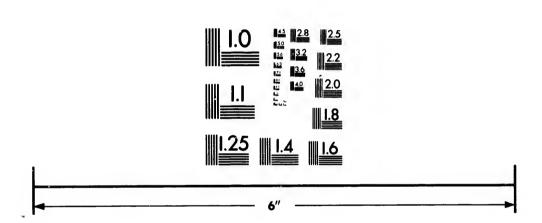


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE

CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques



(C) 1983

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

	12X		16X		20X	***	24X		28X		32X
							X				
	tem is filmed ocument est							26X		30X	
	Additional control commentair		entaires;								
	distortion le long de la marge intérieure Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.			K)	Pages wholly or partially obscured by erra slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pel etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.			ed to ent ine pelure			
	Tight binding along interio La reliure sed distortion le	r margin/ rrée peut ca	auser de l	ombre			Seule é	lition avail dition disp	onible	ooured b	w orrata
		ound with other material/ elié avec d'autres documents				Includes supplementary material/ Comprend du matériel supplémentaire					
	Coloured pla Planches et/							of print va inégale de	aries/ e l'impress	ion	
	Coloured ink Encre de cou	•					Showth Transpa				
	Coloured ma Cartes géogr		n couleur					letached/ létachées			
	Cover title m Le titre de co	_	nanque						d, stained (, tachetée:		
	Covers resto Couverture r								ıd/or lamiı et/ou pelli		
	Covers dama Couverture e	•	e				Pages d Pages e	lamaged/ indommag	jées		
	Coloured cov Couverture d							d pages/ le couleur			
origin copy which repro	al copy avail which may b i may alter a duction, or w sual method	e bibliograp ny of the in which may s	ning. Fea phically u nages in significan	tures of nique, the tly chan	this ge	qu'il de c poin une mod	lui a été et exemp t de vue image re ification	possible d laire qui s bibliograp produite, d	le meilleur de se proci ont peut-ê hique, qui ou qui peu éthode no us.	urer. Les tre uniq peuvent vent exi	détails ues du t modifier ger une

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Library of Congress
Photoduplication Service

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▼ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Library of Congress Photoduplication Service

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une teile emprelnte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents.
Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

1	2	3

1	
2	
3	

1	2	3		
4	5	6		

elure.

rata

ails du

difier

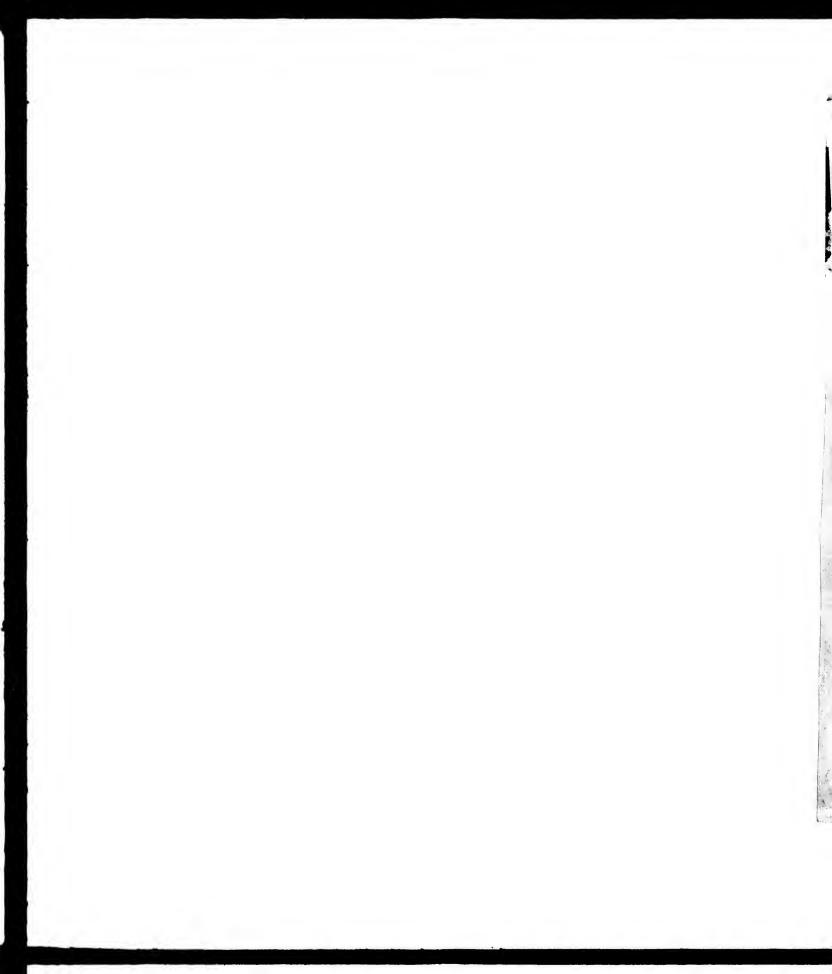
une

nage

à

201

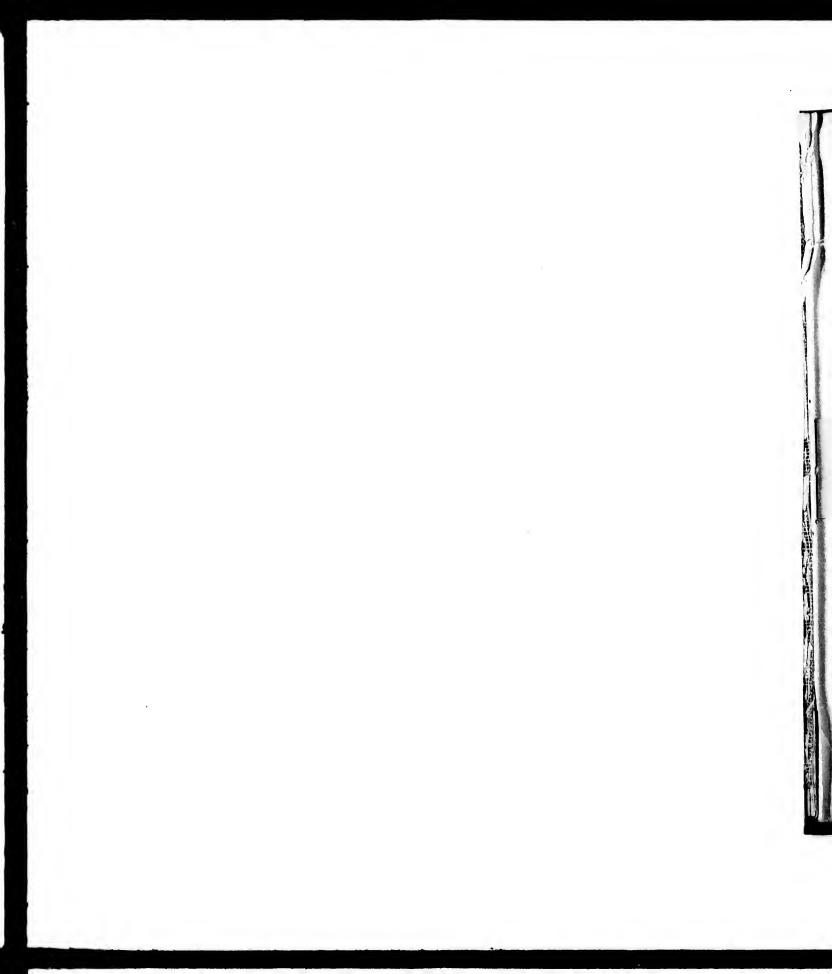
33X



Secretary of Calonial Wars

MOLLIELLERINGON

Organicus (Michigans () Michigans ()



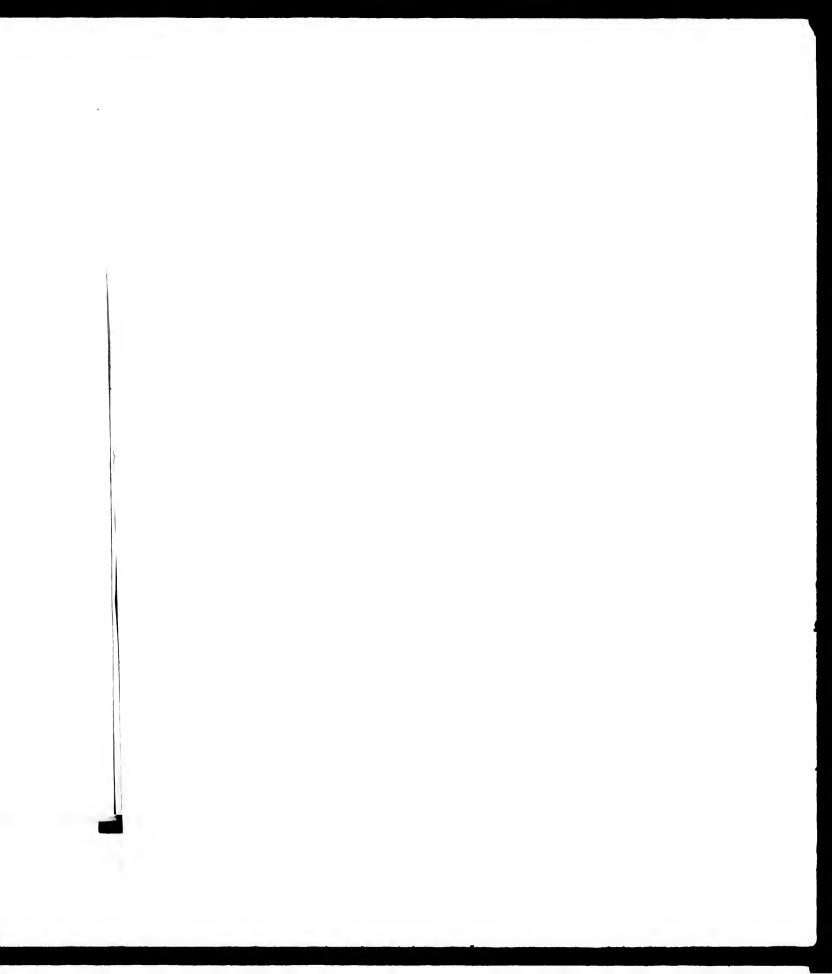
COMPLIMENTS OF THE

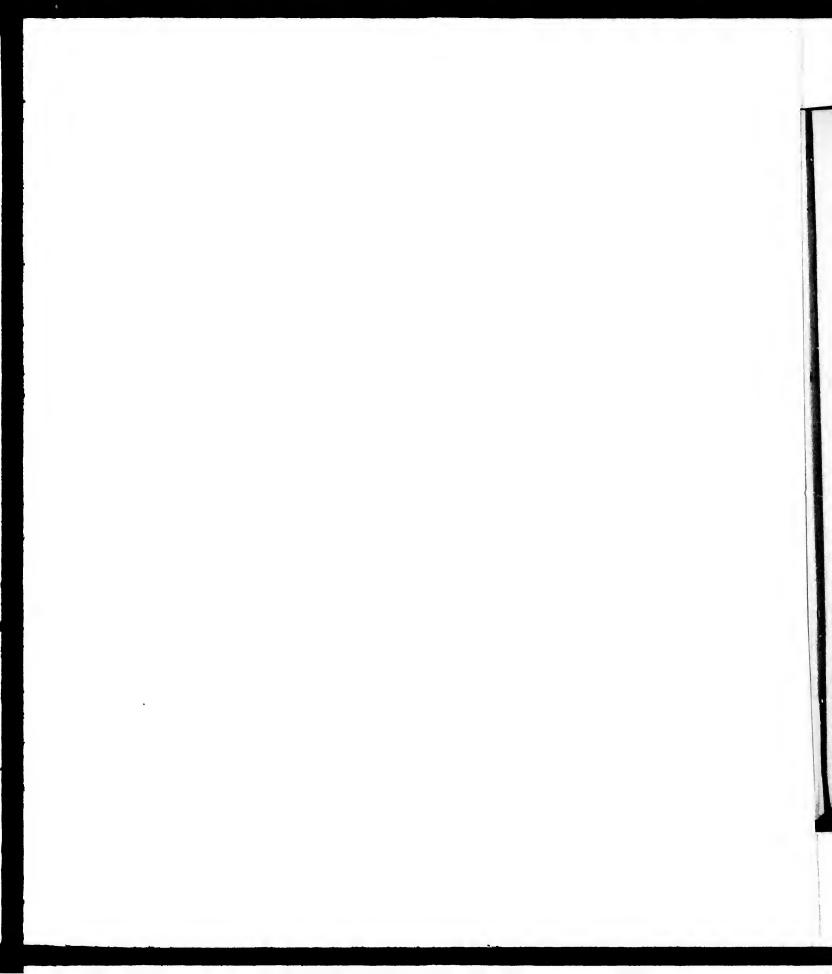
Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia.

IOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE, SECRETARY.



Insignia of the Society of Colonial Wars.





ANNUAL REGISTER OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

CONSTITUTION OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NEW-YORK January, 1896



31814

PRINTED BY

JAMES POTT & COMPANY

FIFTH AVENUE

NEW-YORK

K 3

CONTENTS.

GENERAL OFFICERS AND DELEGATES.

CONSTITUTION OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS* OF THE STATE SOCIETIES IN THE

ORDER OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT.

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

VERMONT SOCIETY.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

OHIO SOCIETY.

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

SUMMARY.

INDEX OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

(To avoid repetition the services of ancestors will only appear in the index.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LOUISBOURG MEMORIAL.

* A member's name in italics indicates that he was a charter member of bis State society.

The General Society of Colonial Wars was organized on May 9 and 10, 1893, in the Governor's Room, City Hall, New-York, by delegates from five States and the District of Columbia. A Constitution was adopted on May 10, 1893, subject to the approval of a majority of the delegates present at an adjourned meeting of the General Assembly. and the General Officers were then elected. An adjourned meeting of the General Assembly was held at the Hotel New Netherland, New-York City, on December 19, 1893, and the Constitution as amended unanimously adopted.

Meetings of the General Council were held in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, on May 8, 1894; in New-York City, on November 12, 1894; in the City Hall, Baltimore, May 13 and 14, 1895; and in New-York City, December 19, 1895. The Secretary-General announces with deep regret the death, on November 24, 1895, of Mr. James Mifflin, Deputy Governor-General of the Pennsylvania Society.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

1893-1896.

Governor-General:

FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER, East 42d Street, New-York City.

Deputy Governor-Generals:

For New-York, Charles H. Murray, 115 Broadway, New-York City.

anized n, City

nd the

ted on

ority of of the

re then

rk City,

mended

Carpen-

w-York ltimore,

ecember

ith deep

r. James isylvania For Pennsylvania, Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L., 2217 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

For Maryland, General Joseph Lancaster Brent, Baltimore.

For Massachusetts, General William F. Draper, Hopedale.

For Connecticut, Hon. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY, Hartford. For District of Columbia, Rear-Admiral Francis Asbury Roe, U. S. N., 1232 17th Street, N. W.,

Washington.
For New Jersey, Malcolm Macdonald, Princeton.

For Virginia, Hon. Richard Thomas Walker Duke, Jr., Charlottesville.

For New Hampshire, Hon. Henry O. Kent, Lancaster. For Vermont, Colonel Edward A. Chittenden, St. Albans.

For Illinois, Josiah Lewis Lombard, 107 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

For Missouri, HENRY CADLE, Bethany.

For Ohio, MICHAEL M. SHOEMAKER, Cincinnati.

For Nebraska, Hon. J. Stirling Morton, Washington, D. C.

For Minnesota, RUKARD HURD, St. Paul.

For Kentucky, DAVID MAY JONES, Harrodsburg.

For California, Spencer Roane Thorpe, Los Angeles.

Secretary-General:

HOWLAND PELL,
Lord's Court Building, New-York City.

Deputy Secretary-General :

EDWARD TRENCHARD,
Room 11, 37 Liberty Street, New-York City.

Treasurer-General:

EDWARD SHIPPEN, 532 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Deputy Treasurer-General:

S. VICTOR CONSTANT, 120 Broadway, New-York City.

Registrar-General:

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, Law Building, Baltimore, Md.

Historian-General:

DR. FRANCIS E. ABBOT, Cambridge, Mass.

Chaplain-General:

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D., LL, D., Middletown, Conn.

Surgeon-General:

SAMUEL CLAGETT CHEW, M.D., Baltimore, Md.

Chancellor-General:

THE HON. THOMAS F. BAYARD, Embassy of the United States, London.

Secretary for Colorado:

ARTHUR SMITH DWIGHT, Pueblo.

6

FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

1893-1896.

LIST OF DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES.

State of New-York.

Delegates:

T. J. Oakley Rhinelander,
Frederic H. Betts,
William G. Davies,
Howard R. Bayne,
Philip Livingston,
Maturin Livingston Delafield, Jr.,
Frederick E. Haight,
T. Waln-Morgan Draper,
Lieut. Walter J. Sears, U. S. N.,
Madison Grant.

Alternate:

GOUVERNEUR M. CARNOCHAN.

State of Pennsylvania.

Delegates:

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M.D., U. S. N., T. CHESTER WALBRIDGE, WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNER, GEORGE CUTHBERT GILLESPIE, WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS.

Alternate:

THOMAS H. MONTGOMERY.

7

LL.D.,

State of Maryland.

Delegates:

EDWIN HARVIE SMITH, JOHN APPLETON WILSON, JOHN PHILEMON PACA, THOMAS MARSH SMITH.

State of Massachusetts.

Delegates:

JAMES A. NOYES, WALTER G. PAGE, ALBERT A. FOLSOM, MYLES STANDISH, ABIJAH THOMPSON.

Alternates:

EDWIN T. BARKER, GEORGE SMITH BURTON, HENRY O. HOUGHTON, ARTHUR J. C. SOWDON, JOHN A. REMICK.

State of Connecticut.

Delegates:

DR. CHARLES SAMUEL WARD, CHARLES H. TROWBRIDGE, GEORGE B. SANFORD, FREDERICK J. KINGSBURY, EDWARD HEATON.

District of Columbia.

Delegates:

GENERAL RICHARD N. BATCHELDER, U. S. A., GENERAL ABSALOM BAIRD, U. S. A., CHARLES WALDO HASKINS, CHARLES F. T. BEALE, FRANK BIRGE SMITH.

Alternates: `

LIEUT. T. B. M. MASON, U. S. N., CAPTAIN OSCAR F. LONG, U. S. A., LIEUT. RICHARD GRAHAM DAVENPORT, U. S. N., PROFESSOR G. BROWN GOODE.

State of New Jersey.

Delegates:

REV. FRANK L. HUMPHREYS, GEORGE E. KOUES, GENERAL WILLIAM S. STRYKER, WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN, WALTER CHANDLER.

State of New Hampshire.

Delegates:

FRANKLIN THOMASON BEATTY, M.D., FRANKLIN SENTER FRISBIE, CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK, HENRY STEDMAN JACKSON, WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY, S.D.

State of Vermont.

Delegates:

GOVERNOR URBAN A. WOODBURY, GENERAL THEODORE S. PECK, COLONEL WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, COLONEL ROBERT J. KIMBALL, COLONEL EDWARD C. SMITH.

9

J. S. A.,

State of Illinois.
Delegates:

CHARLES K. MILLER,
FREDERICK H. WINSTON,
S. E. GROSS,
CHARLES CROMWELL,
CAPTAIN PHILIP READE, U. S. A.

State of Missouri.

Delegates: Alt

CLARK H. SAMPSON,
LAWRENCE C. EASTMAN,
JOHN B. WHITE,
MILTON WELSH,
W. H. GREGG, JR.

Alternates:
William Bingham Clarke,
Henry Hinsdale Candee,
Dr. Francis A. Winter,
Alfred H. Rogers,
Edmund Cone Brush.

State of Kentucky.

Delegates:

CAPTAIN ALEX. MACOMB WETHERILL, U. S. A., CHARLES HENRY TODD, M.D., WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, JOHN FRANKLIN LEW.S, THOMAS PAGE GRANT, M.D.

State of Nebraska.

Delegates:

W. H. ALEXANDER, CHAMPION S. CHASE, CHARLES A. GOSS, FRANK T. HAMILTON, JOHN P. LORD.

State of Minnesota.

Delegates:

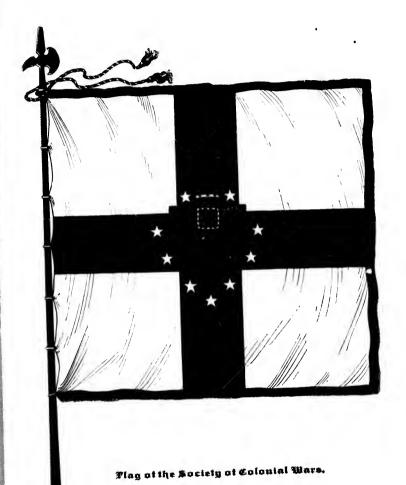
RUKARD HURD, CHARLES P. NOYES, MAJOR C. B. SEARS, U.S.A., CAPTAIN F. W. ROE, REV. EDWARD P. INGERSOLL.

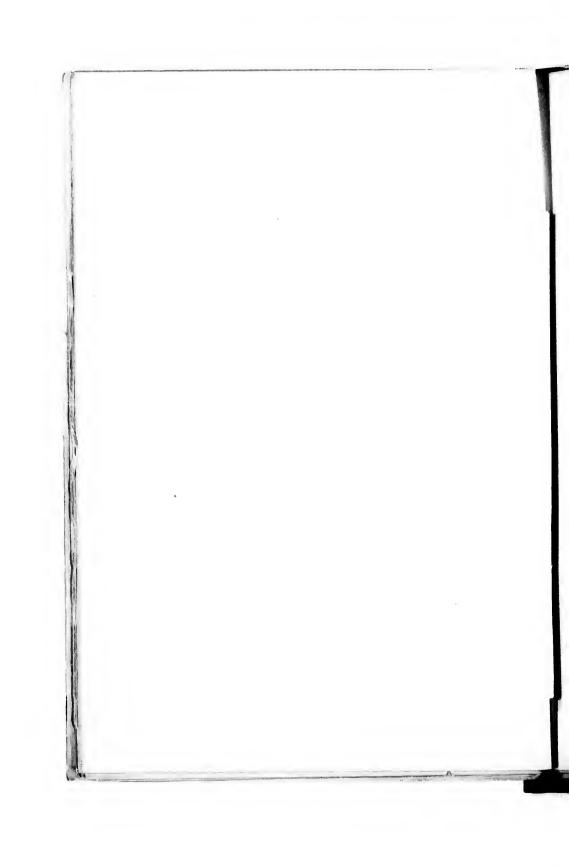
10

CLARKE,
CANDEE,
INTER,
S,
ISH.

. S. A.,

the contract of the contract o





CONSTITUTION.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas, It is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775:

Therefore, The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of those events, and of the men who, in military, naval, and civil positions of high trust and responsibility, by their acts of counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of this nation. With this end in view it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials relating to the American colonial period, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community, respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The Society shall be known by the name and title of the General Society of Colonial Wars.

ARTICLE II.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person above the age of twentyone years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

12

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as

(a) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, or member of the Council, or legislative body in the Colony of New Netherlands;

(b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or legislative body in the Colonies of New-York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Delaware;

name

olonial

wenty-

reputa-

in the

illy de-

rom an

al offi-

or as a

Colonies

ates, or

cipated wars in

l, or in

tlement

attle of

(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body in any of the New England Colonies.

One collateral representative of an ancestor such as above specified, shall be eligible to membership, provided there be no existing lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line, of such ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary-General of the Society written renunciations from all other persons having nearer claims to representation.

No State Society shall adopt any rule of eligibility for membership which shall admit any person not eligible for membership in the General Society.

13

But any State Society may, except as to members transferred from another State Society, further restrict, at its discretion, the basis of eligibility for membership in its own society.

ARTICLE III.

GENERAL SOCIETY.

The General Society of Colonial Wars shall consist of the societies now existing in the States of New-York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and District of Columbia, and such other State Societies as may from time to time be duly organized and authorized by the General Society.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution it shall be held to include within its meaning the Territories of the United States, and the District of Columbia.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The officers of the General Society of Colonial Wars shall be—a Governor-General, a Deputy Governor-General from each State Society, a Secretary-General, a Deputy Secretary-General, a Treasurer-General, a Deputy Treasurer-General, a Registrar-General, a Historian-General, a Chaplain-General, a Chancel-

lor-General, and a Surgeon-General. as to the exception of the Deputy Governor-Generals the above officers shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present at a ty. General Assembly of the Society. Vacancies occurring by death or resignation may be filled by the General Council for the unexpired term. Each Deputy Governor-General shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present in the General Assembly from the State from which said Deputy Governor-General is chosen.

ARTICLE V.

until their successors are duly chosen.

The above officers shall serve until the next regular meeting of the General Assembly, or

With

MEETINGS.

The regular meetings of the General Society shall be termed "General Assemblies" and shall be held once every three years, at such time and place as the preceding General Assembly may elect. Special General Assemblies may be held upon the order of the Governor-General, or upon the order of the Governors of three of the State Societies.

General Assemblies shall consist of the General Officers and five delegates from each State Society. Delegates or General Officers representing a majority of the State Societies shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of busi-

15

ciety. sis of

shall n the vland, ct of ies as d and

n this vithin States,

Coloral, a te So-Secreeputy Hisancel-

ness; and proceedings shall be in accordance with parliamentary law. The order of business shall be—

First. The calling of the General Assembly to order by the Governor-General, or in his absence by the Secretary-General.

Second. Prayer by the Chaplain-General.

Third. Reading of Minutes of last General Assembly.

Fourth. Report from Secretary-General.

Fifth. Report from the Treasurer-General.

Sixth. Reports from Committees and Offi-

Seventh. Unfinished Business.

Eighth. New Business.

Ninth. Reports from State Societies.

Tenth. Election of Officers.

Eleventh. Benediction by the Chaplain-General.

The minutes of each Assembly shall be read before its final adjournment.

ARTICLE VI.

STATE SOCIETIES.

Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary-General a circular letter stating the number of its members, general matters of interest, and any suggestions which may be deemed of advantage to the Society. Each State Society shall, in the month of January in each year, pay to the Treasurer-General the sum of \$25.00.

ARTICLE VII.

POWERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

The General Society shall have sole power of action in the national, as distinct from the State, affairs of the organization. It shall have jurisdiction to pass upon all questions of eligibility referred to it by the Registrar-General; but shall not otherwise interfere in the regulations or government of any State Society, unless by a plurality vote of the General Assembly, when the surrender of a State charter may be demanded, should an investigation show that such action is necessary for the welfare of the Societies at large. It shall have power to grant charters to States other than those in which the Society is already organized, provided that at least nine persons duly qualified to be members make such application. It shall issue the insignia and the diploma of membership. It shall publish the Year-Book with the coöperation of the several State Societies; and the cost shall be defrayed by the latter in proportion to their membership.

The General Council, which shall be composed of all the General Officers, shall exercise the powers of the General Society (except those of demanding State charters, and of amending

17

dance busi-

embly iis ab-

al. eneral

eral. l Offi-

1-Gen-

e read

ansmit stating ters of ay be Each

ıary in

the Constitution) between meetings of the General Assembly, to which latter body it shall regularly report all its transactions.

ARTICLE VIII.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

The Governor-General, or in his absence, a duly selected temporary presiding officer, shall preside at all General Assemblies and meetings of the General Council of the Society.

ARTICLE IX.

SECRETARY-GENERAL.

The Secretary-General shall be keeper of the Great Seal of the Society, and of the General Society flag, and of the diploma. He shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society and keep a record thereof. He shall have charge of the printing and publications of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all meetings of the General Assembly, and of the General Council; and shall keep full record of their proceedings.

ARTICLE X.

TREASURER-GENERAL.

The Treasurer-General shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and of the body it

bsence, a cer, shall meetings

per of the e General shall cone Society hall have ons of the the time egs of the Council; occedings.

and keep liety, and deposit and invest them subject to the direction of the General Council. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums as may be ordered by the General Council. He shall keep a full account of his receipts and payments, and at each General Assembly, or when required by the General Council, shall render an account of the same. He shall be custodian of the die of the insignia, and may issue the insignia and rosettes.

For the faithful performance of his duty, he may be required to give such security as the General Council may deem proper.

ARTICLE XI.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

It shall be the duty of each State Society to file with the Registrar-General a duplicate of the application of each member. The Registrar-General shall receive and file all duplicate applications upon which membership has been granted, with a list of all diplomas signed by him, and all documents which the Society may acquire. It shall also be his duty to submit to the General Council any application for membership which, in his opinion, does not fulfil the requirements of Article II. of this Constitution.

ARTICLE XII.

HISTORIAN-GENERAL.

The Historian-General shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the General Society, and shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers, and other documents as the Society may decide to publish.

ARTICLE XIII.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.

The Chaplain-General shall be an ordained minister of a Christian church, and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XIV.

CHANCELLOR-GENERAL.

The Chancellor-General shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be his duty to give legal opinion on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XV.

SURGEON-GENERAL.

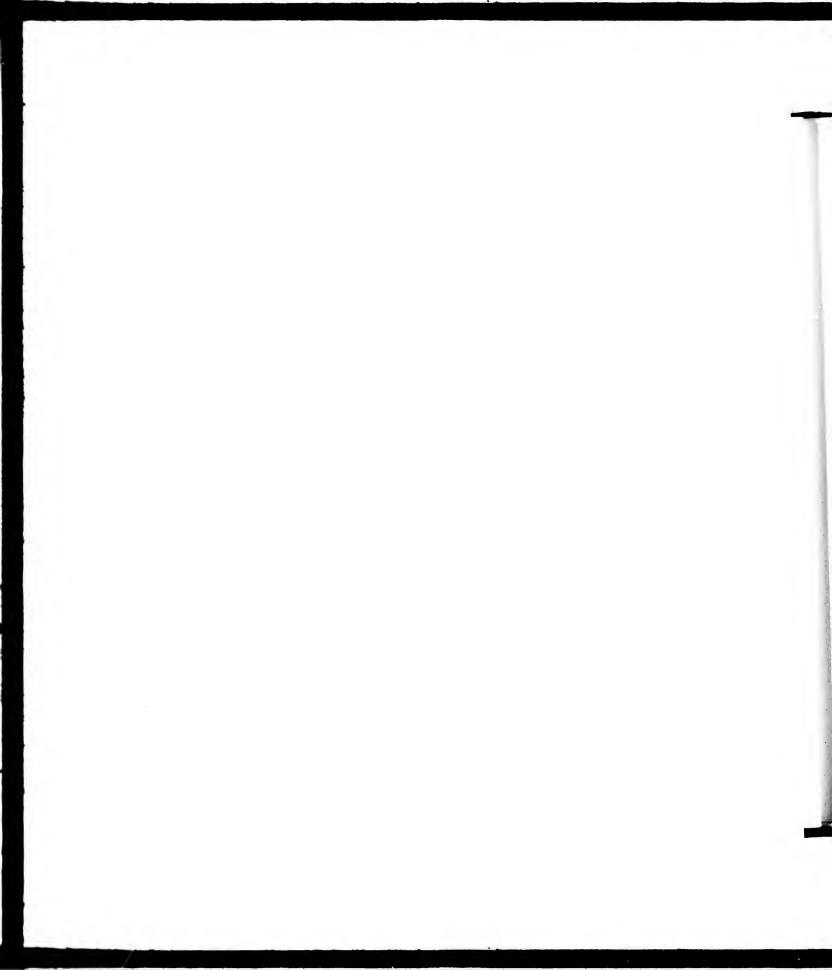
The Surgeon-General shall be a practising physician.

detailed norative nd shall sistorical s as the

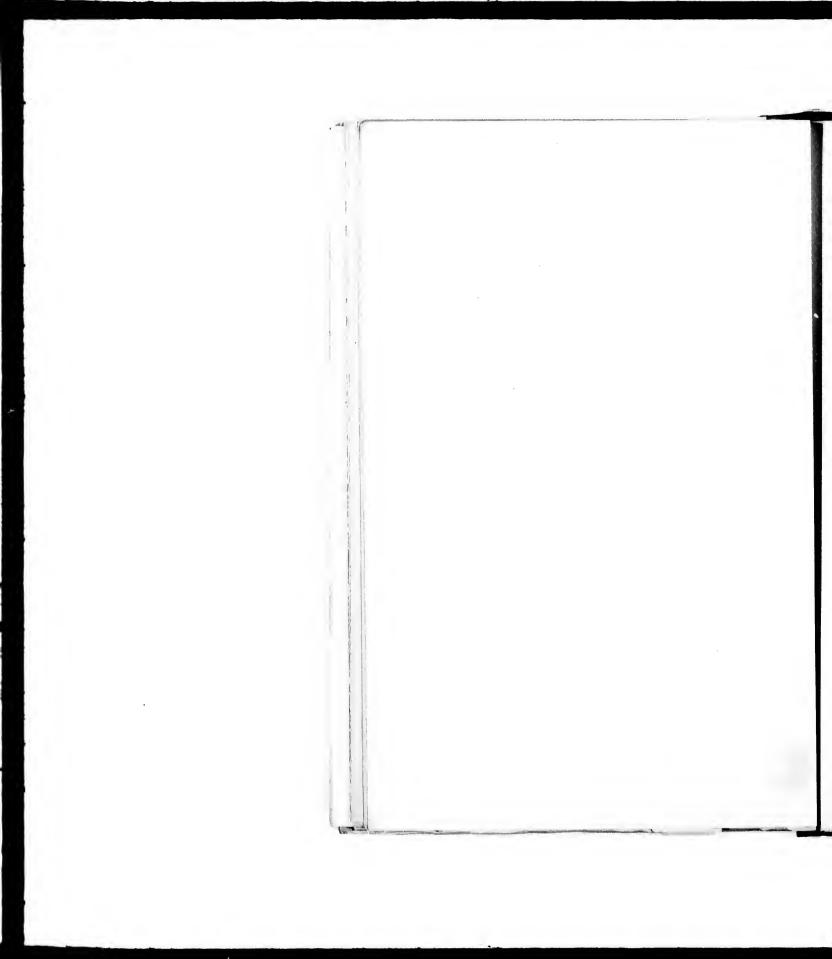
ordained shall be n by the

wyer duly s duty to the Socifficers.

practising







ARTICLE XVI.

GREAT SEAL.

The Great Seal of the General Society shall be: Within a beaded annulet, a title scroll, "1607, General Society of Colonial Wars, 1775"; and in base the motto: "Fortiter Pro Patria," surrounding diaper charged with nine mullets. Over all a shield, surmounted of the crown, bearing American colonial seals quarterly of nine: I. VIRGINIA: Argent, a cross gules between four escutcheons each regally crowned proper, the first and fourth escutcheons France and England quarterly; second escutcheon, Scotland; third, Ireland. II. NEW-YORK: Argent, a beaver bendways proper, on a bordure tenny, a belt of wampum of the first. III. Massachusetts: Azure, on a mount between two pine trees vert, an Indian affronte or, belted with leaves of the second, holding in his dexter hand an arrow paleways, point downwards, and in his sinister hand a bow paleways, cf the third; upon a scroll proper, issuing from his mouth, the legend, "Come over and help us." IV. NEW HAMPSHIRE: Quarterly, first and fourth grand quarter of France and England; second, Scotland; third, Ireland; over all an escutcheon of pretence; azure billetee or, a lion rampant of the second, for Nassau. V. Connecticut: Argent, a dexter hand issuing out of clouds in dexter chief, holding a double scroll proper,

fesseways, bearing the legend, "Sustinet qui transtulit"; in base fifteen grape-vines, six, five, four, leaved and fructed proper. VI. MARY-LAND: Quarterly first and fourth paly of six or and sable, a bend counterchanged, for Calvert; second and third, per fesse and per pale argent and gules, a cross bottony counterchanged for Crossland (seal of Lord Baltimore). VII. RHODE ISLAND: Azure, an anchor in pale or. VIII. New Jersey: Quarterly, first, England impaling Scotland; second, France; third, Ireland; fourth, per pale and per chevron; first, gules two lions passant guardant in pale or, for Brunswick; second, or, semée of hearts, a lion rampant azure, for Lunenburgh; third, gules, a horse courant argent, for Westphalia; over all an inescutcheon gules, charged with the crown of Charlemagne. IX. Pennsylvania: Argent, on a fesse sable, three plates; (Arms of Penn.)

ARTICLE XVII.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant by a gold crown and ring, from a watered silk ribbon one inch and a half wide of red, bordered with white and edged with red. The badge shall be surrounded by a laurel wreath in gold and shall consist of:

Obverse; A white enameled star of nine points bordered with red enamel, having between each

stinet qui , six, five, I. MARYof six or r Calvert; ale argent anged for II. RHODE or. VIII. nd impali, Ireland; first, gules le or, for arts, a lion ird, gules, a; over all

consist of a l ring, from a half wide d with red.

the crown

: Argent,

of Penn.)

nine points tween each starpoint a shield displaying an emblem of one of the nine original colonies; and, within a blue enameled garter bearing the motto "Fortiter Pro Patria," an Indian's head in gold relievo.

Reverse; The star above described, but with gold edge, each shield between the points displaying a mullet, and in the center, within an annulet of blue bearing the title "Society of Colonial Wars, 1607–1775," the figure of a colonial soldier in gold relievo. The reverse of the crown of each insignia shall bear an engraved number, corresponding to that of the registered number of the member to whom such insignia has been issued.

The insignia shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such, for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be worn conspicuously on the left breast; but members who are or have been Gentlemen of the Council of a State Society, may place a rosette of regulation pattern upon the silk ribbon from which it is pendant. Members who are or have been General Officers, or Officers of a State Society, may wear the insignia with three jewels in a crown, and suspended from a regulation ribbon around the neck. Members who are or have been Governors, Deputy Governors, or Lieutenant-Governors of State Societies, or officers of the General Society may, in addition to the insignia so suspended, wear a

ribbon of the Society's colors, three and onehalf inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip. The insignia shall be worn only as above prescribed.

The rosette in use by the New York Society was adopted by the General Society, but by error the description was omitted in the Constitution.

ARTICLE XVIII.

DIPLOMA.

The diploma of this Society shall bear the following words:

GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

> In witness whereof: We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the General Society.

Officers of the General Society.

scent from

Governor-General.
Secretary-General.
Registrar-General.

And countersigned by the Governor, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society.

and onethe right a shall be

was adopted cription was

l bear the

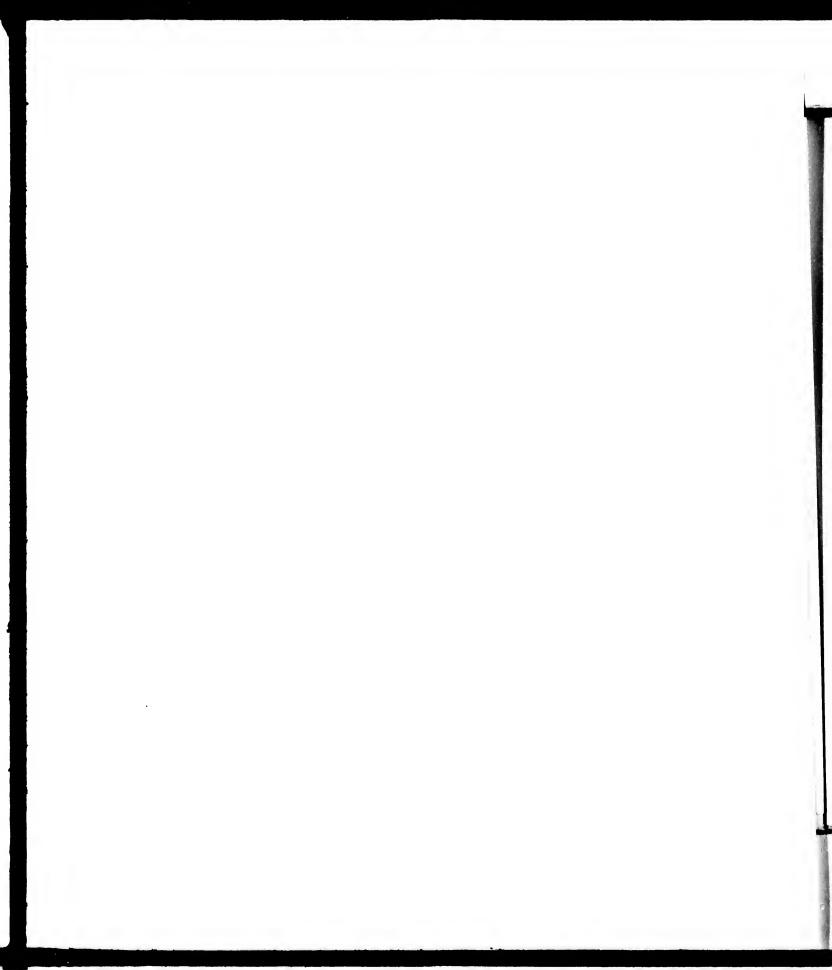
Wars.

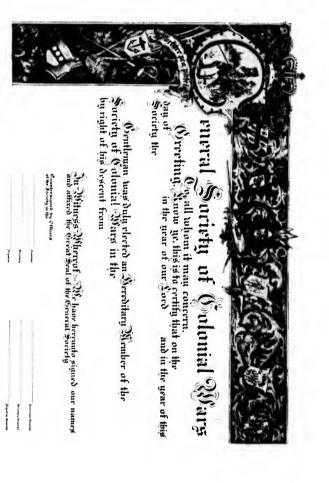
ern.
ify that on
in the year
rear of this

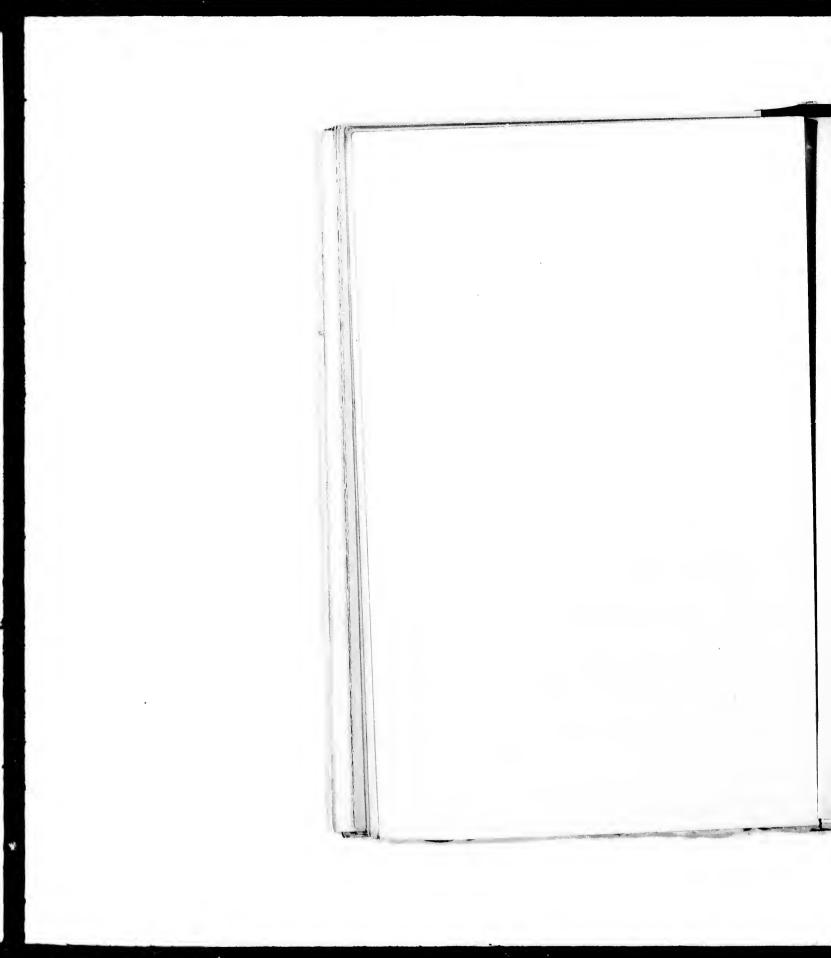
Hereditary Wars in the at of his de-

have hered affixed the Society.

ety. nor-General. nry-General. rar-General. rnor, Secretary,







Bordering the top and left side of the diploma is an ornamental scrollwork containing within the initial letter "G." of "General Society," a representation of Captain Miles Standish and a band of colonial soldiery; the initial surmounted by the imperial crown of the British empire, and having below it the motto of the Society. Ranged along the scroll are shields bearing the arms of the original nine colonies as emblazoned in the Great Seal of the Society; and around these are emblems of colonial warfare, with the flags of Sweden and New Netherland, and the rose, thistle, shamrock, and cornflower-badges respectively of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Germany. At the center, at top is a cluster of Indian weapons and the head of a Sachem charged upon the fleur-delis of France.

ARTICLE XIX.

FLAG.

The flag of this Society shall consist of the red cross of Saint George on a white field, bearing in the center the escutcheon of the General Society surmounted by the crown and surrounded by nine stars.

ARTICLE XX.

STATE SECRETARIES.

It shall be competent for the General Council to appoint State Secretaries in States where no State Societies exist, with a view to represent the interest of this Society, and, if authorized to do so, to prepare for the organization of new State Societies. Such State Secretaries shall be subject to the direction and regulation of the General Council. Their appointment shall be for a limited time, not to exceed one year, but may be renewed. They may be removed for cause, and their office shall terminate upon the organization of, and grant of a charter to, a Society in their State. They shall communicate with and receive communication from the Society through the Secretary-General.

ARTICLE XXI.

MEMBERS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

The General Council shall elect to membership only charter members of new State Societies; whose membership shall be *ipso facto* transferred to their own State Society with the grant of its charter. No State Society shall elect to membership persons resident within the territory of another State Society, except upon written consent given in advance by the Council of the latter Society. But members changing residence

from one State to another, or coming within the jurisdiction of a new State Society, may at their option retain membership in the State Society in which they were originally admitted.

Council

where no

esent the

ed to do

iew State

be sub-

the Gen-

ill be for

but may

for cause, he organi-

a Society

cate with

e Society

member-

ate Socie-

facto transthe grant

ll elect to

he territory oon written incil of the g residence A member of any State Society may be admitted to membership by action of the Council of another State Society, within the bounds of which he is resident, upon satisfactory proof of his membership in good standing in the Society from which he comes, and subject to the rules and regulations of the Society he enters.

An initiation fee shall not be twice required.

ARTICLE XXII.

ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

No alterations of, or amendments to, this Constitution shall be made, unless proposed by the Council of a State Society in writing. The Secretary-General shall send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to each State Society, naming the time when and the place where it will be voted upon, and the voting shall take place in the General Assembly. Six months' notice shall be given to each Society. No amendment shall be made, unless adopted by a two thirds' vote of the State Societies through their delegates in the General Assembly,

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW-YORK.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New-York, the first society organized, was instituted August 18, 1892, and incorporated October 18, 1892. The First General Court and dinner was held at Delmonico's, December 19, 1892, and the Second General Court and dinner at the Hotel Waldorf. December 19, 1893. The Third General Court was held at the Hotel Waldorf, December 19, 1894, and the annual dinner held there February 11, 1895. The Fourth General Court was held at the same place, December 19, 1895.

During the year the Society was officially represented at the dinners of the Cincinnati, Sons of the American Revolution, Order of Foreign Wars, Saint Nicholas, Saint Andrew, Saint George, New England, Holland, and Southern Societies, and Order of the Acorn, and at the church service of the Sons of the Revolution. The Society held its first church service March 24, 1895, in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the departure of the troops for Louisbourg.

The flag of the Society consists of the red cross of St. George on a white field, with the arms of the Province of New Netherland on the center, surmounted by the Dutch ducal crown.

The membership clause in the Constitution has been amended, so that legislative service unaccompanied by military record, and collateral descent, no longer constituted eligibility, and the membership is hereditary when the limit of seven hundred members is reached.

RS IN

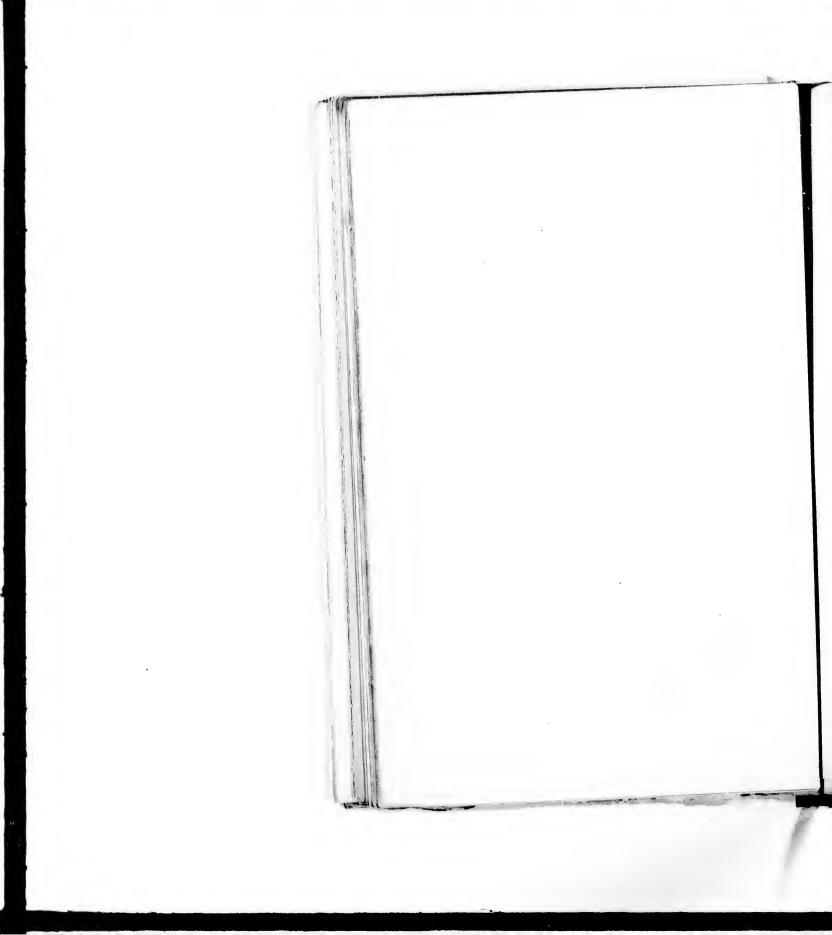
te of Newted August The First selmonico's, .l Court and 1893. The sel Waldorf, r held there urt was held

represented he American nt Nicholas, ad, Holland, Acorn, and at lution. The 24, 1895, in tieth anniverbourg.

the Province ounted by the

ation has been companied by longer constiereditary when ched.





OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW-YORK.

Elected at the Fourth General Court, held at the Hotel Waldorf, December 19, 1895.

Governor:

FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER.

Deputy Governor:

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.

Lieutenant-Governor:

JAMES WILLIAM BEERMAN.

Secretary :

PHILIP LIVINGSTON,

Room 111, 37 Liberty Street.

Deputy Secretary: ,

DAVID BANKS, JR.

Treasurer:

ARTHUR M. HATCH,

96 Broadway.

Registrar :

FREDERICK E. HAIGHT,

22 Thomas Street.

Historian .

ABRAHAM B. VALENTINE.

Chancellor:

HON. ABRAHAM R. LAWRENCE.

Surgeon:

FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE, M.D.

Chaplain:

REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term expiring 1896:

Term expiring 1897:

CHARLES H. MURRAY.
CORTLAND SCHUYLER VAN

EDWARD DE PEYSTER LIV-

RENSSELAER.

INGSTON.

KENSSELAER.

CHARLES H. POND.

MADISON GRANT.

JOHN T. WAINWRIGHT.

Term expiring 1898:
HOWLAND PELL.
T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER.
EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership:

WILLIAM G. DAVIES, Chairman.
J. N. DE R. WHITEHOUSE, Deputy Chairman.
ANDREW A. BIBBY.
DAVID A. CLARKSON.
JAMES B. METCALF.
WILLIAM G. VER PLANCK.
JAMES H. TOWNSEND, Secretary,
92 Front Street.

Committee on Historical Documents:

EDWARD F. DELANCEY, Chairman.
ISAAC MYER.
HENRY HARMON NOBLE.
MYLES STANDISH.
EDWARD TRENCHARD, Secretary,
Room 111, 37 Liberty Street.

Committee on Installation, and Stewards of the Society:

FREDERICK H. BETTS, Chairman.
HENRY S. CLARKE.
HENRY C. SWORDS.
HENRY G. TREVOR.
PHILIP RHINELANDER, Secretary,
41 Wall Street.

LOCAL SECRETARIES.

EDGAR C. LEONARD,
472 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
CYRUS K. REMINGTON,
11 East Seneca Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
GEO. MAY ELWOOD,
BOX 124, Rochester, N. Y.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

[Numbers up to 105 were elected in 1892; 106 to 331 in 1893; 331 to 472, in 1894, and 473 to 623 in 1895.]

- 228. Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, Cambridge, Mass. Fourth in descent from Captain John Abbot.
- 405. Adams, Henry Herschel, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Adams.

Chairman.

the Society:

- 394. Adams, Washington Irving, Montclair, N. J. Seventh in descent from Major William Phillips.
- 363. AITKEN, WILLIAM BENFORD, N. Y. City.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.
- 594. AKERLY, REVEREND SAMUEL MITCHELL, Newburgh, N. Y.

Fifth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

- 532. ALLEN, FREDERICK HOBBES, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Allen. Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Hunt.
- 418. ALLEN, FREDERICK PERCIVAL, Rochester, N. Y. Fifth in descent from John Allen.

 Seventh in descent from Captain John Stanley.
- 450. Arnold, Conway Hillyer, Jr., 2d Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway.

- 138. ASTOR, JOHN JACOB, Colonel and A. D. C., S. N. Y., N. Y. City.
- Seventh in descent from Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt. Third in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

- 526. AVERILL, HENRY KETCHUM, Plattsburgh, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Captain Epenetus Platt. Third in descent from Captain Jephaniah Platt. Sixth in descent from Isaac Morgan. Fifth in descent from Captain Stephen Noble.
- 278. Avery, Frank Montgomery, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.
 Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Wetherell.
- 501. BABCOCK, JOSEPH NOYES, N. Y. City.

 Third in descent from Colonel Henry Babcock.
- 500. BABCOCK, PHILIP SHERIDAN, N. Y. City.
 Third in descent from Colonel Henry Babcock.
- 196. BACKUS, BRADY ELECTUS, REVEREND, N. Y. City.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Backus.
 Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
 Seventh in descent from Major William Whiting.
 Sixth in descent from the Reverend John Whiting.
 Fourth in descent from Abner Mallary.
- 257. BACKUS, J. BAYARD, N. Y. City.

 Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Talcott.
 Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
 Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.
- 548. Bacon, Gorham, M.D., N. Y. City.

 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant William Henshaw.

106. BAKER, FRANK LESLIE, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

188. BALDWIN, JOSEPH CLARK, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.

Y.

y, Jr.

City.

us.

att.

ing.

ord.

lles.

nshaw.

d.

g.

ell.

12. Baldwin, Nathan A., Milford, Ct. Sixth in descent from Major Robert Treat.

233. Bangs, Anson Cuyler, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleecker. Fifth in descent from Captain John Bleecker.

302. Banks, David, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Ogden.

107. Banks, David, Jr., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Richard Man. Fifth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.

298. Banta, Theodore Melvin, Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from David Demarest. Seventh in descent from Corporal Pierre Cresson. Seventh in descent from Corporal Simon De Ruine.

321. Barclay, James Searle, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Captain John Searle.

420. Barnes, Alfred Cutler, General, Brooklyn, N.Y. Sixth in descent from Japhet Chapin.

604. BARTLETT, HON. FRANKLIN, M. C., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

454. BARTLETT, GEORGE FREDERICK HUNTER, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Robert Bartlett. Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from Elder William Brewster. Eighth in descent from John Alden.

- 282. BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL, Captain, U. S. N. Seventh in descent from John Russell.
- 605. BARTLETT, HON. WILLARD, Justice of Supreme Court of New York.

Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

- 200. Bassett, Charles Franklin, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from William Bassett.

 Sixth in descent from Colonel William Bassett.

 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke.

 Eighth in descent from Ensign Shubael Dymoke.
 - 8. Bayne, Howard Randolph, N. Y. City. Third in descent from Captain John Ashby.
- 515. BEACH, BENNETT SHELDON, M.D., N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain John Minor. Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Minor.
- 384. BEATTY, ROBERT CHETWOOD, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull. Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
- 383. BEATTY, WILLIAM GEDNEY, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull. Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
- 369. BECKURTS, CHARLES LEWIS, 1st Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Paxton.

108. BEEKMAN, JAMES WILLIAM, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.

Eighth in descent from Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Eighth in descent from Brant Van Slichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M. D.

Seventh in descent from Alexander Lindsay Glen.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Jacob Glen.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Sanders.

Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell.

Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Keteltas.

Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Ketelt: Fourth in descent from Captain William Steele. Fourth in descent from Captain Robert Bailey.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Belknap.
Third in descent from Captain Samuel Belknap.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Meakins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery.
Seventh in descent from Job Lane.
Seventh in descent from William Parke.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Gershom Flagg.
Fifth in descent from Isaac Stearns.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Williams.

606. BELKNAP, WALDRON PHŒNIX, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Samuel Belknap.

356. Benedict, Robert Dewey, N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Captain Stephen Dewey.

540. BENEDICT, JAMES A., N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Silas Sears.

468. Benjamin, Marcus, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Matthew Mitchell.

٧.

d.

Supreme

tt.

ymoke. oke.

City.

ull.

nt, 6th In-

ekman. kman. 1 Cortlandt.

herst.

Van Rens-

Eighth in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight. Eighth in descent from Colonel Samuel Partridge. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman. Fifth in descent from Major Ephraim Terry.

70. Berry, Gerald, Brooklyn, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Captain John Berry.

80. Betts, Frederic H., N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.
Fighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Eighth in descent from Abraham Cruttenden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Rosseter.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Rosseter.
Seventh in descent from Governor George Wyllys.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Wyllys.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Leete.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Andrew Ward.

FOURTH IN DESCENT FREDERIC HOLBROOK, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.

Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.

Ninth in descent from Abraham Cruttenden.

Ninth in descent from Edward Rosseter.

Seventh in descent from Josiah Rosseter.

Eighth in descent from Governor George Wyllys.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Wyllys.

Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Sherman.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Taylor.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Andrew Ward.

315. BETTS, SAMUEL ROSSITER, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.

68. Bibby, Andrew A., N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Charles Ward Apthorpe.

442. Bickley, Lawrence Wharton, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas
Lloyd.

ht.

dge.

an.

llys.

eete.

rd.

City.

etts.

yllys.

eete.

d.

Betts.

orpe.

es.

- 390. BINNEY, WILLIAM GREENE, Burlington, N. J.
 Seventh in descent from George Vickere.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Cromwell.
- 167. BISHOP, CORTLANDT FIELD, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from John Bishop. Sixth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.
- 607. BISSELL, EUGENE, Brooklyn, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Major John Mason.
- 35. BLEECKER, ANTHONY JAMES, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleecker.

 Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.

 Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.

 Sixth in descent from Mathew Clarkson.

 Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.
- 122. Blunt, Stanhope English, Captain, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Shadrach Walton.
 Seventh in descent from Sampson Sheafe.
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheafe, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Major Charles Frost.
 Seventh in descent from Doctor John Cutler.
- 370. BOORAEM, ROBERT ELMER, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Edward Elmer.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Jan Ariense Sip.

 Fourth in descent from Colonel Cornelius Van Vorst.
- 509. Borrowe, Samuel, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Betts.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.

Seventh in descent from Joris (George) Woolsey.
Seventh in descent from Major Daniel Whitehead.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Bedlow.
Third in descent from William Bedlow.
Sixth in descent from Corporal Abraham de la Noye.
Sixth in descent from Johannis de Peyster, 1st.
Fifth in descent from Captain Johannis de Peyster, 2d.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Hallett.
Sixth in descent from Harmanus Rutger.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Henry (Hendrick)
Rutgers.

Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Keteltas.

- 76. BOWEN, CLARRNCE WINTHROP, N. Y. City.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.

 Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.

 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

 Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.

 Seventh in descent from Captain John Chester.

 Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas

 Danforth.
- 502. Bowers, Henry, N. Y. City.
 Seventh in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Morton.
 Sixth in descent from Charles Stockbridge.
- 244. Bowers, John Meyer, N. Y. City.

 Sixth in descent from the Honorable Samuel Johnson.
- 295. Brackett, Robert Lambert, Bensonhurst, L. I. Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Brackett. Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Smith. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Pierpont.
- 514. Bradley, Frederick Lines, Rochester, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Captain John Stanley.

- 240. Brainerd, Cephas, N. Y. City.

 Fifth in descent from Captain James Brainerd.

 Sixth in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer.
- 245. Brainerd, Cephas, Jr., N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain James Brainerd. Seventh in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer.
- 529. Brewster, Henry Colvin, Rochester, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Captain George Dennison.
- 435. BRIGHT, LOUIS VICTOR, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Jacob Brecht.
- 37. Bristow, Frank H., Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Major Robert Treat.
- 372. Britton, Charles Price, N. Y. City.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
 Eighth in descent from John Curtis.
 Seventh in descent from John Porter.
 Seventh in descent from George Adams.
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Adams.
- 539. BROOKFIELD, HENRY MORGAN, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery. Seventh in descent from Captain John Morgan.
- 293. Broome, George Cochran, Brooklyn, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Captain John Nelson.
- 456. Brown, George Leroy, Captain, 11th Infantry, U. S. A. Eighth in descent from Captain George Dennison.
- 575. Brown, Harold, Providence, R. I.
 Seventh in descent from Roger Williams.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Arthur Fenner.

39

ey. ead. eekman, nan.

a Noye. t. yster, 2d. tt.

Hendrick) eteltas.

wen. on. Velles. iel Gookin. ter.

or Thomas

Morton.

iel Johnson. urst, L. I. rackett.

Pierpont. r, N. Y. anley.

Smith.

- 528. Brown, John Nicholas, Providence, R. I. Seventh in descent from Governor Roger Williams. Seventh in descent from Captain Arthur Fenner.
- 451. Brown, Louis, West Point, N. Y.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Daniel White.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel White.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Deliverance Brown.
- 503. Brown, Paul Richard, Major, Medical Dept., U.S.A.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Johannis De Bruyne
 [De Browne.];

 Sixth in descent from Johannis Pieterszen Van Brugh.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Richard.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Paul Richard.
- 255. Brugler, Charles Edward, Reverend, Portchester, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Captain David Lacey.

- 276. BRYANT, PERCY, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.

 Ninth in descent from General Constant Southworth.

 Eighth in descent from John Howland.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Jabez Howland.

 Seventh in descent from Captain Paul Sears.
- 254. Bryson, Andrew, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Walker.
- 135. BUTLER, HENRY PERCIVAL, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Green.
- 181. CAMMANN, GEORGE PHILIP, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Colonel Conrad Weiser.
- 469. CAMMANN, HENRY LORILLARD, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Colonel Conrad Weiser.
- 488. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM AUCHINBRECK, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Campbell. Ninth in descent from Philip Sherman.

Eighth in descent from Edward Richmond.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloffe Stevense Van

Cortlandt.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremiah Van Rensselaer.

Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll. Fifth in descent from Jedediah Elderkin. Fourth in descent from John Paige.

- 497. CAPELL, WILLIAM BENTON, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from John Capell.
- 41. CARHART, AMORY SIBLEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Major William Phillips.
- 549. CARLETON, HORACE MORRISON, Brooklyn, N. Y. Fifth in descent from George Carleton.
- 396. CARNEY, SYDNEY HOWARD, JR., M.D., N. Y. City. Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French. Eighth in descent from George Abbott. Eighth in descent from Simon Crosby, second. Fourth in descent from Ensign Seth Bullard.
- 533. CARNEY, SYDNEY HOWARD, M.D., N. Y. City. Third in descent from Mark Carney. Third in descent from Ensign Seth Bullard.
- 87. CARNOCHAN, GOUVERNEUR MORRIS, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Beekman. Seventh in descent from Colonel James Graham. Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D. Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris. Fifth in descent from Captain Henry Putnam.
- 72. CARPENTER, JAMES OLIVER, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Carpenter.
- 202. CASS, CHARLES WYLLYS, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley. Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.

41

liams. ier.

Vhite.

.awo

ot., U.S.A. De Bruyne

an Brugh. ichard.

Portches-

uthworth.

lowland.

çer.

reen.

ser.

City. ser.

Y. City.

Campbell.

- 504. CHADWICK, CHARLES NOYES, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor Francis
 Willoughby.
- 473. CHAMPLIN, GEORGE GREENMAN, Albany, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Jeffrey Champlin. Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Champlin.
- Seventh in descent from Major Job Chandler.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel William Chandler.
 Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
 Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Denni-

Fifth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.

- 403. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D., N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Japhet Chapin. Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.
- 170. CHAPMAN, THOMAS BROWNELL, Hartford, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Chapman.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Treat.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Sylvester Richmond.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.
- 555. CHAUNCEY, ELIHU, N. Y. City.

 Fourth in descent from Colonel Elihu Chauncey.
- 317. CHAUNCEY, HENRY, JR., Major, N. G. S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley,

109. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from William Cromwell. Fourth in descent from Colonel William Crawford.

264. CHILDS, JAMES EDMUND, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Captain Penuel Childs.

155. CHURCH, RICHARD, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.

95. CLARK, HENRY SCHIEFFELIN, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby.
Eighth in descent from Major John Pell.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cort landt.
Fifth in descent from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.

109. CLARK, WILLIAM NEWTON, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.

423. CLARKE, EDWARD SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Janna Meigs.

457. CLARKE, ISAAC SHERMAN, Rochester, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

160. CLARKSON, BANYER, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

92. CLARKSON, CLERMONT LIVINGSTON, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

91. CLARKSON, DAVID AUGUSTUS, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

325. CLARKSON, FREDERICK, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

485. CLARKSON, JOHN VAN BOSKIRCK, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

43

Y. Francis

. Y. mplin. aplin.

adley.

dler.

el Denni-

wight. Ct.

'elles. imond. nurch.

uncey. . N. Y., N.

Oudley, Y. City.

rawford.

- 192. COGHILL, HOWARD, Morristown, N. J.

 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.

 Ninth in descent from John Howland.

 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bell.

 Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.

 Seventh in descent from Jabez Graham.
- 194. Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer. Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer.
- 446. Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
- 431. COLLINS, CLARENCE LYMAN, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from John Collins.
 Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Partridge.
- 551. COLLINS, EDWARD PINCKNEY, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Beebe.
- 23. COLLINS, HOLDRIDGE OZRO, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart.
 Ninth in descent from John Plumb.
 Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
 Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois.
 Sixth in descent from Roeloff Swartout.
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Beebe.
 Seventh in descent from David Provost.

1. Constant, Samuel Victor, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Tuttle. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Smith.

ner.

Y. City. an Rens-

n Rens-

ity.

ill.

adford. ford. ete.

Leffing-

man.

ridge.

eebe.

Cal.

eebe.

93. CONSTANTINE, RICHARD BUELL, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.

563. Converse, Edmund Cogswell, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Major James Convers [or Converse].

522. Cox, James William, Jr., Albany, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Jacob Bump.

290. CRAWFORD, CHARLES ELLISON, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd.

242. CROSBY, EDWARD NICOLL, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beek-

Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll.

Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuy-

Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

241. CROSBY, LIVINGSTON, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.

Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll.

Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuy-

Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes De Peyster. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

- 525. DAGGETT, GEORGE HENRY, Minneapolis, Minn. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Elihu Daggett.
- 73. Dana, RICHARD STARR, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Josiah Keith.
- 299. DAVENPORT, TIMOTHY, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Major Nathan Gould.
- Ninth in descent from Colonel Job Almy.
 Ninth in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
 Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
 Eighth in descent from John Hull.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Seaman.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Sewall.
- 187. Davies, William Gilbert, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
 Seventh in descent from John Hull.
 Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Edmund Quincey.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Sewall.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote.
 Sixth in descent from Captain John Walley.
- DAVIS, FELLOWES, N. Y. City.
 Tenth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
 Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Goodwin.
 Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel

Symonds.

Eighth in descent from Captain Joseph Weld.

Seventh in descent from John Weld.
Eighth in descent from Captain Johannis Wendell, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Griffin Craft.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Craft.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Ruggles.
Sixth in descent from Hon. Samuel Donnell.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Winthrop Hilton.
Third in descent from Captain Aaron Davis, Jr.

- 559. DAVISON, CHARLES MASON, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Major John Mason. Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
- 378. DEEN, WILLIAM MORRIS, Short Hills, N. J.
 Seventh in descent from Edmund Jennings.
 Sixth in descent from Major William Harris.
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas
 Turpin.
- 357. DE KOVEN, HENRY LOUIS REGINALD, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.
- 163. Delafield, Joseph Livingston, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
- 164. Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
- 94. DE LANCEY, EDWARD FLOYD, N. Y. City.
 Third in descent from Governor James de Lancey.
- 579. DENIS, GEORGE JULES, Los Angeles, Cal. Seventh in descent from William Hall.
- 36. DE PEYSTER, FREDERIC J., N. Y. City.
 Sixth in descent from Johannis de Peyster, first.
 Fifth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.
- 393. DE ROSE, EDWARD, N. Y. City.
 Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

47

yster.

inn. ett.

, M.D. .ll.

ts, M.D.

l Gookin. nincey. Vendell.

ote.

throp. Judley. niel Good-

or Samuel

ld.

- 595. DEWEY, CHARLES AYRAULT, Rochester, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Major Seth Pomeroy.
- 584. DEWEY, EDWARD WILKINS, Rochester, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Stephen Paine.
- 275. Douw, Charles Gibbons, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.
- 27. Downes, Anson Treat, N. Y. City. Third in descent from Captain Ebenezer Downes. Sixth in descent from Major Robert Treat.
- 458. Downes, Emery Newell, Brooklyn, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Sergeant Moses Brackett.
- 176. DRAPER, CHARLES ALBERT, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from James Draper. Fifth in descent from Captain James Draper.
- 5. Draper, Thomas Waln-Morgan, Great Neck, L. I. Fifth in descent from James Draper. Fourth in descent from Captain James Draper. Fifth in descent from Joshua Child.
- 268. DUANE, WILLIAM NORTH, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler. Eighth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.
- 232. Du Bois, WILLIAM MAISON, White Plains, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Louis du Bois. Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead. Eighth in descent from Harmen Myndertse Van Der Bogaert.
- 614. DUCHARME, CHARLES A., Detroit, Mich.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Bartholomew.

230. Dudley, Edgar Swartwout, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A. Sixth in descent from Francis Dudley. Seventh in descent from Roeloff Swartout.

Y.

Y.

N. Y.

iurch,

nes.

Y.

ett.

ck, L. I.

e Schuy-

am.

N. Y.

ead.

Van Der

am Bar-

351. Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr., Charlotte-ville, Va.

Fourth in descent from Doctor Thomas Walker.

256. DWIGHT, ARTHUR SMITH, Pueblo, Col.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Timothy Dwight.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.
Sixth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.

123. EARLE, FERDINAND PINNEY, Brigadier-General,
N. G. S. N. Y., N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Edward Earle.
Eighth in descent from John Porter.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Bissel.
Seventh in descent from General Johannes de la Montagne.

Seventh in descent from George Phelps.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Spencer.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Enoch Vreeland.
Fifth in descent from James King.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Morris.
Fourth in descent from Captain Benjamin Pinney.

- 131. EDWARDS, PIERREPONT, Elizabeth, N. J. Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.
- 459. EGLESTON, THOMAS, N. Y. City.
 Sixth in descent from James Egleston.
 Fourth in descent from Joseph Egleston.
 Third in descent from Seth Egleston.
 Fourth in descent from Major John Paterson.
 Third in descent from Colonel John Paterson.

49

- 285. ELLIOT, DANIEL GIRAUD, N. Y. City.
 Fifth in descent from Henry Elliot.
 Third in descent from Asa Elliot.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Hollister.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles.
- Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Allis. Seventh in descent from John Allis. Eighth in descent from John Allis. Eighth in descent from James Lindall. Eighth in descent from Christopher Wadsworth. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth. Seventh in descent from William Bushnell, Sr. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Bushnell. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Benjamin Wait. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Daniel White. Seventh in descent from Joseph Dickenson. Seventh in descent from John Stebbins.
- 312. ELY, SMITH, N. Y. City.
 Third in descent from Captain William Ely.
- 432. EMERY, BRAINERD PRESCOTT, Newburgh, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Jonathan Emery. Fifth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Brainerd. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Brainerd. Sixth in descent from Jonathan Prescott.
- 421. EMERY, RUFUS, REVEREND, Newburgh, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Jonathan Emery. Fourth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery. Seventh in descent from Captain John Appleton. Seventh in descent from Richard Dummer. Sixth in descent from Ensign Jacob Tappan.

168. ENDICOTT, ROBERT, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott.

173. ERVING, WILLIAM VAN RENSSELAER, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Colonel John Erving.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Bayard.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselear.

Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
Sixth in descent from Henry Sherburne.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-General William Shirley.

110. FARRAR, GEORGE Dow, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Jacob Farrar.

303. FERRIS, MORRIS PATTERSON, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Nicasius de Sile.

444. FIELD, HUGH WENTWORTH GREENE, Chicago, Ills.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Governor John
Wentworth.

445. FIELD, THOMAS GOLDSMITH, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain Zecheriah Field.

398. FISHER, HARRIS BALDWIN, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Fisher.

399. FISHER, NATHANIEL CAMPBELL, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Fisher.

346. Fitch, Edward Sherman, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Fitch.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Fitch.

51

odrich. llister. Velles.

Allis.

rth. dsworth.

Sr.

ushnell. Wait. White.

ry. Frainerd. Linerd.

N. Y.

. Y. mery. leton.

ı.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones. Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Platt. Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherman. Fourth in descent from Sergeant John Jones.

358. FITZGERALD, LOUIS, Brigadier-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

585. FOLLETT, EDGAR AUSTIN, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Wright.

424. Folsom, William Henry, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham.

400. FOOTE, HORACE ALLEN, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Field.

436. FOOTE, MORRIS COOPER, Captain 9th Infantry, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote. Fourth in descent from Major Isaac Foote.

460. FOOTE, HON. WALLACE TURNER, JR., M. C., Port Henry, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

434. FORBUSH, WILLIAM CURTIS, Captain 5th Cavalry, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Forbush.

29. FORD, GEORGE HARE, New Haven, Ct. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

266. FOSTER, HOWELL, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Thomas Coleman. Eighth in descent from Major Richard Smith (Bull Smith).

m Jones. Eaton.

rst Brig-

ler.

ight.

ham.

Infantry,

ote.

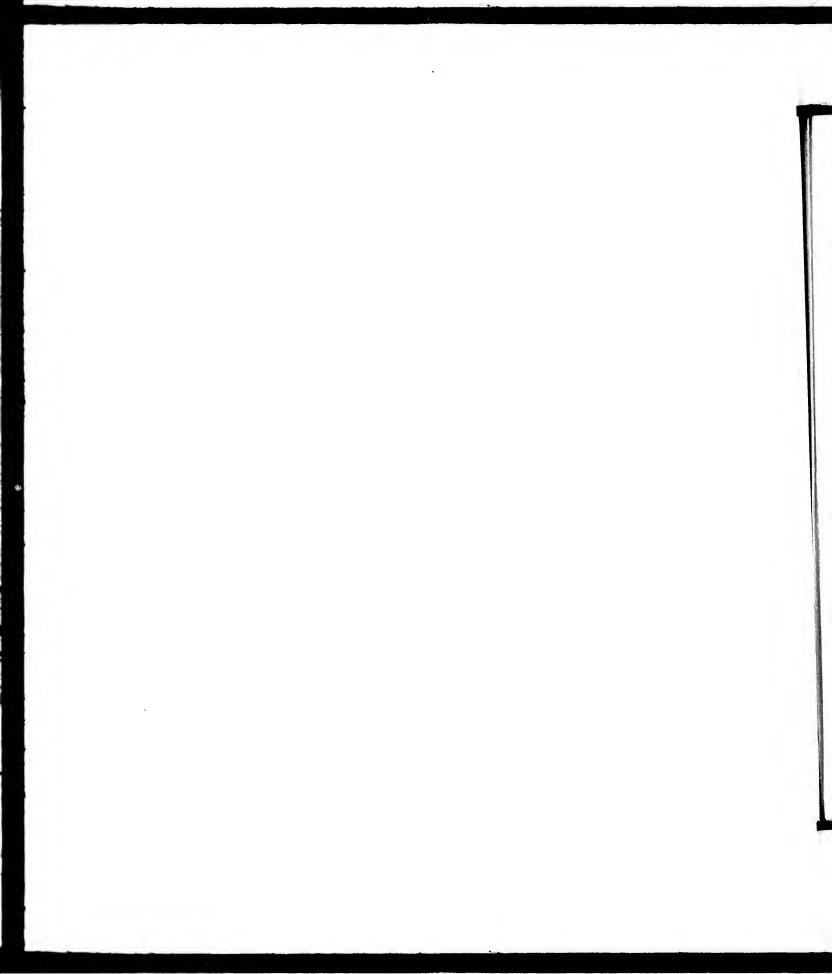
. C., Port

niel Foote,

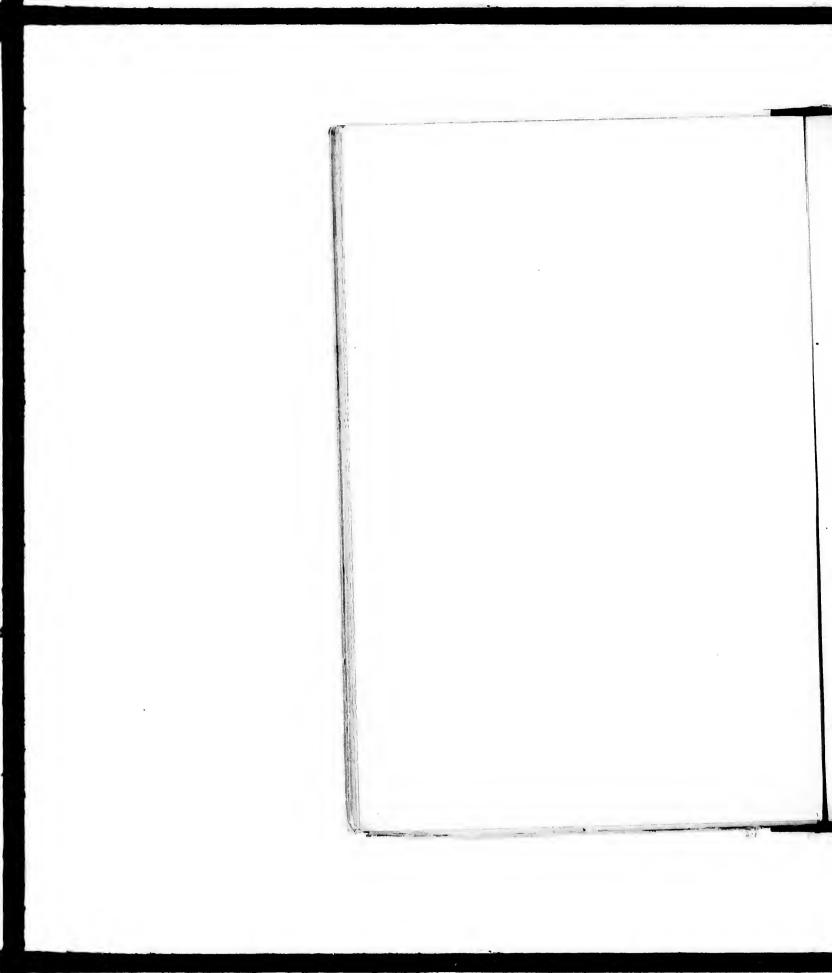
h Cavalry,

Tibbals.

Smith (Bull







Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell. Sixth in descent from Hugh McLellan. Fifth in descent from Colonel Henry Bicker. Fourth in descent from Benjamin Pettengill.

413. FOULKE, BAYARD FISH, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman. Seventh in descent from Corporal Abraham de la Noy. Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster. Sixth in descent from Hon. William Smith. Fifth in descent from Captain Abraham Keteltas.

- 26. FOWLER, FRANKLIN HAMILTON, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler. Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.
- 25. FOWLER, WILLIAM MILES, Milford, Ct. Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.
- 422. FREEMAN, GEORGE WENTWORTH, Portland, Ore. Seventh in descent from Major John Freeman. Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
- 85. Gallatin, Frederic, N. Y. City.

 Third in descent from Captain James Nicholson.
- 61. GALLATIN, ROLAZ HORACE, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Colonel Job Almy.

 Fourth in descent from Captain James Nicholson.
- 53. GARDINER, DAVID, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
 Sixth in descent from Major-General Roger Wolcott.
- 54. GARDINER, ROBERT ALEXANDER, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
 Sixth in descent from Major-General Roger Wolcott.

- 38. Gerry, Allston, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
 Eighth in descent from John Winter.
 Seventh in descent from John Rugg.
 Seventh in descent from John Rugg.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Sawyer.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Brocklebank.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Lewis.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Jewett.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Sawyer.
 Fourth in descent from Sergeant Moses Richards.
- 406. GILFILLAN, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, M.D., N. Y. City.
 - Fourth in descent from Paymaster Hezekiak Thompson.
 - Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson. Seventh in descent from Hon. James Bishop. Seventh in descent from Hon. Samuel Sherman.
- 615. GILLETT, RUFUS WOODWARD, Detroit, Mich.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant Shubael Griswold.
- 516. GOODWIN, JAMES JUNIUS, Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Miles Morgan. Fifth in descent from Joseph Morgan. Fourth in descent from Captain Joseph Morgan.
- 51. Grant, De Forest, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine. Seventh in descent from Major Robert Treat.
- 340. GRANT, FREDERICK DENT, Colonel, late U. S. A., N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Captain Noah Grant.

- 40. GRANT, MADISON, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine. Seventh in descent from Major Robert Treat.
- 586. GREENE, EDWARD NELSON, Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Eells.
- 259. GREENE, GEORGE SEARS, JR., N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene. Seventh in descent from John Wickes. Seventh in descent from John Coggeshall. Sixth in descent from John Godfrey.
- 172. GREENE, RICHARD HENRY, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Thomas Hulbert. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant David Wilton. Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Marshall. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.
- 283. GREGG, LEVI LAERTES, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Captain James Gregg. Fourth in descent from Captain John Gregg. Third in descent from John Gregg.
- 587. GRIFFIN, FRANCIS BUTLER, N. Y. City. Third in descent from Colonel Zebulon Butler.
- 616. GRIFFITH, WILLIAM HERRICK, Albany, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Sergeant Daniel Knowlton.
- 269. GRINNELL, GEORGE BIRD, N. Y. City. Ninth in descent from Governor John Hayes. Sixth in descent from Governor William Pitkin.
- 270. GRINNELL, WILLIAM MILNE, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Sergeant George Grinnell. Ninth in descent from Governor George Wyllys. Tenth in descent from Colonel John Otis. Tenth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

klebank. ewis. gfellow. tt.

ichards.

I.D., N. Y.

iak Thomp-

h Judson. op. erman.

Mich. el Griswold.

N. Y. Morgan.

Morgan.

Swaine. Treat.

late U. S. A.,

Frant.

Ninth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Gorham.
Eighth in descent from Captain Caleb Stanley.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Osgood.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Frye.
Sixth in descent from Governor William Pitkin.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell, Sr.

- 7. Gunn, George Miles, Milford, Ct. Seventh in descent from Major Robert Treat.
- 498. HADDEN, CROWELL, JR., Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Richard Cutter. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Pike.
- 20. HAIGHT, ABNER SHERMAN, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Philip Sherman.
- 6. Haight, Frederick Everest, N. Y. City.
 Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
 Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Taylor.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.
- 352. HALL, BENJAMIN ELIHU, N. Y. City. Ninth in descent from Governor William Leete.
- 541. Hall, Lewis, Jamestown, N. Y. Sixth in descent from John Bigelow. Fifth in descent from John Bigelow. Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Cheney.

18. Halsey, Harlan Page, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Halsey.
Seventh in descent from John Ogden.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Major Robert Treat.
Sixth in descent from Major John Treat.
Sixth in descent from Jasper Crane.

17. Halsey, Henry Augustus, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Thomas Halsey. Eighth in descent from John Ogden. Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine. Eighth in descent from Major Robert Treat. Seventh in descent from Major John Treat. Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane.

588. HALSTED, DAVID CRANE, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from William Swaine.

Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.

Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane.

Sixt's in descent from Jasper Crane, Jr.

589. HALSTED, E. BAYARD, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from William Swaine, Jr.

Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.

Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane.

Sixth in descent from Jasper Crane, Jr.

151. HAMMERSLEY, JAMES HOOKER, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from William Hamersley.
Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Captain Filyp Pieterse van Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Gordon.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Reade.

57

ord. udley. ies. ster.

am.

ey. ood. taats, M.D.

itkin. endell, Sr.

at. Y.

ike.

lunson. Iunson. Lyman.

Betts.
Leete.

lor.

177. Hamilton, Alexander, Reverend, Lyons Plains, Ct.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.

425. HAND, BILLINGS LEARNED, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Captain George Denison.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned. Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Billings.

608. HARRAL, GEORGE, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Agur Tomlinson.

127. HARRIMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD, N. Y. City. Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby. Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Hart.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.
Fifth in descent from Capta a John Gallup.
Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Nathaniel Burwell.
Fourth in descent from Captain Israel Burwell.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jeremiah Fitch.
Fifth in descent from Captain Abner Fitch.
Fifth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Root.

360. HARTLEY, GEORGE DERWENT, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.

552. HASELL, LEWIS CRUGER, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler. Sixth in descent from Henry Cruger.

21. HATCH, ARTHUR MELVIN, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Beebe.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Boardman.

Sixth in descent from Captain David Sherman.

Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Taylor.

Fourth in descent from the Reverend Nathanael Taylor.

199. HAWES, GILBERT RAY, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Daniel Hawes.
Fourth in descent from Daniel Hawes, Jr.
Third in descent from Joseph Hawes.

126. HAWKES, E. McDougall, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from General Alexander McDougall.

263. Heilner, George Corson, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Morgan.

Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Fish.

Third in descent from Captain Zebulon Butler.

64. Henry, John Francis, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Samuel Henry. Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Gale.

274. HENRY, WILLIAM BARRETT, Brooklyn, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Samuel Henry. Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Gale.

148. HERMAN, JOHN ARMSTRONG, Harrisburg, Pa. Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

50

Plains,

yler.

n. Leffing-

Lemis

inson.

ldsby.

nsen Van

n Rensse-

se Schuy-

•

Iart. p.

Welles.

rwell.

vell.

ot.

- 542. HERRICK, CHARLES WILLIAM, Jamestown, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Gov. William Leete.
- 572. HILL, WILLIAM SQUIER, Binghamton, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abel.
- 593. HILLHOUSE, CHARLES BETTS, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
- 50. HILLHOUSE, FRANCIS, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
 Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleeker.
 Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensse-
- 550. HILLS, WILLIAM ELLERY, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Captain William Hills.
- 42. HOADLEY, JAMES HENRY, N. Y. City.

 Second in descent from Colonel Andrew Hillyer.

 Third in descent from Elihu Tudor, M.D.
- 480. Hodges, Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Major Joseph Hodges.
- 121. HOFF, JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, Major, Medical Department, U. S. A.
 Sixth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Killian Van Rensselaer.
- 556. HOLLAND, JOHN RUTTERFIELD, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Ivory Holland.
- 144. HORNOR, WILLIAM MACPHERSON, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry
 Fleete.

N. Y.

Abel.

sen Van

nsen Van

3leeker.

n Rensse-

ls.

lyer.

r, Medical

an Rensse-

lelphia, Pa.

nel Henry

Glen.

Ninth in descent from Captain William Ball, Jr. Eighth in descent from Jöran Kÿn. Fourth in descent from Captain John Macpherson. Third in descent from Major William Macpherson. Eighth in descent from Richard Townsend. Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton. Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowkc. Seventh in descent from Colonel George Mason, Sr. Sixth in descent from Colonel George Mason, Jr.

- 248. Hosmer, Edward Sturges, N. Y. City.

 Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Conant.

 Ninth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.

 Eighth in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.

 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

 Sixth in descent from Colonel John Burr, 2d.

 Sixth in descent from William Pitkin, 2d.
- 133. Howard, William Colman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Colonel Moses Titcomb.
- 78. Howell, Henry Wilson, Jr., N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Jacob Howell. Sixth in descent from Randal Vernon.
- 329. Howell, William, Antrim, Pa. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.
- 124. Howes, Frederic Reuben, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Jeremiah Howes.
- 561. HOYT, WILLIAM EDWIN, Rochester, N. Y.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Wiggin.
- 359. Hubbell, Henry Wilson, Captain, First Artillery, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Sergeant Richard Hubbell. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Hubbell.

Third in descent from Lieutenant John Hubbell. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Peet.

- 182. HULBERT, HENRY C., N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Thomas Hulbert. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke. Seventh in descent from Ensign Shubael Dymoke. Seventh in descent from William Bassett. Fifth in descent from Colonel William Bassett.
- 617. Humason, Virgil Pettibone, Yonkers, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Captain John Bissell.
- 305. HUMPHREYS, FRANK LANDON, REVEREND, Morristown, N. J.
 - Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.
- 287. HURD, RUKARD, St. Paul, Minn. Seventh in descent from John Hurd. Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Sr. Fourth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Jr.
- 524. HUSE, ROBERT SELDEN, Highland Falls, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
- 71. HYATT, FRANK STANLEY, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Thomas Hyatt.
- 447. Hyde, Edwin Francis, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Loth-
- 411. Hyde, Frederick Erastus, M.D., N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Loth-
- 354. Innis, Hasbrouck, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Captain Andries De Witt. Fourth in descent from Captain Petrus De Witt. Seventh in descent from Jacob Hasbrouck.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Pawling. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Louis Bevier, 2d.

104. ISHAM, CHARLES, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Isham.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Burhans.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, 2d.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Chamberlin.

141. IVES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Captain, Medical Department, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Terry.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Smith.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Goodman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Foote.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Foote.

401. Jackson, Alfred Barney, First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry, U. S. A. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from Joshua Henshaw.

161. Jackson, Oswald, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gyles.
Fourth in descent from Chief-Justice Benjamin Chew.

531. JENKINS, EDMUND FELLOWS, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from John Fellows.

395. Jennings, Albert Gould, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Major Nathan Gould.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Nathan
Gould.

63

moke. ke.

Morris-

phreys.

Sr. , Jr. . Y.

ratt.

on Loth-

. City. 10n Loth-

Witt.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott. Sixth in descent from Major John Burr. Fifth in descent from Major Peter Burr.

- 513. JENNINGS, OLIVER GOULD, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Colonel John Burr.
- 380. JOHNSON, JEREMIAH AUGUSTUS, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Captain James Gibson.
- 453. JOHNSON, JOSEPH HORSFALL, REVEREND, D.D., Detroit, Mich.

Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriman.

404. JOHNSON, STEPHEN ALBERT, Boonville, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Johnson. Eighth in descent from Major-General Robert Sedg-

Eighth in descent from the Reverend Samuel Stone. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bell. Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriman. Fifth in descent from Captain John Merriman. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Caleb Merriman.

- 546. Jones, Oliver Livingston, Cold Spring, L. I. Sixth in descent from Hon. Robert Livingston.
- 111. JONES, SHIPLEY, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Governor Benedict Arnold.
- 410. KELLY, JAMES HENRY, Rochester, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Sergeant Reuben Hewit.
- 389. Kendall, Edward Hale, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Kendall.
- 414. KETCHAM, WILLIAM PLATT, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Ketcham.

549. KINGMAN, WILLIAM LIVERMORE, Yonkers, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Captain John Loring.

97. KIP, WILLIAM V. B., N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Hendrick Kype.

96. KITCHEN, JOHN CORNELIUS DURYEA, N. Y. City Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joris Rapelje.

495. Koop, Godfrey Phelps, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Michael Jackson.

367. KOUES, GEORGE ELLSWORTH, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.

Eighth in descent from General Johannes de la Montagne.

112. Lansdale, Philip Van Horne, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Philip Van Horne.

618. LATHROP, KIRK, Detroit, Mich. Fifth in descent from Shubael Griswold.

84. LAWRENCE, ABRAHAM RIKER, Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Lawrence.
Second in descent from Major Jonathan Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Fifth in descent from Governor William Smith.
Third in descent from General Nathaniel Woodhull.

427. LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.

65

John

D., Deerriman.

7. on. ert Sedg-

Stone. Bell.

Ierriman. n. rriman.

L. I.

Arnold.

Kendall.

ewit.

Letcham.

- 619. LEONARD, GARDNER COTRELL, Albany, N. Y.
 Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.
- 142. Lewis, William Fisher, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Evan Lewis.
- 335. LITCHFIELD, EDWARD HUBBARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Lawrence Litchfield.
- 44. LIVINGSTON, EDWARD DE PEYSTER, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
- 600. LIVINGSTON, GILBERT ROBERT, Carmel, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
- 32. LIVINGSTON, PHILIP, N. Y. City.

 Fifth in descent from Colonel Philip Livingston.

 Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

 Eighth in descent from Major Abraham Staats.

 Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Renspelater.

Seventh in descent from Captain Filyp Pieterse Van Schüfler.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Pieter Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevense Van
Cortlandt.

Sixth in descent from Col. Stephanus Van Cortlandt. Seventh in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler. Seventh in descent from Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck. Seventh in descent from Johannes Van Brugh. Sixth in descent from Coptain Pieter Van Brugh. Sixth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.

280. LOCKWOOD, JAMES BETTS, White Plains, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Lockwood.

56

440. LORD, FRANK HOWARD, New York City. Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Lord. Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons. Seventh in descent from the Reverend Gershom Bulkeley, M.D.

lford.

N.Y.

ity.

Y.

on.

ts.

Jan Rens-

eterse Van

vense Van

Cortlandt.

uyler. Broeck.

Brugh.

N. Y.

Lockwood.

am.

gh.

ıuyler.

er.

rd.

166. LORD, NATHAN HOLCOMB, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Leffingwell.

253. LUQUER, L. MCILVAINE, Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Jan Lequie (l'Escuyer). Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin. Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen. Eighth in descent from Nicasius de Sille. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Fourth in descent from Lieutenant William Paine.

449. Luquer, Thatcher Taylor Payne, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Seventh in descent from Jan Lequie (l'Escuyer.) Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin. Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen. Eighth in descent from Nicasius de Sille. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Fourth in descent from Lieutenant William Paine.

217. MACKENZIE, GEORGE NORBURY, Baltimere, Md. Eighth in descent from William Parke. Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.

470. MACY, SYLVANUS JENEINS, Rochester, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Captain John Gorham.

- 530. MACY, SYLVANUS JENKINS, JR., Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
- 361. Mann, Elias Plum, Troy, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Richard Mann.
- 362. MANN, FRANCIS N., JR., Troy, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Richard Mann.
- 345. Marsh, Charles Wells, N. Y. City. Fourth in descent from Captain Moses Marsh.
- 261. Marshall, Henry Rutgers, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.

 Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.

 Sixth in descent from Harman Rutgers.
 - 69. MARSHALL, HOWARD, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain John Berry.
- 419. Mayo, Edward Carrington, Richmond, Va. Fourth in descent from Colonel William Mayo.
- 56. McAllister, Heyward Hall, N. Y. City.
 Lighth in descent from Captain Richard Lord.
 Sixth in descent from Dr. John Cutler.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Heyward.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Mathew Dill.
- 543. McCullock, Champe Carter, 1st Lieutenant, Medical Dept., U. S. A. Sixth in descent from Colonel Robert Carter.
- 573. McKinstrey, Charles Hedges, 1st Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Governor William Pynchon. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner. Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

N. Y. 1. head. udson. Va. 7O. y. d. ard. ieutenant, ieutenant, nchon. diner. Bradford.

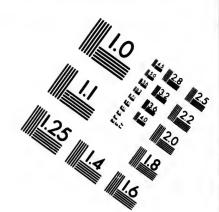
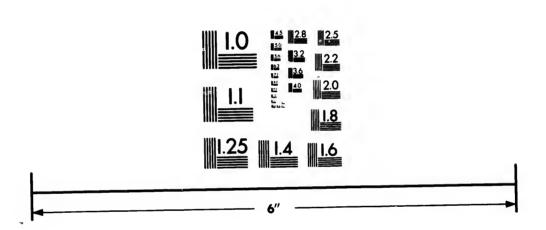


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

TO THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF TH

CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series.

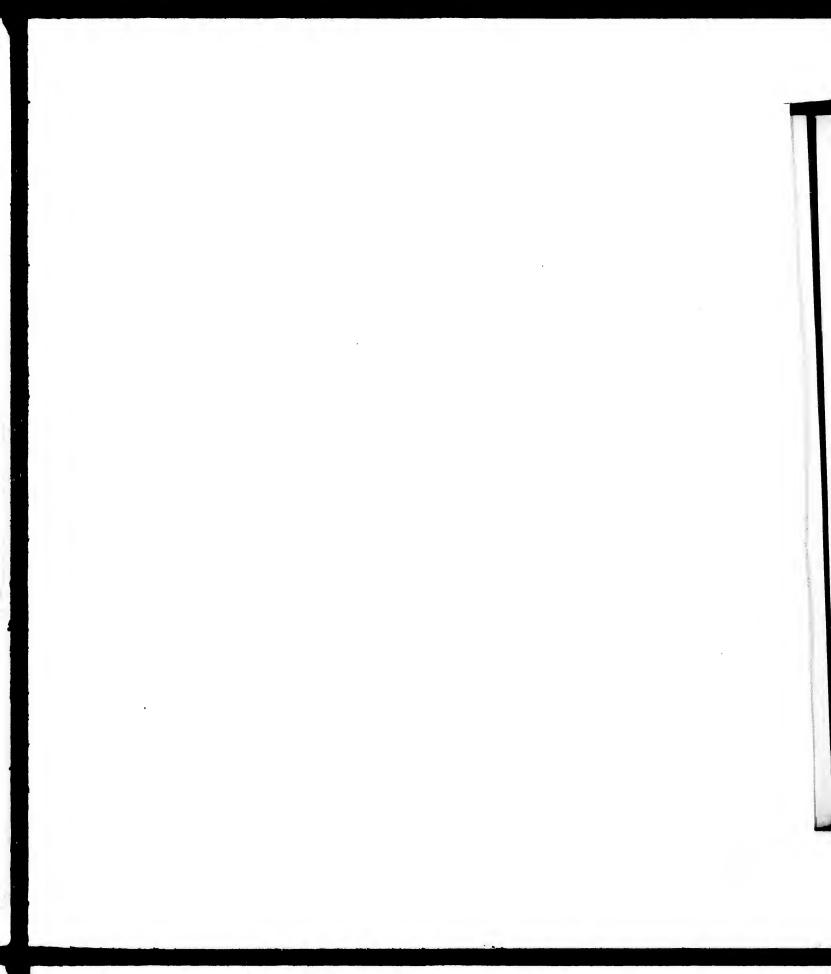
CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadian de microreproductions historiques



(C) 1983



Seventh in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam. Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.

- 448. McVickar, Edward, Collinsville, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Surgeon John Constable.
- 428. MEDAY, HENRY HAWES, Detroit, Mich. Sixth in descent from Daniel Hawes.
- 273. MELVILLE, HENRY, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
 Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott, 2d.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Wheeler.
 Sixth in descent from Captain James Gregg.
 Sixth in descent from John Melvin.
 Sixth in descent from Captain James Minot.
 Fifth in descent from Captain James Barrett.
 Fifth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Houston.
 Fourth in descent from Adam Dickey.
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Whitney.
- 479. Merritt, Douglas, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
 Eighth in descent from Gilbert Opdyke.
 Seventh in descent from William Douglas.
 Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor James Bishop.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Munn.
 Seventh in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Stebbins.
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant David Sutherland.
- 136. METCALF, JAMES BETTS, N. Y. City.
 Ninth in descent from Mathew Allyn.
 Eighth in descent from Captain George Barber.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.

Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Captain Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Stanley.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William
Jones.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Taylor, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Noble.
Third in descent from Sergeant Selah Benton.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Snowden.

 Miller, Charles Benjamin, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Commissary-General Thomas Huckins.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant George Macy. Seventh in descent from Thomas Hinckley.

4. Miller, Edward Clarence, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Commissary-General Thomas Huckins.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant George Macy. Seventh in descent from Thomas Hinckley.

159. MILLER, JOHN BLEECKER, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuy-

Seventh in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam. Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D. Sixth in descent from Captain Jochim Staats.

- 499. MINER, EDWARD GRIFFIN, JR., Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Thomas Miner.
- 243. MINOR, JOHN CRANNELL, M.D., N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain John Minor. Third in descent from Seth Minor.

45. MITCHELL, WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Mathew Mitchell. Seventh in descent from Captain John Sherman. Fifth in descent from Colonel James Minot.

us Eaton.

r William

or.

n.

lor, Jr.

Chomas.

al Thomas

al Thomas

erse Schuy-

taats, M.D.

er, N. Y.

City.

Dam.

Macy.

vden.

ewberry.

590. Montgomery, Hardman Philips Alan, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

307. Montgomery, James Lynch, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse van Slichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler. Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

34. Morgan, Appleton, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Morgan.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Symonds.

Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.

Sixth in descent from William Sawyer.

113. MORGAN, JAMES HENRY, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain John Morgan. Seventh in descent from Captain James Avery.

279. Morgan, Robert Webb, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain James Avery.

229. MORGAN, WILLIAM H., N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Captain Theophilus Morgan.

114. Morris, Lewis, M.D., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N. Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

- 193. Morris, William Henry, N. Y. City.
 Fourth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.
- 471. Morrison, George Austin, Jr., N. Y. City. Ninth in descent from John Johnson.
- 332. Morse, Waldo Grant, Yonkers, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Morse.
- 249. Moseley, Edward Augustus, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from the Reverend Samuel Moseley Ninth in descent from George Cleeves. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thaddeus Clark. Sixth in descent from John Weeks. Fifth in descent from Governor Edward Tyng. Fourth in descent from John Brown. Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan Buck Fourth in descent from Jabez Fox.
- 603. MURPHY, ELIJAH WARRINER, Albany, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Vice-Admiral Thomas Gilbert.
 - 3. Murray, Charles H., N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Allis.

 Eighth in descent from Samuel Belden.

 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wells.

 Seventh in descent from Samuel Ball.

 Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.

 Seventh in descent from William Scott.

 Seventh in descent from Major-General Robert Sedgwick.

Seventh in descent from Doctor Thomas Starr. Seventh in descent from the Reverend Samuel Stone. Sixth in descent from Sergeant John Dickinson. Fifth in descent from Jedediah Strong.

62. Myer, Isaac, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Simon de Ruine.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Edward Riggs.

557. Newberry, Truman Handy, Detroit, Mich. Fourth in descent from Captain Caleb Phelps.

574. NEWMAN, CLARENCE EGBERTS, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from James Steele.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Steele.
Sixth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joshua Lyman.

582. Newton, Henry Allen, Plattsburgh, N. Y. Third in descent from Major Israel Newton.

490. Nichols, Maury, First Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, U. S. A.

Fifth in descent from James Maury.

508. NILES, ROBERT LOSSING, N. Y. City.

Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

339. NOBLE, HENRY HARMON, Albany, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Ensign David Noble.
Eighth in descent from Mathew Mitchell.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Terry.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sherman.
Fourth in descent from Captain Archibald McNeil.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Paul Welch.

381. NORTON, EDWARD LOUDON, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Eighth in descent from Captain Mathew Fuller.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Fuller.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Gorham.

73

rris.

n, D. C. el Moseley

eus Clark.

ng.

3uck

Y. homas Gil-

ı Allis.

enison.

obert Sedg-

starr. nuel Stone.

inson.

Riggs.

523. NORTON, THOMAS HERBERT, Professor, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

134. Norwood, Lewis Morris, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

347. Noves, Charles Phelps, St. Paul, Minn.

Fifth in descent from Rev. James Noyes.
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Noyes.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Matthew Griswold.

Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Barker.
Sixth in descent from Governor William Coddington.
Sixth in descent from Simon Lynde.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Sanford.
Fifth in descent from Governor Peleg Sanford.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor Francis Willoughby.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Hawley. Fifth in descent from Captain John Rogers. Fourth in descent from Ensign John Rogers.

- 210. NOYES, JAMES ATKINS, Cambridge, Mass.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Wyman.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.

 Fifth in descent from Captain John Loring.
- 288. OAKLEY, E. BENEDICT, N. Y. City.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Benedict.

 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Benedict.
- Fifth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
 Third in descent from Henry Cruger.

49. O'CONOR, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain John Miles.

338. Ogden, Ludlow, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from John Ogden.

355. OLIN, STEPHEN H., Lieutenant-Colonel, N. G. S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

22. OLNEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Olney, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Olney, Jr.
Eighth in descent from John Whipple.
Fourth in descent from Corporal Ezekiel Olds.

569. Oothout, John Webster, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Seventh in descent from Captain Matthias Nicoll.
Sixth in descent from Hon. William Nicoll.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Floyd.
Sixth in descent from Captain Henry Holland.
Fifth in descent from Edward Holland.

591. Ormsbre, Herman W., Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.

Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn.
Eighth in descent from Captain Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Captain Preserved Clapp.
Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Pickering.

75

Cincinnati,

ris. n.

oyes.

tthew Grismes Barker. oddington.

ford. ord.

Francis Wil-

ers. ss. Wyman.

ırd Winship. g.

Benedict. Benedict.

ıyler.

- Third in descent from John Paige.
 Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Richmond.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
 Sixth in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
- 234. PARSONS, ALBERT Ross, Garden City, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons. Fifth in descent from Aaron Parsons.
- 538. PATTESON, HERBERT LOGAN, Brooklyn, N. Y.

 Seventh in descent from Major William Harris.

 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas

 Turpin.
- 334. PATTERSON, JOHN HENRY, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Infantry, U. S. A.

 Fifth in descent by representation from Captain John Bull.
- 565. PATTESON, MALCOLM DOUGLAS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Seventh in descent from Major William Patterson.
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas
 Turpin.
- 566. Patteson, Thomas Adrins, Jr., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Major William Harris.
- Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bell.
 Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
 Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign John Stream.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Dayton. Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Baldwin.

- 313. PECK, JOHN HUDSON, Troy, N. Y. Third in descent from John Peck.
- 407. Pell, Frederick Ayerigg, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Samuel Pell. Third in descent from Captain John Pell.
- 342. Pell, Harrison Archibald, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
- 15. PELL, HOWLAND, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Major John Pell. Eighth in descent from Governor Walter Clarke. Seventh in descent from Zoeth Howland. Seventh in descent from Captain William Lawrence. Sixth in descent from Ensign Joseph Lawrence. Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Townley. Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett. Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Rob-
- 33. Pell, John H., N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Samuel Pell. Third in descent from Captain John Pell.
- 258. Pell, William Cruger, Stuttgart, Germany. Sixth in descent from Major John Pell. Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt. Sixth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler. Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Schuyler. Fifth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rennselaer. Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger. Fourth in descent from Colonel Philip Schuyler.

77

chmond. ensen Van

Rensselaer. Υ.

ons. rsons.

N. Y.

trris. el Thomas

Colonel 22d aptain John

n, N. Y. itterson. nel Thomas

City. Carris.

Bell.

enison. ebster. eam.

- 568. Perkins, Joshua Newton, Reverend, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Thomas.
- 416. PERLEY, HARRY OTIS, Captain, Medical Department, U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from John Fowler.

- 482. PIERCE, GEORGE WILLIAMS, Albany, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Colonel Timothy Pierce.
- 461. Pomeroy, George Eltweed, Toledo, O. Fourth in descent from Seth Pomeroy.
- Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.

 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Benjamin Fenn.

 Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.

 Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.

 Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

 Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles. Fifth in descent from Captain Hercules Mooney.

- 537. Pond, Edward Watson, Walton, N. Y.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Pond.

 Seventh in descent from Governor John Webster.

 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

 Seventh in descent from John Bigelow.

 Seventh in descent from William Goodrich.

 Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Foote.
- 14. POND, WINTHROP, N. Y. City.

 Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.

 Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.

 Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

 Seventh in descent from John Miles.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Roger Newton.

581. POOLE, MURRAY EDWARD, Ithaca, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Samuel Poole, 3d.

301. Post, William Augustine, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Post. Eighth in descent from Captain Michael Post.

562. POUCHER, JOHN WILSON, M.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y Seventh in descent from Coenraet Ham, Sr.

478. Prall, William, Reverend, Detroit, Mich. Eighth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.

567. PRICE, ALFRED BRYANT, New York City. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Green.

251. PRICE, HENRY REESE, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Major John Mason. Sixth in descent from Captain John Fitch. Fourth in descent from Samuel Webb.

377. PRIME, RALPH EARLE, Yonkers, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Captain Ralph Earle.
Eighth in descent from Edward Howell.
Seventh in descent from Major John Howell.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Wheelwright.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Wheelwright.
Fifth in descent from John Wheelwright.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Pierson.

583. PROCTOR, THOMAS REDFIELD, Utica, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Captain Peleg Redfield.

79

Y. City. omas. al Depart-

Y. rce.

in Fenn.
ewton.
illus Eaton.
y.
nor William

les.
fooney.

el Pond.
Vebster.

Welles.

ch. ote.

hilus Eaton. by.

- 175. PRUYN, JOHN VAN SCHAICK LANSING, Albany, N. Y.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Prüijn.
 Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
 Fourth in descent from David Groesbeck.
- 426. RANKIN, EGBERT GUERNSEY, M.D., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain William Hallett. Sixth in descent from Captain François Rombouts.
- 592. RAWLINGS, CARROLL CRARY, N. Y. City.

 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Charles Smith.
- 304. Read, Harmon Pumpelly, Major, N. G. S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Colonel John Read. Third in descent from Sergeant John Pumpelly.
- 19. REED, HENRY BIDLACK, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Alden. Fourth in descent from Captain Prince Alden.
- 116. REED, JAMES MONROE, JR., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.
- 496. REMICK, NINIAN BEAL, REVEREND, Geneva, N. Y. Third in descent from Captain Joseph Remick.
- 100. Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Remington.
 Sixth in descent from Launcelot Granger.
 Third in descent from Quartermaster-Sergeant Abner
 Granger.
- 408. Remsen, Phænix, Babylon, L. I.

 Third in descent from Lieutenant Henry Remsen.

 80

527. REYNOLDS, JAMES, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Clark. Eighth in descent from Jonathan Gilbert. Eighth in descent from John Greene. Seventh in descent from James Greene. Seventh in descent from Stephen Richardson. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Drakes. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Deming.

58. RHINELANDER, PHILIP, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler. Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger.

28. RHINELANDER, T. J. OAKLEY, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler. Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger.

197. RHOADES, LYMAN, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhoades. Third in descent from Ensign Samuel Rhodes. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Clark. Sixth in descent from Robert Coates. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Fuller. Sixth in descent from John Stebbins. Fifth in descent from Ensign Ebenezer Sheldon.

350. Richards, Frederick Barnard, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Hall. Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow. Seventh in descent from Balthasar De Wolf. Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephen Lee. Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Lee. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.

494. RIKER, HENRY INGERSOLL, N. Y. City. Seventh in_descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

bany, N. Y.

an Slichten-

Y. City.

Hallett.

ombouts.

y.

es Smith.

. G. S. N. Y.,

ımpelly.

dyn, N. Y.

Brodhead.

Alden. Alden.

lphia, Pa.

Brodhead.

eneva, N. Y. Remick.

lo, N. Y.

n Remington. er.

ergeant Abner

y Remsen.

- 86. RIKER, JOHN JACKSON, N. Y. City.
 Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
- 117. RIKER, JOHN LAWRENCE, N. Y. City.
 Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
- 493. RIKER, RICHARD, N. Y. City.
 Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
- 415. RIPLEY, CHARLES STEDMAN, Lieutenant, U. S. N. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster. Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
- 13. ROBBINS, HOWARD SUMNER, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Robbins.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Robbins.
 Tenth in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.
 Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Barker.
 Ninth in descent from Captain Jeremiah Clarke.
 Ninth in descent from Captain John Wayte.
- 189. ROBERTSON, HENRY MONTAGUE, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Peter Montague.
- 510. ROGERS, WILLIAM EVANS, N. Y. City.

 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

 Seventh in descent from Governor William Leete.
- 558. ROGERS, ARCHIBALD, Colonel and A. D. C., N. G. S. N. Y., Hyde Park, N. Y.
 Fifth in descent from Colonel Peter Bard.
- 609. Rollins, Edward Adolphus, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Major Richard Walderne.
- 577. Root, ELIHU, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

 82

433. Russell, Averly Claude Holmes, Surgeon, U.S. N. Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.

rence.

nce.

rence.

Ггасу. ter.

radford.

Robbins.

nes Barker.

arke.

ity.

Judley.

Leete.

y.

alderne.

llard.

. C., N. G.

U. S. N.

207. Russell, William Hamilton, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster. Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cort-Fourth in descent from Major-General William Alexlandt. ander. Fourth in descent from John Watts.

277. SALTONSTALL, ANDREW H. MICKLE, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.

Ninth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall. Eighth in descent from Richard Saltonstall. Seventh in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Saltonstall. Sixth in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall. Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop, 1st. Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop. Seventh in descent from Major-General Wait Still Eighth in descent from Governor and Major-General Winthrop.

Thomas Dudley.

Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.

198. SANDS, BENJAMIN AYMAR, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain James Sands. Sixth in descent from Captain John Sands. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Filkin.

153. SANGER, WILLIAM CARY, Colonel, N. G. S. N. Y. Seventh in descent from Captain George Barker. Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Betts.

239. SATTERLEE, FRANCIS LE ROY, M.D., N. Y. City. Third in descent from Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee.

- 553. SATTERLEE, HERBERT LIVINGSTON, Colonel and A. D. C., S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee.
- 162. SCHERMERHORN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Symon Schermerhorn. Third in descent from David Grim.
- 438. SCHERMERHORN, EDWARD GIBERT, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.
- Sixth in descent from Captain William Lawrence. Sixth in descent from Major John Pell. Sixth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.
- 60. Schieffelin, George Richard, N. Y. City.
 Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
 Fifth in descent from Ensign Joseph Pell.
 Seventh in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Townley.
 Fourth in descent from David Frothingham.
- Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby.
 Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.
- 102. Schieffelin, William Jay, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
- 437. Schroeder, James Langdon, N. Y. City.
 Ninth in descent from John Brown.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship. Seventh in descent from Captain William Lewis. Sixth in descent from Captain John Stanley.

348. SCHUYLER, CLARESON CROSBY, M.D., Plattsburgh, N.Y.

Sixth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler. Fifth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler. Seventh in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

- 611. SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
- 344. Scudder, Henry Townsend, Reverend, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Major Moses Mansfield.
- 82. SEAMAN, LOUIS LIVINGSTON, M.D., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain John Seaman.
- 477. SEAMAN, WILLIAM BLEECKER, Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Sergeant David Provoost. Sixth in descent from Colonel David Provost. Fifth in descent from Captain David Provost. Seventh in descent from Captain Jacob Leisler. Sixth in descent from Jan Jansen Bleecker. Sixth in descent from Antoine L'Espenard. Fifth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.

417. SEARS, CLINTON BROOKS, Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Richard Sears. Seventh in descent from Captain Paul Sears. Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman. Eighth in descent from Major John Freeman. Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince. Eighth in descent from John Bigelow. Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.

colonel and

ict Satterlee.

. Y. City.

. City.

horn.

wrence.

illwell.

. City.

Lawrence.

l Townley.

ıam.

Ingoldsby.

11. nus Van Cort-

as Stillwell.

huyler.

ity.

Lawrence.

City.

i Brackett. s Willett.

Eighth in descent from Captain Jonathan Sparrow. Eighth in descent from George Willard.

- Eighth in descent from Richard Sears.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Silas Sears.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Paul Sears.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Sears.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Sears.
 Ninth in descent from John Mayo.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Mayo.
 Ninth in descent from George Willard.
 Seventh in descent from William Locke.
 Seventh in descent from William Merrick.
- 544. SETON, ROBERT, MONSIGNOR, D.D., Jersey City, N. J. Seventh in descent from Captain James Sands.
- 518. SEYMOUR, HENRY, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Governor John Webster.

 Sixth in descent from Major Robert Webster.

 Seventh in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.

 Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
- 324. Shelby, Cass Knight, Altoona, Pa.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Evan Shelby.

 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Shelby.
- 286. Shelton, George Gregory, M.D., N. Y. City.
 Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger
 Ludlow.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles. Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles. Fifth in descent from Captain John Savage. Fourth in descent from John Gray.

284. Shelton, William Atwood, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger

Ludlow:

86

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles. Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles. Fifth in descent from Captain John Savage. Fourth in descent from John Gray.

- 333. Shepard, Robert Fitch, Washington, D. C.
 Sixth in descent from the Reverend James Fitch.
 Fifth in descent from Major James Fitch.
 Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Sixth in descent from Major William Bradford.
- 535. Sherwood, Samuel, N. Y. City.

 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

 Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
- 430. SHORT, EDWARD LYMAN, N. Y. City.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
- 570. SHUART, WILLIAM HERBERT, Rochester, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Ensign Humphry Barrett.
- 452. SIBLEY, FREDERICK TROWBRIDGE, Detroit, Mich.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Whipple.
- 326. SILL, FREDERICK SCHROEDER, REVEREND, D.D., Cohoes, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Sill. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.

349. SILL, JOHN TARGEE, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Sill.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey
Atherton.

Eighth in descent from David Provoost.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

87

parrow.

ears.

ears.

ey City, N. J. inds.

Vebster. ster. reat.

Bull.

Shelby.

vernor Roger

ıas Welles. Velles.

ge.

ity. overnor Roger

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichten-

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Mathew Griswold.

330. SKIDMORE, WILLIAM LEMUEL, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Skidmore.

536. SLOCUM, HERBERT JERMAIN, 1st Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish. Seventh in descent from Major-General John Hammond.

462. SLOCUM, JOSEPH JERMAIN, Colonel, U. S. V. Seventh in descent from Captain Myles Standish. Sixth in descent from Major John Howell. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Pier-

267. SMITH, GOUVERNEUR MATHER, M.D., N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey

Atherton. Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard. Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard. Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard. Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Rutgers. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Mather.

291. SMITH, LEWIS BAYARD, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard. Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard. Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard. Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Rutgers. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Mather.

88

391. SMITH, PHILIP HENRY WADDELL, Pittsburgh, Pa. Seventh in descent from Captain Leonard Lewis. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Colonel Henry Filkin.

620. Smith, Philip Sherwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Major John Murdock.

472. Smith, Thomas Edward Vermilye, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

571. Spalding, George Burley, Reverend, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

Third in descent from Captain Hezekiah Hutchins.

260. Spalding, the Right Rev. John Franklin, Bishop of Colorado, Denver, Col.

Sixth in descent from John Spalding. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Spalding.

183. Spencer, Lorillard, Newport, R. I. Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.

364. Spies, Francis Ferdinand, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from David Foster.

128. Spofford, Paul Nelson, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Spofford. Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Spofford. Fourth in descent from Colonel Daniel Spofford. Ninth in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf. Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury. Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Boynton. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Dresser. Sixth in descent from John Hopkinson. Sixth in descent from Stephen Mighill.

1 Slichtenthew Gris-

kidmore.

tenant, 7th

dish.

John Ham-

. V. ındish.

Henry Pier-

V. Y. City.

l Humphrey

ıard.

ispenard. ispenard.

Rutgers.

Mather.

al Humphrey

enard.

Lispenard.

Lispenard.

Rutgers.

h Mather.

- 412. Sprague, John Titcomb, M.D., Staten Island, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague. Seventh in descent from Captain John Sprague. Sixth in descent from Jonathan Sprague.
- 309. STANDISH, MYLES, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
- 484. STANTON, HENRY, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Thomas Stanton.

 Sixth in descent from Colonel Pieter Schuyler.
- 623. STEVENS, FREDERIC BLISS, Albany, N. Y.
 Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
- 622. STEVENS, CLARENCE WINTHROP, Albany, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
- 137. STEVENSON, WILLIAM PARTON, N. Y. City.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Robert McPherson.
- 320. STILWELL, WILLIAM MOORE, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stilwell.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Root.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Belden.
 Seventh in descent from Zechariah Field.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Smith.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Warner.
 Fourth in descent from Israel Hubbard.
- 371. STOKES, ANSON PHELPS, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

 Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.

 Eighth in descent from Governor George Wyllis.
- 521. STOKES, JOHN STILES, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

190. STORY, HENRY GRAFTON, Brooklyn, N. Y.

land, N. Y.

Sprague.

gue.

dish.

ler.

N. Y.

Bradford.

cPherson.

Stilwell.

Smith.

s Dudley.

ard Stockton.

aynes.

Wyllis.

Md.

?. Bradford.

ty.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Major John Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Seventh in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

Seventh in descent from Major Samuel Appleton. Sixth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.

201. STRINGER, GEORGE ALFRED, Buffalo, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Ellsworth.

483. Strong, Daniel Watkins, Oneonta, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Crafts.

152. STRONG, JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, JR., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Thomas Strong. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston. Fifth in descent from Philip Livingston.

564. Strong, Theron George, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nicholas Olmstead.

QI

- 621. STRYKER, THOMAS HUBBARD, Rome, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Strycker.
- 601. SUCKLEY, ROBERT BOWNE, Rhinecliff, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
- 174. SUYDAM, WALTER LISPENARD, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.

 Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van
 Cortlandt.

 Sixth in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.

 Sixth in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.

Fourth in descent from the Honorable Henry White.

- 289. Swan, Frederick George, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Richard Swan.

 Sixth in descent from Robert Swan.

 Fifth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Lamson.
 - 9. Swartwout, Satterlee, N. Y. City.
 Sixth in descent from Roeloff Swartwout.
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee.
- 57. SWORDS, HENRY COTHEAL, N. Y. City.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Swords.
- 443. TALMAGE, ROBERT SANFORD, Charleston, S. C. Eighth in descent from Major William Phillips.
- 429. TAYLOR, WASHINGTON IRVING, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Wiggins.

 Seventh in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.
- 486. TEFFT, FRANK GRISWOLD, N. Y. City.

 Third in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Griswold.

336. TERRY, GEORGE DAVIS, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford. Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford. Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes.

337. THEBAUD, PAUL GIBERT, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.

Y.

rhill. ensen Van

enard.

son.

ry White.

et Satterlee.

Swords.

, S. C.

Dudley.

Wiggins.

Bradstreet.

Griswold.

llips.

218. THOM, WILLIAM HENRY DE COURCY WRIGHT, Baltimore, Md.

Fifth in descent from Judge Solomon Wright.

219. Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Baltimore, Md. Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Allerton.

Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Brooke. Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Brooke. Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Brooke. Seventh in descent from Colonel John Addison. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Randolph.

Seventh in descent from Colonel William Travers. Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Travers. Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitz Hugh. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

272. THOMAS, LAWRENCE BUCKLEY, REVEREND, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas. Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake. Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Snowden. Sixth in descent from Captain William Lawrence. Fifth in descent from Ensign Joseph Lawrence.

- 464. THOMPSON, EDWARD RAY, Troy, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.
- 43. THOMPSON, FREDERICK DIODATI, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.

 Fourth in descent from Colonel Abraham Gardiner.

 Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.

Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.

Fourth in descent from Deputy-Governor Matthew
Griswold.

- 463. Thompson, Hobart Warren, Troy, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.
- 318. THOMPSON, WILLIAM PRAIL, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger
 Ludlow.
- 520. THORNE, JOEL WOLFE, Easton, Pa.

 Sixth in descent from Captain Jacobus Van Schoonhoven.
- 195. THROCKMORTON, CHARLES WICKLIFFE, N. Y. City.

 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry
 Fleete.

Eighth in descent from Daniel McCarty.

Eighth in descent from Colonel George Mason, Sr.

Seventh in descent from Colonel George Mason, Jr.

Sixth in descent from Colonel George Mason, 3d.

Seventh in descent from Stevens Thomson.

252. Throop, George Enos, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Gridley.

Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Bishop.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Hawley.

186. TILLINGHAST, WILLIAM HENRY, N. Y. City. Third in descent from Thomas Tillinghast.

492. Tomlinson, John Canfield, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Thomas Gregson. Seventh in descent from Job Almy.

379. Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from John Alden.

31. Townsend, James Hill, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Richard Townsend. Eighth in descent from Samuel Gordon. Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill. Sixth in descent from John Wickes. Sixth in descent from Captain George Woolsey.

132. Townsend, Rufus M., Troy, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

10. TRENCHARD, EDWARD, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Ambrose Seventh in descent from William Thomas. Sixth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Thomas. Sixth in descent from Captain John Sands. Fifth in descent from Captain Tobias Langdon. Fourth in descent from Captain Richard Langdon.

63. TREVOR, HENRY GRAFF, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard. Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard. Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard. Seventh in descent from Harman Rutgers.

281. TROTT, JAMES PARKHURST, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow. Fourth in descent from Captain Jonathan Whitney.

95

altonstall.

City. Gardiner.

Gardiner. Roger Lud-

olcott. nor Matthew

N. Y.

rdon Salton-

ity.

vernor Roger

s Van Schoon-

N. Y. City. olonel Henry

Mason, Sr. Mason, Jr.

Iason, 3d. on.

nas Welles.

ey.

r James Bishop. lawley.

- 65. TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES HOTCHKISS, Milford, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Trowbridge.
- 366. TROWBRIDGE, SAMUEL BRECK P., N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge.
- 376. Tucker, Gilman Henry, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.

 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant James Dudley.

 Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.

 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham.
 - 24. Tufts, Walter Brownell, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley. Sixth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.
- 455. TUTTLE, FRANK DAY.

 Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.
- 322. UNDERHILL, EDGAR, N. Y. City.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Vermilye.
- 465. UNDERHILL, FREDERIC EDGAR, N. Y. City.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Vermilye.
- 487. VAIL, HENRY HOBART, N. Y. City.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Vail.
- 66. VALENTINE, ABRAHAM BATES, N. Y. City.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Valentine.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Cornell.
- 382. VALENTINE, SAMUEL HEMPSTEAD, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Valentine. Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.

184. VAN CORTLANDT, ROBERT B., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

rd, Ct. mas Trow-

City.

Crowbridge.

Dudley.

Dudley.

ulsham.

Dudley.

Turner.

islow.

derhill.

t Feake.

Feake.

as Vail.

Valentine.

Y. City.

Avery.

Valentine.

City.

City. derhill.

dstreet.

610. VAN RENSSELAER, AUGUSTUS CORTLANDT, N.Y. City. Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

74. VAN RENSSELAER, CORTLANDT SCHUYLER, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer. Fourth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Bayard.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beek-

Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.
Eighth in descent from Corporal Abraham de la Noye.
Eighth in descent from Captain Jacob Leisler.
Eighth in descent from Harmanus Rutgers.
Eighth in descent from Major Abraham Staats.
Seventh in descent from Dr. Samuel Staats.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Major Nicholas De Meyer. Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes Van Brugh. Seventh in descent from Hendrick Van Dyke, Seventh in descent from Captain Filöp Pieterse Van Schüyler.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Pieter Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Schuyler.
Fifth in descent from Captain Nicholas Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Major Dirck Wessels Ten
Broeck.

97

- 178. VAN RENSSELAER, EUGENE, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
 - Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer. Fifth in descent from Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.
- 105. VAN RENSSELAER, MAUNSELL, REVEREND, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.
- 185. VAN VECHTEN, ABRAHAM VAN WYCK, N. Y. City.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant Teunis Van Vechten.
- 48. VARNUM, JAMES M., Brigadier-General and Paymaster-General, S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from George Varnum.

 Sixth in descent from Samuel Varnum.

 Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Varnum.

 Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Varnum.
- 612. VARNUM, ROBERT TAYLOR, Major and Assistant Paymaster, S. N. Y., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from George Varnum. Sixth in descent from Samuel Varnum.
 - Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Varnum. Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Varnum.
- 341. VERMILYE, ASHBEL GREEN, REVEREND, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Isaac Vermilye. Sixth in descent from Johannes Vermilye.
- 99. VER PLANCE, WILLIAM GORDON, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Ensign Geleyn Ver Planck. Fifth in descent from Ensign Philip Ver Planck. Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
 - Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
 - Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
 - man. Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.

Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Hopkins.

- 466. WADHAMS, FREDERICK EUGENE, Albany, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
- 491. WAGSTAFF, CORNELIUS DU Bois, Babylon, L. I. Fifth in descent from Robert Ogden, 2d.
- 89. WAINWRIGHT, JOHN TILLOTSON, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
- 88. WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAM PRATT, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
- 311. WAKEMAN, JESUP, N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wakeman. Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward. Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear. Seventh in descent from Hon, John Talcott. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Talcott. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Cornelius Hull. Third in descent from Lieutenant John Hull. Fifth in descent from Captain Theophilus Hull. Fifth in descent from Captain Daniel Bradley. Fifth in descent from Major John Burr.
- 143. WALBRIDGE, THOMAS CHESTER, Germantown, Pa. Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon. Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes. Seventh in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke. Seventh in descent from Hon. John Talcott. Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

Fifth in descent from Captain Gershom Bulkley.

ensselaer. Y. City.

ings, W.

Glen.

Y. City.

Vechten.

and Pay-

m.

ım. Assistant

m, um.

N. Y. City.

City. Planck.

nck. ensen Van

Van Cort-

lmus Beek-

eekman.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Chester. Fifth in descent from Major John Chester. Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.

- 316. WALKER, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, Richmond, Va. Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.
- 554. Walsh, Samuel Armstrong, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.
- 294. WARD, AARON, Lieutenant, U. S. N.

 Tenth in descent from Lord De La Warr.

 Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow.

 Seventh in descent from Governor Josiah Winslow.
- 231. WARD, CHARLES SAMUEL, M.D., Bridgeport, Ct. Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.
- 206. WARD, SYLVESTLE L'HOMMEDIEU, N. Y. City. Sixth in descent from Andrew Ward.
- 388. WASHBURN, JOHN HENRY, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from John Washborne.

 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

 Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.

 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

 Sixth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.

 Fourth in descent from Ensign William Skinner.
- 386. Washburn, William Ives, N. Y. City.

 Seventh in descent from John Washborne.

 Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.

 Fifth in descent from Colonel John Stoddard.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Ives.

 Fourth in descent from Captain Ezekiel Williams.

 Third in descent from Lieutenant Asa Bray.

100

467. Washington, Hugh Vernon, Macon, Ga. Third in descent from Samuel Hammond.

ster.

ty.

ond, Va.

Meredith.

Roger Lud-

i Winslow.

Winslow.

geport, Ct.

Y. City.

m Pynchon. mas Welles.

ıe.

rsons.

ity.

ne. iel Turner.

ves.

ddard.

l Williams. Bray.

Skinner.

374. Watson, William Henry, M.D., Brigadier-General and Ex-Surgeon-General, S. N. Y.; Regent of the University of the State of New York, Utica, N. Y. Fifth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Robinson.

139. WAYNE, WILLIAM, Major, Paoli, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.

204. Webb, Alexander Stewart, Jr., N. Y. City. Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Nott.

368. Webster, Frank Daniel, 2d Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Sweat, Jr.

505. Weld, De Witt Clinton, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Captain Joseph Weld.

130. Welles, Benjamin, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

519. Welles, Charles Edwin, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

375. Wells, Charles Nassau, Peekskill, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Kilbourne.

90. Wells, Thomas Lawrence, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Lawrence.

Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Lawrence.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Hendrick Rutgers.

271. WETHERILL, ALEXANDER MACOMB, Captain, 6th Infantry, U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from Captain Jacob Morgan.

101

- 373. WHEELER, EDWARD JONATHAN, Albany, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hatch.
- 506. WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Sir William Pepperrell.
- 319. WHIPPLE, CHARLES HENRY, Major and Paymaster, U. S. A.
 - Seventh in descent from Major John Pell. Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.
- 353. WHISTLER, GARLAND NELSON, First Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U. S. A.
 - Seventh in descent from François Bloetgoet (Bloodgood).
- 75. WHITEHOUSE, JAMES NORMAN DE RAPELJE, N. Y.
- Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeromus Remsen. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joris Rapelje.
- 297. WHITNEY, DRAKE, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Captain Jonathan Whitney. Eighth in descent from Major John Mason. Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow. Sixth in descent from Captain Jacobus Van Schoonhoven.
- 545. WHITNEY, WARHAM, Rochester, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Sergeant Joshua Whitney.
- 560. WHITNEY, WILLIAM MINOT, Albany, N. Y. Third in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah
- 300. WHITON, LOUIS CLAUDE, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from Thomas Whiton. 102

534. WHITTEMORE, JAMES MADISON, Colonel, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Gorham.

265. WILCOX, REYNOLD WEBB, M.D., N. Y. City. Ninth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton. Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones. Seventh in descent from Richard Webb.

308. WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM, 1st Lieutenant and Brevet-Captain, U. S. A. (Retired), Deerfield, Mass. Third in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams. Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

476. WILLIAMS, GEORGE BURBANE, Rochester, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.

602. WILLIAMS, NORMAN ALTON, Utica, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Captain James Parker.

474. WILLIAMS, ROBERT DAY, Albany, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Foote.

475. WILLIAMS, SAMUEL BURBANK, Rochester, N. Y.
Third in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.

179. WILLIAMSON, GEORGE DE WITT, N. Y. City. Eighth in descent from John Hicks.

576. WILSON, CHARLES ROBERT, Buffalo, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.

328. WINTHROP, GRENVILLE BAYARD, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.

Seventh in descent from Governor John Winthrop.

Sixth in descent from Major-General Wait Still Winthrop.

103

N. Y.

. City. rell.

l Paymaster,

eutenant, 5th

tgoet (Blood-

PELJE, N. Y.

s Remsen.

Rapelje.

Y. n Whitney.

son.

w. is Van Schoon-

a Whitney.

N. Y.

Colonel Josiah

- 235. WITHINGTON, JAMES HARVEY, Lieutenant-Colonel, N. G. Cal.; Captain, U. S. V., Binghamton, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Captain John Withington.
- 327. Wodell, Silas, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Fourth in descent from Captain Asahel Hall.
- 120. Wood, Marshall William, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf. Seventh in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf. Sixth in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf. Seventh in descent from Captain William Gerrish. Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.

397. WOOD, THOMAS NEWTON, First Lieutenant, U. S.

Fifth in descent from Captain Richard Callaway.

439. WOODMAN, CLARENCE EUGENE, REVEREND, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Woodman. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joshua Woodman. Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.

507. WOODRUFF, CHARLES HORNBLOWER, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Woodruff.
Fourth in descent from Ensign Jacob Woodruff.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from Mr. Matthew Allyn.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Allyn.

Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Mr. William Phelps.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Phelps.
Eighth in descent from Mr. William Westwood.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Samuel Wright.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth. Fifth in descent from Captain Jacob Griswold.

296. WOODWORTH, NEWELL BERTRAM, Syracuse, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett. Eighth in descent from Captain Edward Johnson. Seventh in descent from Joseph Richardson. Fourth in descent from Abel Richardson.

79. WYETH, RICHARD HORNER, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Wyeth. Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Wyeth.

306. Young, WILLIAM HOPKINS, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.
Fourth in descent from Captain Edmund Dwight.

Omitted:

613. Darling, Charles William, Utica, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes.

ongfellow.
N. Y. City.
Woodruff.
Yoodruff.
Pynchon.
Illyn.
Colonel John
ooke.
Cooke.
Phelps.

int-Colonel,

nton, N. Y.

nd Surgeon,

Greenleaf.

Greenleaf.

reenleaf.

Gerrish.

allaway.

aniel Gookin. enant, U.S.

rd Woodman. ua Woodman.

ngton.

all.

thy Phelps. 'estwood. Taylor. uel Wright.

In Memoriam

- 125. CHARLES ELLIOT LORD, died Nov. 26, 1893.

 2. Nathan Gillette Pond, died July 29, 1894.

 55. FRANCIS C. HARRIMAN, died Aug. 3, 1894.

 67. Thomas Ludlow Ogden, died Oct. 2, 1894.

 52. Augustus White Merwin, died Dec. 13, 1894.

 83. STANCLIFF BAZEN DOWNES, died April 21, 1895.

 522. John Gilbert Marshall, died July 19, 1895.

 531. ÉBENEZER KELLOGG WRIGHT, died Aug. 4, 1895.

 154. John Schuyler, died Aug. 19, 1895.

 343. WILLIAM GAYER DOMINICK, died Aug. 31, 1895.

 351. GENERAL ELY S. PARKER, died Aug. 31, 1895.

 81. JAMES FRANCIS RUGGLES, died Sept. 22, 1895.

 140. JAMES MIFFLIN, died Nov. 24, 1895.

 16. RICHARD HENRY WALKER, died Dec. 27, 1895.

 1895.

Stancliff B. Downes was born December 5, 2859, in New York City, and died there. He was graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia Coilege, as civil engineer in 1882. He was a member of the Young Men's Christian Association, American Society of Civil Engineers, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

John G. Marshali was born in St. Albans, Vt., June 6, 1833. He was elected a member of this society November 10, 1893. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

Ebenezer K. Wright was born July 88, 1837, at Rome, N. Y. He began his business career in the Ulica City Bank, and in 1850 entered the service of the Park National Bank of New York City, and in 1860 he was chosen president, which office he held at the time of his death. He was a member of the Church City, and use of the Chamber of Commerce, of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Historical and Geographical Societies.

John Schuyler was born August 14, 1829, in the house of his great-grandfather, Major-General Philip Schuyler, at Schuylerville, N. Y. He graduated from the University of New York as civil engineer, and entered the service of the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Co., being appointed later chief engineer. He laid out and built the Harlem Branch from New Rochelic. For thirty years he was an officer of the Order of the Cincinnati, serving as secretary, vice-president, and general treasurer, and compiled the history of the New York Society. He was a member of the Saint Nicholas Society and the New York Athletic Club. He died at Pelham, N. Y.

Ely Samuel Parker was born in 1827, at Pembroke, N. Y., and died at Fairfield, Conn. He was a Seneca Indian of the Wil Tribe, and a chief of the Six Nations. He was named at birth Honasandoh ("The Reader"), but before the age of twenty-one was made a sachem and received the honored name of Denshogswar or "Keeper of the Western Door" of the symbolic "Long House" of the Iroquios, who by their treaties formed a protective barrier against the French and their Indian allies. He first studied law and then civil engineering. He was a friend of General Ulysses S. Grant, and when the Rebellion broke out entered the service as captain and A. A. G. United States Volunteers. He received the brevet ranks of colonel for "faithful and meritorious services" in 1865, and brigadier general, U. S. V., in 1865 for "gallant and meritorious services" in 1865, and hrigadier general, U. S. V., in 1865 for "gallant and meritorious services" military secretary and copied the letters of the surrender. In 1866 President Grant appointed him Indian commissioner. At the time of fish death he held the office of Inspector of Repairs and Supplies in the New York Police Department.

William Gayer Dominick was born August 21, 1842 in Chil.

393.

. 94. 1894. 3, 1894. 1, 1895. , 1895.

4, 1895.

11, 1895. 2, 1895. 17, 1895. Dec. 28,

o, in New from the er in 1882. saociation, iety of the

une 6, 1833. ser 10, 1893. Levolution.

tome, N. Y., and in 1859
New York in office he aber of the member of Sons of the eographical

he house of Schuyler, at Iniversity of rvice of the ief engineer. w Rochelle. of the Cinand general fork Society, and the New William Gayer Dominick was born August 31, 1845, in Chicago, Ill. He became a member of the New York Stock Eachange in 1860, and remained an active member until his death. He enlisted in Company I, Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., when pineteen years old, and served for seventeen years, reaching the rank of first lieutenant. He was a member of the Veteran Association of the regiment. He was a member of the Union League and City Cluba, and the '1812,' Sons of the Revolution, Huguenot, and Historical Societies. He was a vestryman of St. George's Parish.

James Francis Ruggles was born October 16, 1827, in New York City, and graduated from Columbia College in 1847. He was secretary to Governor Hunt of New York in 1857-32, and admitted to New York in 1853 in 1853. He was suppointed judge-advocate, Third Brigade S. N. Y., 1860, and went to Washington in 1861 as a sergeant in the Seventh Regiment Washington in 1861 as a sergeant in the Seventh Regiment. He was interested in municipal improvement, and was a special examiner in cases in the U. S. Circuit Courts. He was chairman of the Committee on Admissions of this Society, and one of its most interested and faithful members.

James Mifflin was born August 2, 1840, in Philadelphia, and died there. He was a life member of this Society, and also a charter member of the Pennsylvania Society, of which society he was lieutenant-governor and deputy governor-general. He was also a manager of the Pennsylvania Sons of the Revolution.

Richard Henry Walker was born at Harrison, Me., January 27, 1843; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 27, 1895. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Maine Genealogical Society, and Maine Historical Society.

Rev. Dr. Francis Brown Wheeler was born in North Adama, Mass., September 9, 1818. In 1868 the degree of S. T. D. was conferred on him by Hamilton College. For fifty years he was in the ministry, thirty-six of them as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania was the first one chartered after the New York Society, the date of organization being January 23,

The third annual dinner was held at Philadelphia, January 16, 1895, to commemorate the settlement of the

city of Philadelphia.

Christ Church, Philadelphia, on account of its unique historical associations in connection with the colonial period, has been officially selected as the Chapel of this Society.

The second annual Church Service was held at the Chapel of the Society, Sunday, November 24, 1895, to commemorate the 137th anniversary of the capture of Fort Duquesne. The sermon was preached by the Right Rev. William Stevens Perry, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Iowa, and Chaplain General of the Order of the Cincinnati.

During the past year the Society has been fortunate in securing permanent quarters in "Old Congress Hall," the building in which the first Senate and House of Representatives of the United States held their sessions.

Eligibility for election to membership in this Society requires that the ancestor of the applicant must have been a Commissioned Officer, or a Governor, Deputy-Governor, or Member of the King's or Governor's Council, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England previous to 1775.*

* Previous to December 22, 1893, descendants of Members of Assembly were eligible.

WARS IN LTH OF A.

Commonwealth of red after the New being January 23,

at Philadelphia, e settlement of the

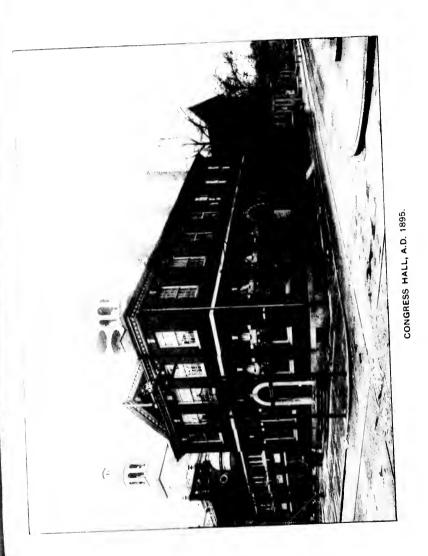
ount of its unique with the colonial he Chapel of this

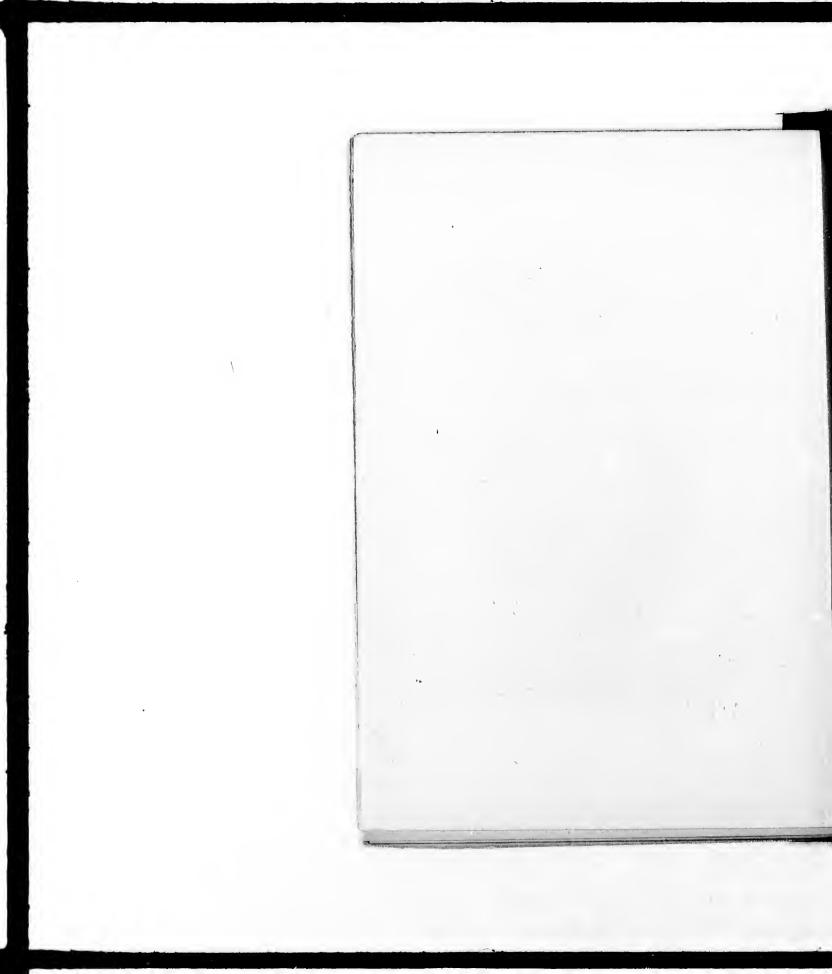
e was held at the mber 24, 1895, to of the capture of ached by the Right (Oxon.), LL.D., in General of the

s been fortunate in d Congress Hall," te and House of eld their sessions. hip in this Society ant must have been nor, Deputy-Goverovernor's Council, ies of New England

dants of Members of







OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, 1895.

Governor:

HON. WILLIAM WAYNE.

Deputy-Governor:

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M.D., U. S. N.

Lieutenant-Governor:

Secretary:

GEORGE CUTHBERT GILLESPIE.
1318 Arch Street.

Deputy Secretary:

Treasurer:

WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR. S. E. cor. Walnut and 17th Streets.

Registrar:

T. HEWSON BRADFORD, M.D. 125 South 18th Street.

Historian:

Chaplain:

REV. C. ELLIS STEVENS, LL.D., D.C.L.

• Vacancies not filled before going to press.

109

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL:

HON, WILLIAM WAYNE.
T. CHESTER WALBRIDGE.
JOHN T. LEWIS, JR.
ANDREW CHEVES DULLES.
JAMES LARGE.
JOHN THOMPSON SPENCER.
RICHARD A. CLEEMANN, M.D.
REV. C. ELLIS STEVENS, LL.D., D.C.L.
EDWARD SHIPZEN, M.D., U. S. N.
GEORGE CUTHBERT GILLESPIE.
T. HEWSON BRADFORD, M.D.
WM. FISHER LEWIS.
WM. MACPHERSON HORNOR.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 101. Adams, Francis Peters, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.
- 86. Adams, Robert, Jr., Hon., Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.
- 73. ALLEN, FRANCIS OLCOTT, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from William Vassall.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Leach.
 Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Pease.
 Fifth in descent from Major Ephraim Terry.
- 13. BALCH, EDWIN SWIFT, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
 Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel George Beall.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.
- 12. BALCH, THOMAS WILLING, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
 Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel George Beall.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.
- III. BALDY, JOHN MONTGOMERY, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Forster.

- 49. BARBER, EDWIN ATLEE, West Chester, Pa. Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel John Atlee.
- 48. BAYARD, THOMAS FRANCIS, United States Ambassador to the Court of St. James, Wilmington, Del. Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.
- 95. Bellas, Henry Hobart, Captain U. S. A. (Retired), Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Colonel William Moore.
- 93. BENSON, ALEXANDER, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Captain James Benson.
- 11. BENSON, EDWIN NORTH, Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from Captain James Benson. Seventh in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Sr. Seventh in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo. Third in descent from Lieutenant Roger North.
- 14. BIDDLE, THOMAS, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from William Biddle.
- 98. BIDDLE, WILLIAM FOSTER, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from William Biddie.
- 10. Bradford, Thomas Hewson, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Fourth in descent from Captain William Bradford. Sixth in descent from Captain John Langstaff.
- 79. BRICE, PHILIP HOWARD, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Edward Lloyd. Eighth in descent from Colonel Philemon Lloyd.
- 33. BRINTON, JOHN HILL, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.
- 47. BRINTON, JOHN HILL, JR., Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Colonel James Burd. Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.

84. BROOKE, GEORGE, JR., Birdsboro, Pa. Fifth in descent from Major Robert Farmer.

n Atlee.

n, Del.

lling.

ore.

ason.

a.

on. k, Sr.

Rambo.

orth.

Pa.

ı, Pa.

idelphia, Pa.

Bradford.

gstaff.

Pa.

Lloyd.

hia, Pa.

urd.

đ.

ia, Pa.

Ambassa-

S. A. (Re-

132. BURNETT, CHARLES HENRY, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

90. CADWALADER, CHARLES EVERT, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fifth in descent from Dr. Thomas Cadwalader.

97. CADWALADER, RICHARD McCALL, Philadelphia, Pa. Fourth in descent from Dr. Thomas Cadwalader.

85. CHAUNCEY, CHARLES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Elihu Chauncey.

50. CLEEMAN, RICHARD ALSOP, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from James Mason.

135. COATES, EDWARD HORNOR, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Richard Preston. Sixth in descent from William Jenkins. Sixth in descent from Mahlon Stacey.

35. Collum, Richard S., Captain, U. S. M. C., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fourth in descent from Captain Moses Chapline.

76. COOKE, JAMES WELCH, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fifth in descent from Deputy-Governor Nicholas

Cooke.

34. CROTHERS, STEVENSON, Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from Major Daniel Whitehead.

109. DANON, EDWIN ADAMS, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Damon.

113. DARRACH, HENRY, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Bradford.

113

- 128. DAVIDS, RICHARD WISTAR, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris.
- 100. DE BENNEVILLE, JAMES SEGUIN, Philadelphia, Pa.

 Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel

 Symonds.
 - DEVEREUX, ALFRED, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sixth in descent from Clement Plumsted.
 - 51. DEVEREUX, FREDERICE, Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from Clement Plumsted.
 - 52. DILLARD, HENRY KUHL, Philadelphia, Pa. Third in descent from Michael Hillegas.
 - 15. Dulles, Andrew Cheves, Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from George Maris.
 Third in descent from Captain William Heatly.
 - 37. Egle, William Henry, M.D., Harrisburg, Pa.

 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John George
 Miller.
 - 94. ESTE, CHARLES, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith.
 - 8. Gillespie, George Cuthbert, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Cuthbert.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
 - 53. GILPIN, GEORGE, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from John Grubb.
 - 75. GREENOUGH, EBEN W., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham.
 - 80. GRISCOM, CLEMENT ACTON, Haverford, Pa.:
 Eighth in descent from Richard Preston, Sr.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas
 Lloyd.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Preston. Sixth in descent from Samuel Carpenter.

- 134. GRISCOM, CLEMENT ACTON, JR., N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas

 Lloyd.
- 130. GRISCOM, LLOYD CARPENTER, N. Y. City.

 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas
 Lloyd.
- 102. GRISCOM, RODMAN ELLISON, Haverford, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas
 Lloyd.
- 54. GRUBB, EDWARD BURD, Edgewater Park, N. J. Sixth in descent from John Grubb. Fifth in descent from Colonel James Burd.
- 20. HALL, PETER PENN-GASKELL, Major, U. S. A. (Retired), Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sixth in descent from William Penn.
 Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Barclay.
- 99. HART, BYERLY, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.
- 21. HAYDEN, HORACE EDWIN, REVEREND, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Seventh in descent from William Hayden.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Hayden.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Hayden.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Seventh in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Sixth in descent from John Moore, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Return Strong.

17. HERMAN, JOHN ARMSTRONG, Harrisburg, Pa. Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

11

Pa.

ohia, Pa. or Samuel

Pa.

a, Pa.

eatly. ourg, Pa. ohn George

Smith.

thbert. ard Stockton.

Pa. as Burnham.

Pa.
Sr.
ernor Thomas

- 18. HOPKINSON, EDWARD, Philadelphia, Pa. Fourth in descent from Thomas Hopkinson.
- 117. HORNOR, CALEB WRIGHT, M.D., Bryn Mawr, Pa. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
- 6. Hornor, William Macpherson, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
 Fourth in descent from Captain John Macpherson.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant William Macpherson.
- 69. Hough, Oliver, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Richard Hough. Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Holme.
- 55. HOUSTON, WM. CHURCHILL, JR., Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Patroon Cornelis Melyn. Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith.
- 83. HUNTER, RICHARD STOCKTON, Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from Richard Stockton.
- 19. HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HARE, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
- 22. JONES, CHARLES HENRY, Philadelphia, Pa.

 Eighth in descent from Captain Elbert Elbertson
 Stoutoff.

 Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
- Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett. Fifth in descent from John Rodman.
- 38. Jones, Richmond Legh, Reading, Pa.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett.
 Fifth in descent from John Rodman.
- 122. Kennard, Joseph Spencer, Jr., Florence, Italy. Eighth in descent from Francis Collins. Seventh in descent from Hon. John Hugg.

57. KLAPP, WILLIAM H., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Clement Plumsted.

77. LANDRETH, BURNET, JR., Bristol, Pa. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Hunt. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Zerobabel Phillips. Seventh in descent from Major-General John Brad-

136. LANDRETH, SYMINGTON PHILIPS, Bristol, Pa. Seventh in descent from Major-General John Brad-

25. LARDNER, JAMES LAURENCE, Philadelphia, Pa. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Lynford Lardner.

23. LARGE, JAMES, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Snowden. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas. Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

59. LEACH, JOSIAH GRANVILLE, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dimmock. Ninth in descent from John Washbourne. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship. Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Manning. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Richardson. Seventh in descent from Major John Keyes.

70. LEE, EDMUND JENNINGS, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from Edmund Jennings. Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Williams. Eighth in descent from Governor Richard Bennett. Eighth in descent from Governor Caleb Carr. Seventh in descent from Governor Philip Ludwell. Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Lee.

24. LEE, EDWARD CLINTON, Philadelphia, Pa. Eleventh in descent from John Brown.

Pa. kinson.

Bryn Mawr, Pa.

hard Stockton.

Mawr, Pa. lichard Stockton.

Macpherson.

'illiam Macpher-

ugh.

nas Holme. hiladelphia, Pa.

elis Melyn. illiam Smith.

ladelphia, Pa.

on.

iladelphia, Pa.

ppen. phia, Pa.

Elbert Elbertson

nas Cornell. omas Willett.

Pa. mas Willett.

Florence, Italy.

ins.

Hugg.

Eleventh in descent from Lieutenant William Baulstone.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

- 60. Lennig, Charles F., Andalusia, Pa.

 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.

 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

 Seventh in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.
- 106. LEROY, REV. JACOB, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
- 78. Levis, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
 Fifth in descent from Christopher Wetherill.
- 74. Levis, Samuel White, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
 Fifth in descent from Christopher Wetherill.
- 39. Lewis, David, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin.
- 40. Lewis, John Thompson, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from Evan Lewis.
- Lewis, William Fisher, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from James Harrison.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson.
- 58. LIVINGSTON, JOHN HENRY, Tivoli, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston. Eighth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
- 110. Longacre, James Barton, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wakeman.

118

PENNSYI.VANIA.

82. Macdonald, Malcolm, Princeton, N. J. Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.

88. Marston, Henry Ward, Overbrook, Pa. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Marston.

61. Marston, John, Overbrook, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Marston.

91. MARTIN, JONATHAN WILLIS, Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from Colonel Josiah Martin.

28. Mason, George Champlin, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher Champlin.

120. MERCUR, RODNEY AUGUSTUS, Towanda, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Holme.

26. MIFFLIN, WILLIAM, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from John Mifflin.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Stedman.
Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris.

7. Monigomery, Thomas Harrison, West Chester, Pa. Fifth in descent from Daniel Dulany the elder. Fourth in descent from Colonel Thomas White.

108. Morrell, Edward de Veaux, Torresdale, Pa. Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.

125. MORRIS, FREDERICK WISTAR, JR., Villa Nova, Pa. Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris.

27. Morris, Henry, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas

Lloyd.

103. MORTON, THOMAS GEORGE, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake. Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.

119

nt William Baul-

Pa. ion Gardiner. omas Welles. Gurdon Saltonstall.

a, Pa. Lion Gardiner.

chard Stockton. Vetherill.

ohia, Pa.

. Lichard Stockton. Vetherill.

wlin. iladelphia, Pa.

hia, Pa.

son. penter. chardson.

i, N. Y. vingston.

eter Schuyler. adelphia, Pa.

oseph Wakeman.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Langstaff. Sixth in descent from Mahlon Stacy.

- 68. Munro, Wilfred Haroln, Providence, R. I. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abell.
- 87. Munson, Cyrus La Rue, Williamsport, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
 Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Matthew
 Gilbert.
- NORRIS, CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCENEY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Middleton.
 Sixth in descent from Governor Arthur Middleton.
- Fifth in descent from Henry Middleton.
 42. Norris, George Washington, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 129. PAGE, OLIVER ORMSBY, Allegheny, Pa.
 Fourth in descent from Ensign John Ormsby.

Sixth in descent from Isaac Norris.

43. PAGE, SAMUEL DAVIS, Philadelphia, Pa.

Eighth in descent from John Page.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Matthew Page.

Sixth in descent from Mann Page, 1st.

Eighth in descent from Governor Caleb Carr.

Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Greene, Sr.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene.

Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.

Seventh in descent from William Byrd, 1st.

Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 2d.

Fifth in descent from Colonel William Byrd, 3d.

Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Carter.

Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing. Fifth in descent from Governor William Nelson.

- 112. PATTERSON, ELISHA GILBERT, Titusville, Pa.
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Patterson.
- 29. PAUL, JOHN RODMAN, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from John Rodman.
- 92. PAUL, LAWRENCE TAYLOR, Villa Nova, Pa. Sixth in descent from John Rodman.
- 126. Pearce, Thomas David, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Richard McWilliam.
- 44. Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson. Fifth in descent from Captain Patrick Anderson.
- 64. PLATT, FRANKLIN, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin.
 Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Carter.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Carter.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Gershom Flagg.
- 114. PORTER, JOHN BIDDLE, Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from William Biddle.
- 63. POWELL, WASHINGTON BLEDDYN, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from William Biles. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton. Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill.
- PRIME, FREDERICK, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
- 30. REED, JAMES MONROE, JR., Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden.

121

ngstaff.

ice, R. I. eserved Abell.

ort, Pa. Munson.

Munson.

as Welles. ernor Matthew

KNEY, Philadel-

leton.

Middleton.

adelphia, Pa.

P**a.** Ormsby.

Pa.

hew Page.

b Carr.

man.

ne, Sr.

or John Greene.

en.

i, 1st.

2d.

n Byrd, 3d. bert Carter.

- 45. Rogers, James Slocum, Philadelphia, Pa. Eleventh in descent from Governor John Webster. Tenth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene. Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles. Ninth in descent from Major John Mason. Ninth in descent from Captain Caleb Stanley. Ninth in descent from William Pitkin. Eighth in descent from William Pitkin. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Pitkin, 1st. Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Pitkin, 2d. Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel White. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Marsh.
- 65. SAVAGE, WILLIAM LYTTLETON, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Colonel Elihu Chauncey.
- 116. SAYRES, EDWARD STALKER, Philadelphia, Pa. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Sayre.
- 2. Shippen, Edward, M.D., Medical Director, U. S. N. (Retired), Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen. Sixth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen. Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
- 46. SHIPPEN, EDWARD, Philadelphia, Pa. Third in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
- 89. SILVESTER, WILLIAM WALLACE, REVEREND, S.T.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Captain Samuel Brocklebank.
- 124. SMITH, WILLIAM RUDOLPH, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Colonel William Moore.
- 133. Snelling, Samuel, Reverend, Fort Washington,

Fifth in descent from Captain Jonathan Snelling. 122

31. Spencer, John Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Augustin Heerman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Robert Vaughan.
Seventh in descent from Major James Ringgold.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Thompson.

71. STARR, ISAAC, JR., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Governor Edward Tyng.

4. St. ens, Charles Ellis, Reverend, LL.D., D.C.L., Philadelphia, Pa.

Sixth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Stevens. Ninth in descent from Major-General John Mason. Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster. Winth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles. Ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard. Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Marsh

Ninth in descent from John Brown.

Eighth in descent from John Ogden.

Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Francis Peabody.

Sixth in descent from Reverend Timothy Edwards.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Sharp.

Fifth in descent from Samson Howe.

Ninth in descent from John Brown.

Eighth in descent from John Ogden.

Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Francis Peabody.

Sixth in descent from Reverend Timothy Edwards.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Sharp.

Fifth in descent from Samson Howe.

123

Pa.
Webster.
John Greene.
Welles.

nley.

s Pitkin, 1st. itkin, 2d. White. Marsh.

elphia, Pa. nuncey. nia, Pa.

l Sayre. ector, U. S. N.

i. 1 Shippen. nippen.

Shippen. EREND, S.T.D.,

Brocklebank.

phia, Pa. Moore.

rt Washington,

Snelling.

- 9. Walbridge, Thomas Chester, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from Colonel John Haynes.
 Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.
 Seventh in descent from John Talcott.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
 Sixth in descent from Captain John Chester.
 Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
 Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.
- 67. Watmough, John G., Philadelphia, Pa. Fourth in descent from Captain Edward Watmough.
- 1. Wayne, William, Paoli, Pa.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.
- 32. WAYNE, WILLIAM, JR., Paoli, Pa. Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.
- 104. WEBB, FRANCIS PARSONS, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
- 115. WETHERILL, CHARLES, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth in descent from Captain Jacob Morgan.
- 131. WETHERILL, JOHN PRICE, South Bethlehem, Pa. Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill.
- 127. WHITEHEAD, CORTLANDT, RIGHT REVEREND, Pitts-burgh, Pa.
 - Fifth in descent from Captain Elisha Parker.
- 118. WILBUR, ROLLIN HENRY, South Bethlehem, Pa. Fifth in descent from Captain Abiel Abbot.
- 121. WILLIAMS, FRANCIS HOWARD, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Mahlon Stacy.
- 66. WILLIAMS, CHARLES, Haverford, Pa. Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Wynne.

Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Governor Walter Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Richard Borden.
Seventh in descent from Elbert Elbertson Stoothoff.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett.
Fifth in descent from James Logan.
Fourth in descent from William Logan.

123. WOOD, JOSEPH, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Wills.

ayne.

phia, Pa.

am Pynchon.

Holyoke.

mas Welles.

d Watmough.

Iaynes.

hester.

ster. Chester.

Pa.

Vayne. hia, Pa.

Parsons.

a, Pa.

Morgan. ethlehem, Pa.

Wetherill.

REVEREND, Pitts-

Parker. Sethlehem, Pa.

Abbot.

ladelphia, Pa.

cy.

Pa.

Vynne.

In Memoriam



- 36. GEORGE M. COATES, died November 12, 1894.
- 72. WILLIAM JOHN POTTS, died November 18, 1895.
- 3. James Mifflin, died November 24, 1895.

Mr. Mifflin was born in Philadelphia, August 2, 1840. Hc was the son of William Mifflin, of Philadeiphia. He was one of the founders of the Pennsylvania Society and took the deepest interest in its welfare. Of the founders he was the first to die. His merits were greatly appreciated both as a wise member of the council and as a dignified representative of our body before the world. Clear ln his views, firm in opinions, but extremely courteous in expression, his loss cannot easily be repaired. He was the first lieutenant-governor in the Society in Pennsylvania, and deputy governor-general of the General Society. He was a member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of the Foreign Wars, Society of the War of 1812, Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, a citizen of the "State in Schuylkiil," and a member of the Philadelphia Club.

Mr. Potts was born in Philadelphia, October 14, 1842, and elected a member of the Society, November 24, 1893. He was the son of Robert Barnhill Potts, of Camden, N. J. He was a man of cultured tastes and extensive reading, and was a frequent contributor to historical and genealogical magazines. He was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, American Philosophical Society, Historical Society of New Jersey, Americao Folk Lore Society, Folk Lore Society of Great Britain, one of the founders of the Geoealogical Society of Pennsylvania, member of Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, and one of the founders of the New Jersey Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution,

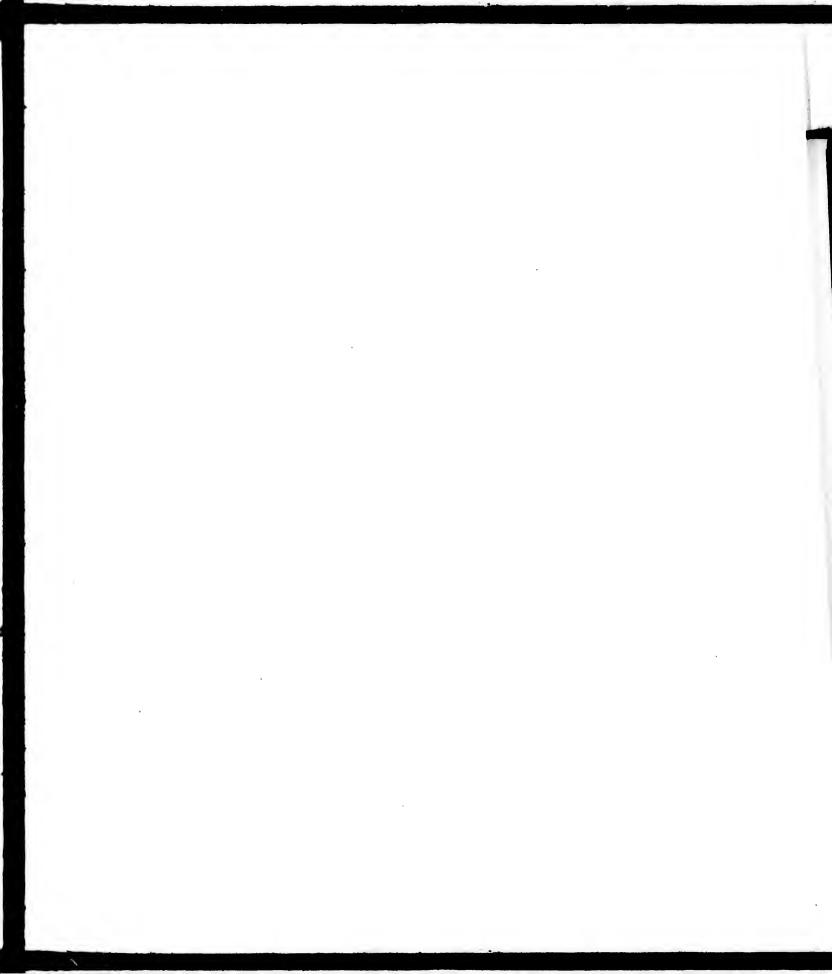
2, 1894. r 18, 1895.

5.

2, 1840. He
He was one
und took the
rs he was the
ed both as a
epresentative
riews, firm in
, his loss canthe Society of
foreign Wars,
Genealogical
citizen of the
Philadelphia

Philadelphia

r 14, 1842, and
1893. He was
1. J. He was a
and was a freal magazines.
Pennsylvania,
ociety of New
ore Society of
Cenealogical
ania Society of
ers of the New
Revolution.



SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland was incorporated at Baltimore, February 28, 1893, and organized on "Colonist Day," March 25th, the two hundred and fifty-ninth anniversary of the landing of the first Maryland Colonists under Leonard Calvert. The first public meeting was held at the Maryland Historical Society's rooms, on St. Cecelia's Day, November 22, 1893, the two hundred and sixtieth anniversary of the sailing of Calvert's expedition in the Ark and the Dove from Cowes, Isle of Wight, England, November 22, 1633. A Social Court was held on November 22, 1894. Eligibility for membership by descent from private soldiers subsequent to 1700 is not recognized by this Society.

OFFICERS AND GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL, 1895-96.

Governor:

McHenry Howard.

Deputy-Governor:

GENERAL JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT.

Lieutenant-Governor:

JAMES GULIAN WILSON.

Secretary:

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, 1808 Park Avenue, Baltimore.

Deputy-Secretary:

FRANCIS DU PONT BALCH.

Treasurer:

JOHN APPLETON WILSON, 5 East Lexington Street, Baltimore.

Registrar:

HENRY ASHTON RAMSAY.

Historian:

BENNET BERNARD BROWNE, M. D.

Chancellor:

HON. HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, JR.

Surgeon:

SAMUEL CLAGGETT CHEW, M.D.

Chaplain:

Rev. Henry Watkins Ballantine, D.D. 128

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

OF THE

ENT.

I.D.

Jr.

. D. ˈ

VE, D.D.

DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS.
BENJAMIN HOWELL GRISWOLD.
JOHN LIVINGSTON MINIS.
EDWARD AUSTIN JENKINS.
RICHARD CURZON HOFFMAN.
ROBERT BRENT KEYSER.
EDWIN HARVIE SMITH.
THOMAS MARSH SMITH.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership :

HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, JR., Chairman.
GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, Deputy Chairman.
WALTER DE CURZON POULTNEY.
JOHN APPLETON WILSON.
THOMAS MARSH SMITH.
JOHN LIVINGSTON MINIS.
HOWARD MULLIKIN, Secretary.

Committee on Historical Documents:

CLAYTON COLMAN HALL, Chairman.
ANDREW CROSS TRIPPE.
ALONZO LILLY THOMSEN.
JOHN COLLINS DAVES.
JOHN PHILEMON PACA.

Committee on Installations:

HORATIO GATES ARMSTRONG, Chairman. EDMUND PLOWDEN JENKINS. EDWARD REYNOLDS.
MASON LOCKE WEEMS WILLIAMS. WILLIAM HARRISON GILL.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- Armstrong, Horatio Gates, Baltimore, Md.
 Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.
 Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
- Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
- Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler. Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston. Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Beekman. Fifth in descent from Colonel Henry Beekman, 2d.
- 43. Balch, Francis Du Pont, Baltimore, Md. Sixth in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.
- 47. BALLANTINE, HENRY WATKINS, REVEREND.
 Seventh in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
- 23. BARTON, RANDOLPH, Pikesville, Md. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.
- 42. Burton, Robert, Baltimore, Md.
 Seventh in descent from John Curtis.
 Sixth in descent from Clement Plumstead.
 Fifth in descent from William Plumstead.
 Fifth in descent from John Curtis.
- 14. Brent, General Joseph Lancaster, Baltimore, Md. Sixth in descent from Captain George Brent. Seventh in descent from Henry Sewell. Seventh in descent from Colonel Jesse Wharton. Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale.
- 13. Browne, Bennet Bernard, M.D., Baltimore, Md. Ninth in descent from Captain John Utie.

130

Eighth in descent from Major-General Richard Bennet. Seventh in descent from Robert Brooke. Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Brooke. Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Lowe. Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Smythe.

- 30. CHEW, FIELDER BOWIE, Duluth, Minn. Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.
- 7. Chew, Samuel Claggett, M.D., Baltimore, Md. Eighth in descent from Colonel John Chew. Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.
- COLEMAN, WILLIAM WHEELER, So. Bethlehem, Pa. Seventh in descent from Major-General John Hammond.
- 50. DAVES, JOHN COLLINS, Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from John Foster. Sixth in descent from William Eaton.
- 29. Dennis, James Teackle, Baltimore, Md.
 Fifth in descent from John Dennis.
 Tenth in descent from Captain Edmund Scarbrugh.
 Ninth in descent from Colonel Edmund Scarbrugh.
 Eighth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Littleton.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Southey Littleton.
 Eighth in descent from Randall Revell.
- 74. FISHER, CHARLES DAVID, Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from Pieter Alricks. Sixth in descent from Hon. Francis West. Fifth in descent from Andrew Boggs.
- 32. GILL, WILLIAM HARRISON, Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from Colonel William Ball, Sr. Sixth in descent from Captain William Ball, Jr. Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison.

131

ERS.

ltimore, Md. nn Armstrong, ntse Van Slichten-

n Philip Pieterse

eter Schuyler.

ry Beekman. ry Beekman, 2d.

imore, Md.

an Beall.

Reverend.

John Winthrop.

Md.

Thomas Marshall.

ld.

tis.

mstead. mstead.

STER, Baltimore, Md. orge Brent. ewell. Jesse Wharton.

James Neale.

.D., Baltimore, Md. hn Utie.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Harrison. Sixth in descent from John Armistead. Fifth in descent from Colonel William Churchill.

- 9. Griffith, William Ridgely, Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
- 8. Griswold, Benjamin Howell, Baltimore, Md. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Ebenezer Griswold. Seventh in descent from Randal Vernon. Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall. Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr. Seventh in descent from Francis Collins. Sixth in descent from Jacob Howell.
- 39. Hall, Clayton Colman, Baltimore, Md.
 Seventh in descent from John Cutt.
 Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
 Seventh in descent from William Ward.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Penhallow.
 Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Pemberton.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign William Colman.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

63. Hall, Thomas William, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from John Cutt.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey
Atherton.
Seventh in descent from William Colman.
Seventh in descent from Edward Jackson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Stickney.

Seventh in descent from William Ward. Sixth in descent from John Ward. Fifth in descent from Richard Ward. Sixth in descent from Samuel Penhallow.

Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Pemberton. Sixth in descent from James Trowbridge. Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate. Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

iel Harrison.

m Churchill.

cholas Greenberry.

Ebenezer Griswold.

General Humphrey

e, Md.

non.

echall.

all, Jr.

re, Md.

Vard.

hallow.

Pemberton. iam Colman.

hua Wingate. odget.

-General Humphrey

int William Stickney.

nore, Md.

Colman.

Jackson.

Ward.

nhallow.

lard.

llins.

more, Md.

d.

- 38. HOFFMAN, RICHARD CURZON, Baltimore, Md.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
 Sixth in descent from Major-General John Hammond.
- 15. Howard, McHenry, Baltimore, Md. Ninth in descent from Richard Gardner, Sr. Eighth in descent from Captain Luke Gardiner. Seventh in descent from Richard Gardiner. Eighth in descent from Henry Corbin. Eighth in descent from Major John Weir. Seventh in descent from Colonel John Addison. Seventh in descent from Colonel John Chew. Seventh in descent from Edward Lloyd. Fifth in descent from Edward Lloyd. Seventh in descent from Henry Morgan. Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Tasker. Sixth in descent from George Plater. Sixth in descent from John Rousby. Sixth in descent from William Tayloe. Fifth in descent from Philip Key.
- 67. Jenkins, Austin Lowe, Baltimore, Md.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Gerard.
 Seventh in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
 Sixth in descent from Gerard Slye.
- 41. JENKINS, EDWARD AUSTIN, Baltimore, Md.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles
 Brent.

133

Seventh in descent from Thomas Gerard. Sixth in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden. Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Slye. Fifth in descent from Gerard Slye.

- JENKINS, EDMUND PLOWDEN, Baltimore, Md.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Gerard.
 Sixth in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
 Fifth in descent from Gerard Slye.
- 65. Jeneins, Francis de Sales, Florence, Italy.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Gerard.
 Sixth in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
 Fifth in descent from Gerard Slye.
- 58. Jenkins, Spaulding Lowe, Baltimore, Md.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Gerard.
 Seventh in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
 Slxth in descent from Gerard Slye.
- Keech, Edwin Parkin, Baltimore, Md. Sixth in descent from Hon. John Dorsey.
- 46. KEYSER, ROBERT BRENT, Baltimore, Md. Ninth in descent from Henry Sewall. Ninth in descent from Captain James Neale. Eighth in descent from Colonel Jesse Wharton. Eighth in descent from Captain George Brent.

 Lee, Julian Henry, Baltimore County, Md. Eighth in descent from Arthur Fenner.

Ninth in descent from Hon. Edward Howell.
Eighth in descent from Major John Howell.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from Robert Williams.
Eighth in descent from Hon. John Deming.
Eighth in descent from Captain Stephen Williams.
Seventh in descent from Hon. James Mackall.

17. Meeker, Richards Carson, Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

72. MIDDLETON, JOHN IZARD, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Hon. Edward Middleton.
Sixth in descent from Hon. Arthur Middleton.
Fifth in descent from Hon. Henry Middleton.

26. Minis, John Livingston, Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston. Sixth in descent from Colonel Philip Livingston.

48. Mullikin, Howard, Baltimore, Md.

Seventh in descent from William Jenkins.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Ball.

Seventh in descent from Major William Combes.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr.

Sixth in descent from Captain James Benson.

45. NEFF, PETER, Cleveland, O.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Smythe, 1st.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Smythe, 2d.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Smythe, 3d.

 Paca, John Philemon, Baltimore, Md. Fourth in descent from William Paca.

135

ard. lowden. t Slye.

nore, Md. ant-General Giles

rard. lowden. rt Slye.

ence, Italy. ant-General Giles

erard. Plowden. ert Slye.

nore, Md. nant-General Giles

erard. nd Plowden. obert Slye.

re, Md.
Dorsey.
ore, Md.

all. mes Neale. esse Wharton. eorge Brent.

- 76. PATTERSON, JAMES WILSON, Baltimore, Md. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas McKim.
- Perin, Nelson, Baltimore, Md.
 Fifth in descent from Jesse Perin.
- 69. PLATT, WALTER BREWSTER, M.D., Baltimore, Md. Fourth in descent from Dr. Elihu Tudor.
- 44. POULTNEY, WALTER DE CURZON, Baltimore, Md. Sixth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
- 37. RAMSAY, HENRY ASHTON, Baltimore, Md.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke.
 Fifth in descent from Philip Key.
 Seventh in descent from Captain-Lieutenant Luke
 Gardiner.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Gerard.
- REED, JOHN LUDOVICUS, Baltimore, Md. Sixth in descent from William Reed. Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.
- REYNOLDS, EDWARD, Upper Falls P. O., Md. Fifth in descent from Thomas Reynolds.
- 20. SMITH, EDWIN HARVIE, Baltimore, Md. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.
- 16. SMITH, THOMAS MARSH, Baltimore, Md. Eighth in descent from Captain James Neale. Eighth in descent from Robert Brooke. Seventh in descent from Francis Hutchins. Seventh in descent from William Biles. Seventh in descent from Thomas Janney. Sixth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.
- 35. STICKNEY, GEORGE HENRY, Baltimore, Md. Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate. Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

5. Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., Baltimore, Md.
Sixth in descent from Charles Stockbridge.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Dickinson.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Allis.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Belden.

75. TAPSCOTT, JOHN SHURMAN, Baltimore, Md. Fifth in descent from Captain Charles Ellis.

2. Thom, William Henry DeCourcy Wright, Baltimore, Md.

Fifth in descent from Solomon Wright.

Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Baltimore, Md.
 Third in descent from Doctor Philip Thomas.
 Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Isaac Allerton.

Seventh in descent from Robert Brooke.

Eighth in descent from Major Thomas Brooke.

Eighth in descent from Migor Thomas Brooke.

Eighth in descent from Richard Thompson.

Seventh in descent from William Randolph.

Seventh in descent from Colonel William Travers.

Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitz Hugh.

Sixth in descent from Mordecai Cook.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

Fifth in descent from Alexander Contee.

Fifth in descent from Samuel Hanson.

Fourth in descent from John Hanson.

73. THOMAS, DOUGLAS HAMILTON, JR., Baltimore, Md.
Fourth in descent from Doctor Philip Thomas.
Eighth in descent from Acting Governor Robert Brooke.
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Randolph.

137

ore, Md.
Thomas McKim.

, Baltimore, Md. Fudor. altimore, Md.

olas Greenberry. ore, Md.

rard Fowke.

-Lieutenant Luke

rard.

e, Md. d. odget.

P.O., Md. nolds.

e, Md. Chomas Marshall.

re, Md. mes Neale.

mes Neale ooke. lutchins.

Biles. [anney. rtshorne.

more, Md. 1ua Wingate. lodget.

Seventh in descent from Colonel William Fitz Hugh. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall. Fifth in descent from John Hanson.

- 51. THOMSEN, ALONZO LILLY, Baltimore, Md. Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
- Tiernan, Charles Bernard, Baltimore, Md.
 Ninth in descent from John Rolfe.
 Ninth in descent from Governor John Bernard.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Bernard.
- 28. TRIPPE, ANDREW CROSS, Baltimore, Md.

 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry
 Trippe.
- 12. Tyson, Anthony Morris, Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 2d. Sixth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.
- Tyson, Matthew Smith, Baltimore, Md.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 2d.
 Fifth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.
- 31. WARNER, CULBRETH HOPEWELL, Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from Major Cornelius Van Brunt. Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Hopewell.
- 70. WHITRIDGE, WILLIAM, M.D., Baltimore, Md. Seventh in descent from Hon. John Cushing. Sixth in descent from Hon. John Cushing. Fifth in descent from Hon. John Cushing.
- 11. Williams, John Savage, Baltimore, Md. Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.
- 22. WILLIAMS, MASON LOCKE WEEMS, Baltimore, Md.
 Ninth in descent from Colonel John Chew.
 Eighth in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.
 138

71. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM SMITH GITTINGS, Baltimore County, Md.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.

36. WILSON, JAMES GULIAN, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from James Saunders.
Fifth in descent from Darby Lux.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas McKim.

Eighth in descent from Matthew Briggs.
Eighth in descent from Matthew Briggs.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Coleman.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Porter.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Corporal Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Chester.
Seventh in descent from Captain Isaac Williams.
Sixth in descent from William Sawyer.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Elijah Livermore.

nas Marshall.

Md.

m Fitz Hugh.

Standish.

e, Md.

Bernard. ırd.

Md. Colonel Henry

e, Md.

rris, 2d. orne.

orris, 2d. iorne. iltimore, Md.

elius Van Brunt.

d Hopewell.

more, Md.
n Cushing.
shing.
shing.

e, Md. eph Williams.

Baltimore, Md.
Chew.
Local Chew.
Local Chew.

In Memoriam



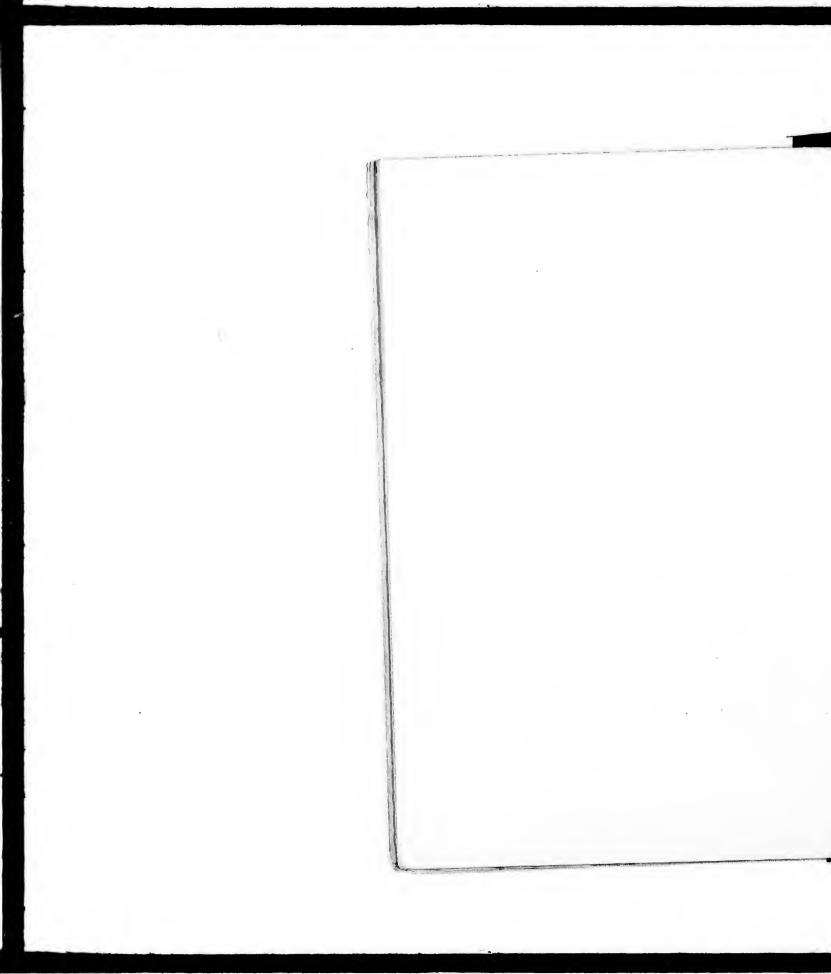
4. Henry Stockbridge, died March 11, 1895.

Mr. Stockbridge was born August 31, 1872, and was a charter member and the first Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland.

One of the foremost of his profession in the State, and an accurate student, he still devoted much time and labor to research in the early history of Maryland.

He long served as Vice-President of the Historical Society, and his exact pen has enriched our knowledge.

rch 11, 1895. ust 31, 1812, the first Gov-Wars in the fession in the e still devoted in the early ent of the Hishas enriched



SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was organized April 5, and incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth April 29,

During the year the Society has held a number of Special Courts at Young's Hotel, at which papers have been read by members; prizes have been awarded for the two best essays on the "Capture of Louisbourg in 1745," written by pupils of the grammar schools of Boston. The Society took part in the dedication of the monument at Louisbourg; was officially represented on the occasion of the 250th celebration of the anniversary of the settlement of Manchester, Mass., also at the dedication of a monument to Captain Myles Standish at Squantum, Mass., and at the dinner of the General Society of Sons of the Revolution, Algonquin Club, April 19th. The Society commemorated the 600th anniversary of the First Parliament of England by a meeting at the Old South Meeting House.

The third regular annual dinner was held on December 21, 1895, "Forefathers' Day," being the 275th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. The Third General Court was held on this occasion.

The flag shall consist of the red cross of Saint George on a white field, bearing in the centre the seal of Massachusetts Bay Colony:—Azure, on a mount between two pine trees vert, an Indian affronté or, belted with leaves of the second, holding in his dexter hand an arrow paleways, point downwards, and in his sinister hand a bow paleways, of the third; upon a scroll proper, issuing from his mouth, the legend, "Come over and help us:"—surrounded by a title scroll, "Sigillum: Gub: et: Societ: de: Mattachusets: Bay: in: Nova Anglia:"—surmounted by the crown.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Elected at the Third General Court, held 21st December, 1895.

Governor:

FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD ABBOT, Ph.D.

Deputy-Governor:

ARTHUR JOHN CLARK SOWDON.

Lieutenant-Governor:

MERIWEATHER HOOD GRIFFITH.

Secretary:

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

Deputy-Secretary :

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, Cambridge, Mass.

Treasurer:

ABIJAH THOMPSON, Winchester, Mass.

Registrar :

JAMES ATKINS NOYES, Cambridge, Mass.

Historian:

WALTER GILMAN PAGE.

Chancellor:

MELVILLE MADISON BIGELOW, Ph.D.

Surgeon:

Myles Standish, M.D.

Chaplain:

REV. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

142

OF COLONIAL EALTH OF

held 21st Decem-

т, Ph.D.

WDON.

•

IFFITH.

TKINS,

.

TER,

ES,

AGE.

.ow, Ph. D.

I.D.

Bodge.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

EDWARD TOBEY BARKER.

HON. ALFRED GILPIN JONES.

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM.

NATHANIEL THAYER.

ROBERT THAXTER SWAN.

FRANK MERRIAM.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE.

ARTHUR JOHN CLARK SOWDON, Chairman.

ABIJAH THOMPSON.

JAMES ATKINS NOVES.

WALTER GILMAN PAGE.

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, Secretary.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 93. Abbot, Edwin Hale, Cambridge, Mass. Fourth in descent from Captain John Abbot.
- 3. Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass. Seventh in descent from George Abbot.
 Fourth in descent from Captain John Abbot.
 Third in descent from Captain Abiel Abbot.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Conant.
 Sixth in descent from Lot Conant, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Dodge.
 Sixth in descent from the Reverend John Hale.
- 71. Adams, Edward Milton, Chicago, Ill.

 Sixth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.

 Eleventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

 Ninth in descent from Captain James Avery.

 Ninth in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.

 Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.

 Seventh in descent from Captain Ichabod Pahner.
- 30. ALLEN, THEODORE LATHROP, Pittsfield, Mass. Tenth in descent from Matthew Allyn. Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Clap. Sixth in descent from Captain Preserved Clap. Fifth in descent from Captain Roger Clap. Fourth in descent from Major Jonathan Clap. Eighth in descent from Thomas Ford.
- 103. Andrus, Edwin Proctor, Captain 5th Cavalry, U. S. A.
 - Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 2:. APPLETON, NATHAN, Captain, U. S. V., Boston, Mass. Fifth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Tristram Coffin.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Edmund Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Brocklebank.

- 134. APPLETON, RANDOLPH MORGAN, Ipswich, Mass. Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
- 65. AYER, JAMES BOURNE, M.D., Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Ayres. Sixth in descent from Cornet Peter Ayer. Seventh in descent from Ceptain Hugh Mason.
- 46. BALDWIN, MORTON GRIGGS, Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.
- Barker, Edward Tobey, Late Acting Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N., Cambridge, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from John Alden.
 Fourth in descent from Captain John Loring.
- 34. BARRETT, EDWIN SHEPARD, Concord, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Humphrey Barrett, Jr.
 Fourth in descent from Colonel James Barrett.
 Third in descent from Captain Nathan Barrett.
- Fifth in descent from Captain Joshua Clapp.
 Eleventh ir descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall.
 Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
 Tenth in descent from John Appleton.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Kilham.
 Seventh in descent from Quartermaster Thomas Swift.
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Carpenter.
- 143. BATES, THEODORE CORNELIUS, Worcester, Mass.
 Third in descent from Captain Daniel Fletcher.

RS. Mass.

a Abbot. Cambridge, Mass.

ot. Abbot.

Abbot. ger Conant.

r. n Dodge.

John Hale.

d Adams. Γhomas Dudley. Avery.

rd Johnson. Gorham.

ibod Palmer. ifield, Mass.

n.

ger Clap. ved Clap. Clap.

han Clap. d.

tain 5th Cavalry,

kins.

V., Boston, Mass.
Appleton.

- 63. Bell, Charles Upham, Lawrence, Mass. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.
- 29. Bent, Samuel Arthur, Boston, Mass.

 Eighth in descent from George Minot.

 Seventh in descent from Samuel Appleton.

 Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

 Sixth in descent from Edward Howe.

 Fifth in descent from Captain-Lieutenant Joseph Barrett.
- Fifth in descent from Francis Sawyer.
- 32. Bigelow, Melville Madison, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass.
- Seventh in descent from John Bigelow. Sixth in descent from Joshua Bigelow.
- 13. Bodge, George Madison, Reverend, Leominster, Mass.
- Fifth in descent from John Harmon.
- 121. Bowman, George Ernest, Boston, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence.
- 44. Brown, David Henry, Medford, Mass.

Fifth in descent from Thomas Brown.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Brown.
Third in descent from Samuel Brown.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Ladd.

- 124. BRYANT, HENRY, Hartford, Conn.

 Fourth in descent from Captain-Lieutenant David
 Mason.
- 123. BRYANT, JAMES STURGIS, Hartford, Conn.
 Fourth in descent from Captain-Lieutenant David Mason.

102. Burton, George Smith, Boston, Mass. Third in descent from Jonathan Burton. Sixth in descent from Isek Burton.

Allerton.

116. CARNEY, GEORGE JAMES, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., Lowell, Mass. Third in descent from Ensign Seth Bullard.

111. Carpenter, Frederick Banker, Wakefield, Mass. Sixth in descent from Thomas Bancroft.

22. Churchill, Gardner Asaph, late Acting Ensign, U. S. N., Dorchester, Mass. Seventh in descent from John Churchill. Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac

Seventh in descent from John Prescott. Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Prescott. Sixth in descent from Colonel Joseph Buckminster, Sr Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Buckminster, Jr.

62. Churchill, Nathaniel Wiley, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Captain John Gilman. Sixth in descent from Nicholas Gilman. Fifth in descent from Colonel Daniel Gilman.

49. Coffin, Rufus, Brookline, Mass. Ninth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

47. Collamore, John Hoffman, Boston, Mass. Fifth in descent from Captain Anthony Collamore.

23. Corliss, Augustus Whittemore, Captain 8th Infantry, U.S. A. Third in descent from Joshua Corliss.

112. Cox, Edwin Birchard, Brookline, Mass. Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Poole. Sixth in descent from Thomas Bancroft. Sixth in descent from James Draper. 147

e, Mass. Phineas Upham.

ot. pleton.

Mass.

Appleton.

tenant Joseph Bar-

er.

Ph.D., Cambridge,

ow. w.

trend, Leominster,

n, Mass. iomas Prence.

ı.

vn.

, Mass.

wn. vn.

n Gilman. Chomas Hinckley.

el Ladd.

1-Lieutenant David

d, Conn. 1-Lieutenant David

- 95. Cox, William Emerson, Brookline, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Poole
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Bancroft.
 Sixth in descent from James Draper.
- 135. CRAFTS, JOHN CHANCELLOR, Boston, Mass. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Moses Craft.
- 80. Cushing, Harry Cooke, Jr., Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.
- Sixth in descent from Ephraim Cutter.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Prescott.
 Sixth in descent from Jonas Prescott.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant David Alld.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Peter Powers.
 Fourth in descent from Stephen Powers.
- 149. CUTTER, WILLIAM RICHARD, Woburn, Mass. Seventh in descent from Gershom Cutter.
- 147. Daly, Martin Ordway, Doichester, Mass. Seventh in descent from James Eird. Seventh in descent from Hopestill Humphreys Seventh in descent from Thomas Tolman.
- Fourth in descent from Timothy Dorman.

 Seventh in descent from Captain William Perkins.

 Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Church.

 Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.

 Sixth in descent from Daniel Warren, Sr.

 Sixth in descent from Ensign John Fowler.
- 99. DRAPER, EBEN SUMNER, Hopedale, Mass.
 Fifth in descent from James Draper.

7. Draper, Walter Holbrook, Boston, Mass. Fourth in descent from John Draper.

Draper, William Franklin, M. C., Brigadier-General, U. S. V., Hopedale, Mass.
 Fifth in descent from James Draper.

146. EATON, WILLIAM, Brookline, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard.

87. FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, M.D., Boston, Mass. Fourth in descent from Captain John Fernald.

100. FITZGERALD, DESMOND, Brookline, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Governor Roger Williams.

18. Folsom, Albert Alonzo, Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Brookline, Mass. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham. Seventh in descent from Roger Shaw. Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman. Fifth in descent from Captain Jonathan Thing.

151. FOSTER, ALFRED DWIGHT, Milton, Mass. Fifth in descent from Brigadicr-General Joseph Dwight.

53. FOSTER, FRANCIS APTHORP, Cambridge, Mass. Seventh in descent from Edward Foster. Eighth in descent from Richard Williams. Fifth in descent from Captain Elijah Macomber.

77. FRISBEE, IVORY FRANKLIN, Lewiston, Me.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gerrish.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Fryer
Seventh in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
Sixth in descent from Robert Elliot.
Sixth in descent from John Frisbee.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William
Pepperrell.

149

, Mass. han Poole ft.

Mass.

oses Craft. on, Mass. amin Church.

ominster, Mass

Prescott.

oid Alld. Powers. ers.

ourn, Mass. itter.

ter, Mass.

Iumphreys Iman. Ien, Mass.

orman.

ichard Church. im Longfellow.

n, Sr. Fowler.

le, Mass.

- 103. FRY, ALFRED BROOKS, Lieutenant and Engineer, Massachusetts Naval Brigade, Boston, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas Fry.
- 150. GORDON, EDWIN AVERILL, Newton, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Alexander Gordon.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Gordon.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.
 Seventh in descent from Major William Johnson.
- 52. GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose, Mass. Sixth in descent from John Gould. Sixth in descent from Francis Whitmore. Fifth in descent from John Whitmore.
- REEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, M.D., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Green.
 Eighth in descent from John Howe.
 Seventh in descent from John Bent, Sr.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Drury.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Drury.
 Seventh in descent from John Wetherbee.
- Green, Samuel Swett, Worcester, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sprague.
 Fourth in descent from Brigadier-General Timothy Ruggles.
- 83. GRIFFITH, MERIWEATHER HOOD, Swampscott, Mass. Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry
- 50. Guild, Chester, Jr., Newton, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from John Guild.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Guild.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Nathaniel Guild.
 Eighth in descent from John Woodcock.

 HALE, HENRY APPLETON, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. V., Salem, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

ngineer,

on.

n.

st Lieu-

f Cadets,

ry.

dley.

Timothy

ott, Mass.

eenberry

137. HALE, JOSIAH LITTLE, M.D., Brookline, Mass. Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hale. Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Roger Plaisted. Seventh in descent from Edward Rishworth. Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Storer. Fifth in descent from Colonel John Storer.

19. Hall, George Franklin, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Captain Francis Norton.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Syll.
Seventh in descent from John Sargent.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Green.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Peabody.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Champney.

36. Hall, Lewis Coleman, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Captain Joseph Syll.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Hawes.

Eighth in descent from Job Lane.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Avery.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Thurston.

Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Farrington.

 HARTLEY, ISAAC SMITHSON, REVEREND, D.D., Great Barrington, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.

84. Hastings, Henry, Colonel on Governor's staff, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall. Eighth in descent from Richard Saltonstall.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Saltonstall. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Sharp. Sixth in descent from Anthony Stoddard. Sixth in descent from Increase Winn.

- 37. Hemenway, Frederick Trowby, Boston, Mass. Sixth in descent from Joshua Hemenway.
 Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge
 Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clap.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Clapp.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Timothy Tileston.
- 133. HILL, Lew Cass, Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from George Munning.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Morse.
 Fifth in descent from Joshua Leland.
 Fourth in descent from Timothy Leland.
- 138. HOLDEN, JOSHUA BENNETT, Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Rall' Sprague.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Richard Kettell.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Richardson.
 Sixth in descent from John Call.
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Call.
- 155. HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster, Mass. Fifth in descent from Justinian Holden.
- 39. HOLCHTON, HENRY OSCAR, JR., Cambridge, Mass. Seventh in descent from John Houghton, Sr. Sixth in descent from John Houghton, Jr. Fourth in descent from Ensign Jacob Houghton. Third in descent from Abraham Houghton. Eighth in descent from Richard Bowen. Seventh in descent from Ensign John Lakin. Seventh in descent from John Osgood. Seventh in descent from Lawrence Waters.

Seventh in descent from Philip Walker.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Walker.
Seventh in descent from John White.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Fifth in descent from Henry Willard.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abel.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Divoll.
Fifth in descent from William Divoll.
Sixth in descent from Abraham Temple.
Sixth in descent from John Whitcomb.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Whitcomb.
Fifth in descent from Corporal Hooker Osgood.

148. Howe, Edward Willard, Boston, 1

Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey

Atherton.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury. Seventh in descent from Job Lane. Sixth in descent from Peter Bulkley. Sixth in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.

- 97. HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Charlestown, Mass. Seventh in descent from Arthur Howland.
- Howland, Daniel Webster, Brookline, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
- 58. Hurd, Charles Russell, Milton, Mass. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Burt.
- 141. Hutchins, Charles Lewis, Reverend, Concord, Mass.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Gordon Hutchins.

88. Jenks, Henry Fitch, Reverend, Canton, Mass. Third in descent from Captain Samuel Jenks.

153

l Saltonstall. Sharp.

. ke. Trowbridge

Boston, Mass.

lap. Clapp. othy Tilestou.

r.

Morse.

Mass. r'Sprague.

el Sprague. l Kettell. on.

ss. . abridge, Mass. on, Sr.

Jr. Houghton. hton.

Lakin.

ters.

- 98. Johnson, Emery Walter, Boston, Mass.
 Tenth in descent from Captain John Johnson.
 Ninth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
 Ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign Edward Flint.
- Privy Council of Canada, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

 Third in descent from Colonel Elisha Jenes.
- 136. JORDAN, WILLIAM MESERVE, ROXDURY, Mass. Eighth in descent from Reverend Rol et Jordan.
- JUDSON, WILLIAM VOORHEES, 1st Lieutenant, Engineer Corps, U. S. A.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
- Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell. Eighth in descent from Hendrick Kype. Seventh in descent from Captain John Minor.
- 159. KEITH, SOLOMON LORIN, Bridgewater, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 144. Knowlfor, Hosea Morrill, Attorney-General of Massach aperts, New Bedford, Mass.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.
- 25. Lanson, Daniel Sanderson, Weston, Mass. Fourth in descent from Samuel Lamson.
- 56. Learned, Francis Mason, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason
- 154. Leeds, Charles, M.D., Chelsea, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Leeds.
 Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey
 Atherton.

Seventh in descent from Major Aaron Cook. Sixth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams. Sixth in descent from Richard Thayer. ss. son.

ard. lint. the Queen's

a Scotia.

Mass. Jordan.

tenant, Engi-

Judson.

nor.

Mass.

ey-General of

Vinslow.

Mass.

ass.

Tason

is.

l Humphrey

ok. lams.



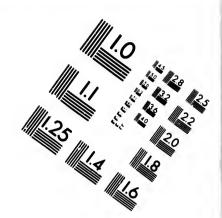
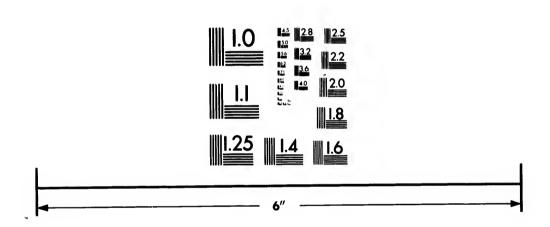


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

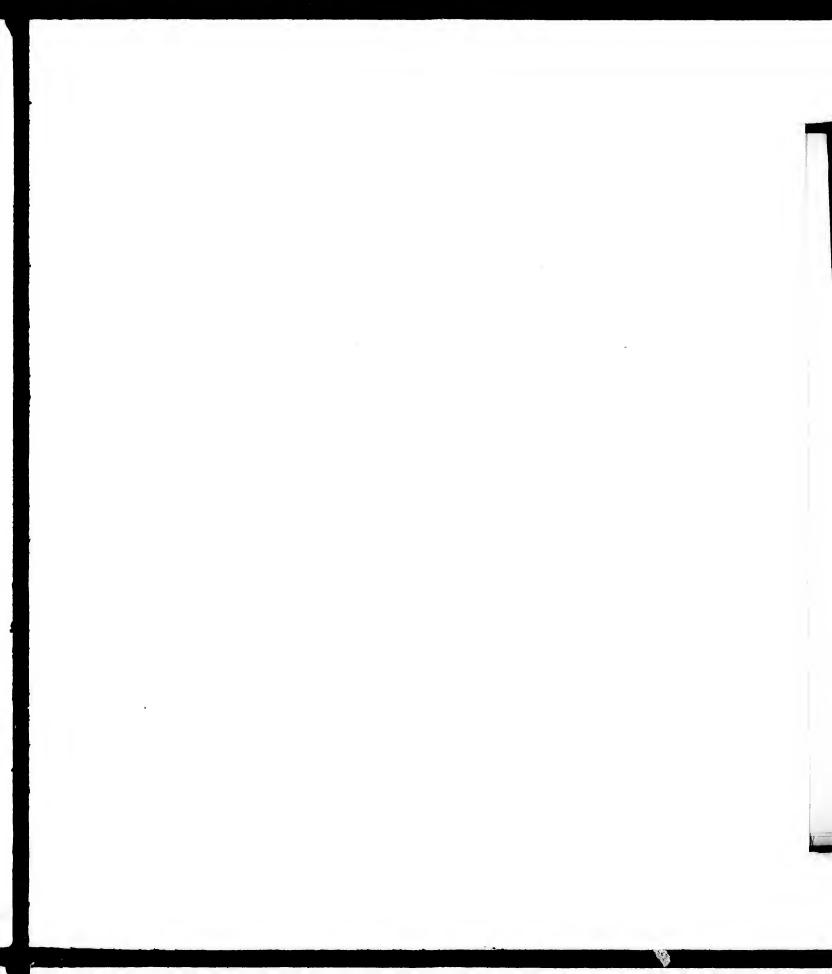
CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadian de microreproductions historiques



(C) 1983



- 108. Leland, Lester, Boston, Mass.

 Fourth in descent from Solomon Hancock.
- 132. LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn, Mass.
 Fifth in descent from Colonel John Wheelwright.
- 131. LOVERING, HENRY MORTON, Taunton, Mass. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Griffin Craft.
- 114. Marsh, Henry Daniel, Springfield, Mass. Fifth in descent from Captain John Marsh. Fourth in descent from Captain Hezekiah Marsh.
- 40. Martin, William Pierce, Medford, Mass. Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Frye.
- 35. Mason, Charles Frank, Watertown, Mass. Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason. Fourth in descent from Captain Eliphalet Fales.
- 90. McGlenen, Edward Webster, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from John Cushing, Sr.
- 101. McGlenen, Harry Jarrett, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from John Cushing, Sr.
- McIntire, Charles John, Judge of Probate, Cambridge, Mass.
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer McIntire.
 Seventh in descent from John Talcott.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott.

Fifth in descent from John Read. Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Morris.

96. Merriam, Frank, Nahant, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Henry Adams.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.
Seventh in descent from Robert Ware.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Ware. Sixth in descent from Captain Edward Wright.

- Eighth in descent from George Minot.
 Fifth in descent from Cornet George Minot.
 Fourth in descent from First Lieutenant John Minot.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Foster.
- 66. Morris, Srymour, Chicago, Ill.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Morris.
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Morris.
 Sixth in descent from John Johnson.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.
- 105. Moseley, John Graham, Boston, Mass.

 Sixth in descent from Sergeant Increase Moseley.

 Fourth in descent from Increase Moseley.

 Third in descent from Lieutenant Increase Moseley.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.

 Sixth in descent from Reverend Israel Chauncy.

 Fifth in descent from Colonel William Preston.
- Seventh in descent from Thomas Mumford.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Mumford.
 Ninth in descent from Philip Sherman.
 Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
 Seventh in descent from Major-General Wait Still Winthrop.
 Eighth in descent from William Chesebrough.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.
 Sixth in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.
 Fifth in descent from Colonel Gurdon Saltonstall.

130. NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER, Lynn, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott.

145. Norcross, Grenville Howland, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Captain Josiah Chapin.

10. Noyes, James Atkins, Cambridge, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Loring.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Wyman, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Win ship.

2. Page, Walter Gilman, Boston, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Sergeant John Page.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Page.

Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Whipple.

Seventh in descent from Colonel John Lane.

Fifth in descent from Ensign James Springer.

94. PALMER, CHARLES DANA, Lowell, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Edward Jackson.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Ephraim Jackson

Ninth in descent from Charles Gott.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Charles Gott,

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Littlefield.

64. Pearson, Joseph Hiram Starr, East Boston, Mass. Sixth in descent from John Moulton. Sixth in descent from Isaac Marston. Fifth in descent from Thomas Nichols.

119. PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester, Mass.
Third in descent from Captain Samuel Pierce.

82. PLAISTED, APPLETON HEATH, Waterville, Me. Eighth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

157

ht.

hn Minot.

Iorris. Morris,

n. French. Bowen.

oseley.

e Moseley. Judson. uncy. ston.

ton, Mass. l. imford.

nthrop. l Wait Still

igh. Dudley. altonstall. tonstall.

- 128. Pond, Virgil Clarence, D.M.D., Boston, Mars. Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
- 156. PUTNAM, EDWARD FLOYD, Chelsea, Mass. Eighth in descent from Captain John Putnam.
- 122. PUTNAM, GEORGE FRANKLIN, Boston, Mass. Third in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Putnam.
- 79. PUTNAM, GEORGE JACOB, Brookline, Mass. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam. Sixth in descent from Captain John Putnam. Fifth in descent from Captain Benjamin Putnam. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Putnam. Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott.
- 24. READE, PHILIP, Captain 3d Infantry, U. S. A. Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard. Eighth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Hale. Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hale. Fourth in descent from Captain Ezekiel Hale. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam. Fifth in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Hildreth.
- 45. Remick, John Anthony, Boston, Mass. Third in descent from Clerk Joseph Remick. Seventh in descent from Henry Sewall. Sixth in descent from Benaiah Titcomb. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jacob Toppan. Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Knapp. Third in descent from Joseph Noyes.
- 43. Remick, Timothy, Boston, Mass. Third in descent from Clerk Joseph Remick. Seventh in descent from Nicholas Noyes. Sixth in descent from Captain Cutting Noyes. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Cutting Noyes.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Knapp. Fourth in descent from Samuel Knapp.

- 28. Rich, James Rogers, Paris, France. Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison.
- 31. Rich, Thomas Phillips, Paris, France. Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison.
- 120. Rogers, Allan, Gloucester, Mass. Sixth in descent from Ensign Jacob Mitchell.
- 85. Rust, Nathaniel Johnson, Boston, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Rust.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Cutts.
 Sixth in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
 Sixth in descent from Major William Vaughn.
 Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Waldron.
- 125. Sampson, Walter Scott, South Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford. Sixth in descent from Major William Bradford.
- 70. SARGENT, JOHN SMITH, Chicago, Ill.

 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sargent.

 Eighth in descent from John Howland.

 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.

 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sprague.

 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Jones.
- 33. Sowdon, Arthur John Clark, Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Capen.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant Hopestill Capen.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Clap.
 Sixth in descent from Hopestill Clapp.
 Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Collicot.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Hall.
 Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Hodgdon.
 Fourth in descent from Colonel Arthur Noble

159

oston, Mars. n Bradford Bradford.

ass.

utnam. , Mass. shen Putnam.

Mass. aniel Putnam. itnam.

n Putnam. phen Putnam. n Endicott.

ry, U. S. A.

Willard. omas Hale. as Hale. iel Hale. Jathaniel Putnam.

Mass.
Remick.
all.
mb.
cob Toppan.
Inapp.

im Hildreth.

s. h Remick. Noyes.

s.

ting Noyes.

68. Sprague, Frank William, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from Ensign John Howland. Seventh in descent from Henry Cobb. Seventh in descent from Captain John Gorham. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Gor-

Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop. Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley

- 55. STANDISH, MYLES, M.D., Captain Ambulance Corps, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.
- Seventh in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
- 158. Storrs, Leonard Kip, Reverend, Brookline, Mass. Fourth in descent from Major Henry Champion.
- 38. STRATTON, GEORGE GARDNER, Winchester, Mass. Fifth in descent from Joseph Stratton. Seventh in descent from William Ward. Sixth in descent from Abraham How.
- 59. Swan, Robert Thaxter, Dorchester, Mass. Eighth in descent from Captain John Thaxter. Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Thaxter. Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Thaxter.
- 127. THAYER, NATHANIEL, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Sergeant-Major Richard Saltonstall. Sixth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Saltonstall.

Seventh in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer. Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate. Fourth in descent from Colonel Philip Schuyler.

6. Thompson, Abijah, Winchester, Mass. Third in descent from Abijah Thompson. Eighth in descent from Edward Converse. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Converse

160

Sixth in descent from Major James Converse.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Converse.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Walker.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Walker.
Fourth in descent from Edward Walker.
Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.
Sixth in descent from Major William Johnson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Carter.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Carter.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Pierce.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Pierce.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Richardson.

60. THOMPSON, JOHN TALIAFERRO, 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant James Thompson.
Fourth in descent from James Thompson.
Ninth in descent from Edward Converse.
Seventh in descent from Caleb Simonds.
Seventh in descent from James Taylor.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel James Taylor.

61. TILTON, PALMER, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A. (Retired), Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Tilton.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Burgess.

75. TILTON, WARREN CODMAN, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Tilton. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Tilton.

161

ass.

wland.

orham.

nel John Gor-

op. 128 Hinckley 11lance Corps,

Standish. ookline, Mass.

ampion.

Mass.
Thaxter.
Thaxter.
Thaxter.

or Richard Sal-

l Saltonstall. Rensselaer. Vingate. Schuyler.

on. :se. mes Converse

Eighth in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley. Eighth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry. Seventh in descent from Colonel William Burgess.

- UPHAM, CHARLES CLIFTON, Lincoln, Neb.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.
- 51. Wadsworth, Dexter Emerson, Milton, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth.
- 42. WADSWORTH, EDWIN DEXTER, Milton, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth.
- Sixth in descent from Robert Ware, Sr.
 Fifth in descent from Robert Ware, Jr.
 Third in descent from Jonathan Ware, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Leeds.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Timothy Tileston.
 Third in descent from Thomas Brastow.
- 140. WARE, Moses Everett, Captain, U. S.V., Boston, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Robert Ware, Sr. Fifth in descent from Robert Ware, Jr. Third in descent from Jonathan Ware, Jr. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Ellis. Sixth in descent from Samuel Fisher. Third in descent from Thomas Brastow.

- 48. WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston, Mass. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Burt.
- Watkins, Walter Kendall, Chelsea, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.
- 160. WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Steele.

idgeley.

Burgess.

Upham.

, Mass.

Mass.

SS.

Jr.

d Ellis.

Mass.

fass.

lass.

niel Burt.

aniel Putnam.

adsworth.

Wadsworth.

othy Tileston.

S.V., Boston,

eb.

Greenberry.

Fourth in descent from Thomas Webster.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Webster.
Eleventh in descent from William Collier.
Tenth in descent from Governor John Endicott.
Tenth in descent from General Constant Southworth.
Ninth in descent from Sergeant John Porter.

11. WETHERBEE, WINTHROP, Second Lieutenant, First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.

Sixth in descent from John Wetherbee.

Seventh in descent from John How.

Seventh in descent from John Lovejoy.

17. WHEELER, HORACE LESLIE, REVEREND, Burlington, Vt.

Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Simon Davis.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Abijah
Brown.
Fourth in descent from Stephen Nye.

162. WHEELWRIGHT, EDMUND MARCH, Boston, Mass. Sixth in descent from Colonel John Wheelwright.

129. WHITING, WILLIAM SAWIN, Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

152. WIGGIN, JAMES HENRY, REVEREND, ROXDURY, Mass. Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Wiggin. Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley. Seventh in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

139. WILBOUR, JOSHUA, Bristol, R. I. Ninth in descent from John Rogers. Eighth in descent from Richard Borden.

163

Eighth in descent from Ralph Earl.
Seventh in descent from John Briggs.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Burgess.
Seventh in descent from John Cook.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Richmond.
Sixth in descent from William Briggs.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Brownell.

16. WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston, Mass. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Willey. Seventh in descent from Quartermaster Matthew Bridge.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Noble.

Fourth in descent from Captain William Lithgow.

- 157. WILLIAMS, BORLAND, Boston, Mass.
 Fourth in descent from Ensign George Williams.
- 153. WILLIAMS, SAMUEL KING, Boston, Mass.
 Third in descent from Ensign George Williams.
- 74. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM KLAPP, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Clement Plumsted.
- 78. WILSON, FRED ALLAN, Nahant, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Sergeant Joseph Wilson.
 Ninth in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
 Ninth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Fryer.
 Ninth in descent from Captain William Gerrish.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Gerrish.
- 161. WISWALL, HERBERT, ROXDUTY, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Noah Wiswall.
- 165. Wolcott, Roger, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Wolcott.

Fifth in descent from Captain Simon Wolcott.

164

Fourth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
Third in descent from Colonel Oliver Wolcott.
Fourth in descent from Captain Jabez Huntington.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Hezekiah Huntington.

Fifth in descent from Josiah Wood.
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Walker.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Samuel Walker.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Converse.
Fourth in descent from Major William Johnson.

Eighth in descent from John Batchelder.
Eighth in descent from William Butters.
Seventh in descent from Ralf Dix.
Seventh in descent from John Spaulding.
Fifth in descent from Wells Chase.
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Foster.

Honorary Member:

MITCHELL, ZERVIAH GOULD, MRS., Lakeville, Mass. Sixth in descent from Massasoit, Sachem of the Wampanoags.

ass. lley.

Richmond.

er Matthew

onel Arthur

Lithgow.

lilliams.

s.

lliams.

lass.

d.

Wilson.

ldron.

Fryer. errish.

rish.

rall.

or of Massa-

cott.

In Memoriam

*

- 92. CHARLES JARVIS PICKFORD, died June 7, 1895.
- 27. HENRY OSCAR HOUGHTON, died Aug. 25, 1895.
- 26. WILLIAM LEVERETT CHASE, died Oct. 7, 1895.
- 126. FRANKLIN LEONARD POPE, died Oct. 13, 1895.

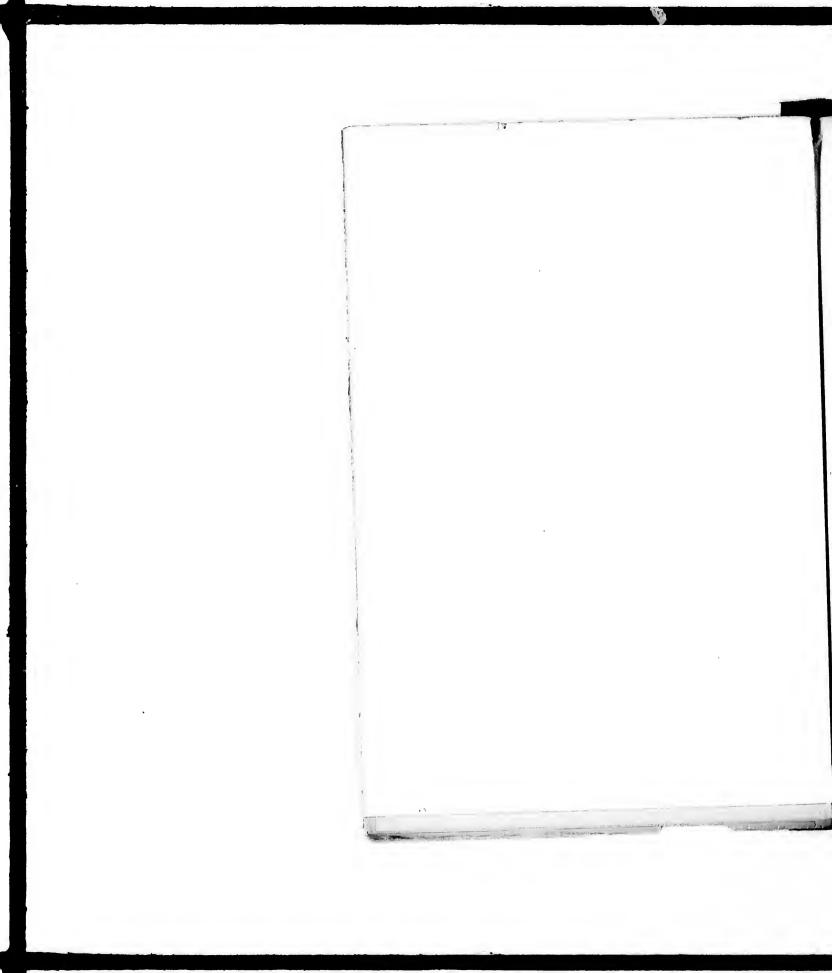
Charles J. Pickford was born in Kennebunk, Me., May 21, 1833, and died in Brookline, Mass. He was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and trustee of the Baptist Theological Seminary of Richmond, Va. He was descended from Lieutenant John Livermore, John Bigelow, William Hagar, and Stephen Hosmer, soldiers in King Philip's war.

Henry O. Houghton was born in Sutton, Vt., April 20, 1823, and died in North Andover, Mass. He began his career as a printer in the office of the Burlington Free Press. In 1849 having bought an interest in the publishing firm of Freeman & Bolles, in 1823 he became the head of the new house of H. O. Houghton & Company, and from this beginning has sprung one of the foremost printing establishments in the world. At the time of his death Mr. Houghton was the deputy-governor of the society.

William L. Chase was born in Grafton, Mass., December 4, 1853, and died at his residence in Brookline, Mass. He graduated from Harvard in the class of '76. Enlisted in First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., April 15, 1886; engineer, First Brigade, with rank of captain, May 24, 1889; nid-decamp, February 29, 1889; assistant inspector-general of rifle practice, January 2, 1890; reappointed January 8, 1801; acting inspector-general, M. V. M., 1893; honorable dischargianuary 3, 1893. Colonel Chase was a charter member and first president of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution; a member of the Somerset, Union, St. Botolph, and Papyrus Clubs of Boston, and junior warden of St. Paul's Church, Brookline.

Franklin L. Pope was born in Great Barrington, Mass., December 2, 1840, and died in Great Barrington. He began the study of electricity at the age of seventeen, in the office of the American Telegraph Company. At the age of twenty he entered the editorial department of the Scientific American. Five years later he served on the staff of Colonel Chas. T. Bukley in Alaska. In 1868 Mr. Pope assumed the editorial conduct of the Telegrapher. In 1886 he was elected president of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

e 7, 1895. S IN THE OF CONNEC . 25, 1895. . 7, 1895. 13, 1895. Me., May 24. ember of the d trustee of a. He was in Bigelow, rs in King pril 30, 1823, his career as ess. In 1849 of Freeman house of H. g has sprung world. At ity-governor , December, Mass. He Enlisted in 6; engineer, 887; aid-deleral of rifle 8, 1891; actle discharge nember and Sons of the St. Botolph, of St. Paul's gton, Mass.,
. He began
i the office of
of twenty he
c American.
nel Chas. T.
the editorial
ted president
s.



SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut was chartered April 26, 1893, and incorporated under the State Laws, May 21, 1893.

The first General Court was held in New Haven on December 14, 1893, at which time most of the officers and a Council were chosen. An adjourned General Court was held in New Haven on May 26, 1894, the 257th anniversary of the attack by Captain John Mason and his forces on the Pequot fort in Mistick. At this time the rest of the officers were elected, and the Constitution and By-Laws were adopted by a unanimous vote.

The second General Court was held at New Haven December 12, 1894.

The third General Court was held at Hartford May 1, 1895.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Elected at the Third General Court, held May 1, 1895.

Governor:

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN.

Deputy-Governor:

Hon. Frederick John Kingsbury.

Lieutenan!-Governor:

PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY WOOLSEY.

Chaplain:

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D., LL.D.

Secretary:

CHARLES SAMUEL WARD, Bridgeport, Ct.

Treasurer:

CHARLES HOTCHKISS TROWBRIDGE, Mechanic's Bank, New Haven, Ct.

Registrar:

FRANK BUTLER GAY, Hartford, Ct.

Historian:

Hon. Morris Woodruff Seymour. 168

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

RALPH WILLIAM CUTLER.
HON. ABRAM HEATON ROBERTSON.
GENERAL WILLIAM BUEL FRANKLIN, U. S. A.
CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER.
HON. LYMAN DENISON BREWSTER.
J. LAWRENCE CHEW.
ELI WHITNEY.
JACOB LYMAN GREENE.
ARTHUR REED KIMBALL.

COLONIAL

ay 1, 1895.

TICUT.

EY.

.D., LL.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership:

CHARLES SAMUEL WARD, Chairman.

EDWARD VILETTE RAYNOLDS.

TIMOTHY HUGGINS BISHOP, M.D.

HENRY PUTNAM STEARNS, M.D.

BELA PECK LEARNED, to fill unexpired term of Rev.

E. A. Smith, deceased.

Committee on Historical Documents:

Hon. Frederick John Kingsbury, Chairman.
Prof. Theodore Salisbury Woolsey.
Rev. Francis Goodwin.
Rev. George Leon Walker, D.D.
Jonathan Trumbull.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 101. ALMY, LEONARD BALLOU, M.D., Norwich, Ct. Eighth in descent from Christopher Almy. Ninth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
- BAIRD, GEORGE WILLIAM, Major, U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Beard.

- 9. Baldwin, Nathan Adolphus, New Haven, Ct. Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
- 95. BISHOP, HENRY ALFRED, Bridgeport, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain Benjamin Hitchcock.
- 77. BISHOP, TIMOTHY HUGGINS, M.D., New Haven, Ct. Ninth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
- 23. Bissell, Evelyn Lyman, M.D., New Haven, Ct. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Bissell. Seventh in descent from Captain John Bissell.
- 28. Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood, Southport, Ct.

 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Cornelius Hull.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Theophilus Hull.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Bradley.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Goodyear.
 Ninth in descent from Hon. John Talcott.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott.

Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward. Eighth in descent from Jehu Burr, 2d. Eighth in descent from George Hull. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Hull.

Eighth in descent from John Wakeman. Seventh in descent from Captain John Wakeman. Seventh in descent from Captain Gershom Bulkley.

- 89. Brainerd, Leverett, Hartford, Ct.

 Fifth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote,
 2d.
- 72. Brewster, Lyman Denison, Danbury, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Martin Kellogg.
- 117. Bronson, Julius Hobart, Waterbury, Ct. Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
- 106. BROOKER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Torrington, Ct. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Cooke.
- 30. Brown, Charles Edwin, Bridgeport, Ct. Ninth in descent from John Brown.
- 107. BURL, JOHN LAIDLAW, M.D., Litchfield, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Buel. Eighth in descent from William Chittenden. Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
- 37. BULKELEY, MORGAN GARDNER, Hartford, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from the Reverend Gershom Bulkeley, M.D.
- 96. Bunce, Jonathan Brace, Hartford, Ct. Seventh in descent from Thomas Bunce. Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
- 75. CATLIN, ABIJAH, Hartford, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.
- 69. CHAPIN, CHARLES FREDERIC, Waterbury, Ct. Seventh in descent from Japhet Chapin. Fifth in descent from Elisha Chapin.

171

i, Ct. ell.

, Chicago,

t. Hitchcock.

Haven, Ct. Eaton. ven, Ct. ell.

t. Hull,

Hull. iley.

John Tal-

- 114. CHENEY, LOUIS RICHMOND, Hartford, Ct.
 Eleventh in descent from Elder William Brewster.
- 67. CHEW, JAMES LAWRENCE, New London, Ct. Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott. Fifth in descent from Governor Jonathan Law. Fifth in descent from Captain John Prentiss.
- 53. Cort, Robert, New London, Ct. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
- 58. COLLINS, ATWOOD, Hartford, Ct.
 Ninth in descent from Governor William Leete.
- 116. Cone, James Brewster, Hartford, Ct. Fifth in descent from Sylvanus Cone.
- 45. COOLEY, FRANCIS REXFORD, Hartford, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
 Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cook.
- 24. CROPPER, JOHN, Washington, D. C.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Treat.
 Ninth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.
 Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Webster.
- 51. Curtis, Jonathan Strong, M.D., Hartford, Ct. Fifth in descent from Captain Moses Curtiss. Seventh in descent from John Alden.
- 31. CUTLER, RALPH WILLIAM, Hartford, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from James Cutler.
 Tenth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
 Tenth in descent from Governor George Wyllis.
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, 2d.
 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
 Ninth in descent from Major William Whiting.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Newberry.

Eighth in descent from Gregory Stone. Seventh in descent from Daniel Clark. Seventh in descent from Ensign Joseph Holman. Seventh in descent from Nicholas Olmsted.

vster.

ner.

ete.

nith.

ner.

1, Ct.

nchon.

is.

iith.

ıg.

er.

- 60. DAGGETT, WILLIAM GIBBINS, M.D., New Haven, Ct. Ninth in descent from Thomas Mahew.
- 44. Davis, Gustavus Pierrepont, M.D., Hartford, Ct. Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
- 119. DAY, JOHN C., Hartford, Ct. Eighth in descent from Governor William Brad-Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley. ford. Eighth in descent from Governor William Pitkin. Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes. Sixth in descent from Governor George Wyllys, Sixth in descent from Governor John Webster.
- 41. DEMING, JUDSON KEITH, Dubuque, Iowa. Eighth in descent from John Deming. Ninth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Kellogg. Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles. Ninth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

Ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant John Drury. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant James Judson. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Samuel Washburn. Seventh in descent from James Lewis.

43. DENNIS, RODNEY, Hartford, Ct. Fifth in descent from Thomas Dennis. Third in descent from the Reverend John Dennis. Eighth in descent from Joseph Fowler. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French.

Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Hunt. Seventh in descent from Ensign James Kidder, Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Manning. Seventh in descent from John Stearns. Sixth in descent from Captain William Goodhue.

- 27. Downes, William Elijah, New Haven, Ct. Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
- 7. Durand, William Cecil, Milford, Ct.
 Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
- Tenth in descent from John Clark.
 Tenth in descent from John Clark.
 Tenth in descent from Governor John Webster.
 Ninth in descent from Ensign John Beek.
 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Selden.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Selden.
 Fifth in descent from Ezra Selden.
 Sixth in descent from Amos Hurd.
- 120. ELTON, JOHN PRINCE, Waterbury, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriman.
- 88. FARNESWORTH, FREDERICK, M.D., New London, Ct. Fifth in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott.
- 3. Ford, George Hare, Commissary-General, C. N. G., New Haven, Ct.

Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat. Seventh in descent from Captain John Beard. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

84. FOWLER, FRANKLIN HAMILTON, Milford, Ct. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler. Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

54. Franklin, William Buel, Major-General, late U. S. A., Hartford, Ct. Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete. Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhoades.

- 14. FRENCH, WILLIAM FREEMAN, M.D., Noroton, Ct. Tenth in descent from Governor John Webster. Ninth in descent from Thomas Buckingham. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler. Eighth in descent from Alexander Bryan. Eighth in descent from the Reverend John Whiting. Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting. Seventh in descent from Moses Mansfield.
- 74. GAY, FRANK BUTLER, Hartford, Ct. Ninth in descent from William Thrall.

ning.

hue.

Ct.

ter.

Pratt.

Ierriman.

ondon, Ct.

, C. N. G.,

reat.

Ct.

Γibbals.

Fowler.

d.

reat.

- 32. Gooch, Frank Austin, Professor, New Haven, Ct. Seventh in descent from James Gooch. Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.
- 48. Goodwin, Francis, Reverend, Hartford, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Eells. Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Eells. Sixth in descent from Sergeant Miles Morgan. Fourth in descent from Joseph Morgan. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Lemuel Roberts. Fourth in descent from Captain Lemuel Roberts. Fifth in descent from Captain Caleb Williamson.
- 34. Goodwin, James Junius, Hartford, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Eells. Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Eells. Sixth in descent from Sergeant Miles Morgan. Fourth in descent from Joseph Morgan. Third in descent from Captain Joseph Morgan. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Lemuel Roberts. Fourth in descent from Captain Lemuel Roberts. Fifth in descent from Captain Caleb Williamson.

175

- 111. Gould, David Henry, Southport, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain John Gould.
- 66. GRANT, THOMAS PAGE, M.D., Louisville, Ky. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
- 100. GREENE, JACOB LYMAN, Hartford, Ct. Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Frye. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Greene.
- 99. GROSS, CHARLES EDWARD, Hartford, Ct. Eighth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton. Eighth in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke, 2d. Eighth in descent from Thomas Bunce. Eighth in descent from Richard Treat. Eighth in descent from William Wadsworth. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth. Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott. Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting. Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster. Eighth in descent from William Westwood.
- 46. HAMERSLEY, WILLIAM, Hartford, Ct. Fourth in descent from William Hamersley. Sixth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.
- 21. HARRISON, LYNDE, New Haven, Ct. Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
- 40. HART, SAMUEL, REVEREND, PROFESSOR, D.D., Hartford, Ct.

Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart. Eighth in descent from John Clark. Seventh in descent from Anthony Hawkins. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.

11. HEATON, JOHN EDWARD, New Haven, Ct. Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley. Tenth in descent from John Johnson. 176

Sould. ille, Ky. mas Tracy.

ye. mas Greene.

Ct. ppleton. Cooke, 2d.

orth. Wadsworth.

Whiting. Webster.

. rsley. n de Peyster.

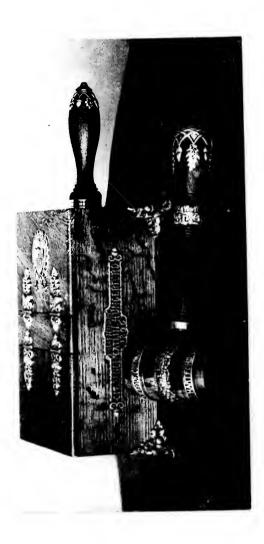
Wolcott. or, D.D., Hart-

Hart.

vkins. Villiam Pratt.

en, Ct. mas Dudley.

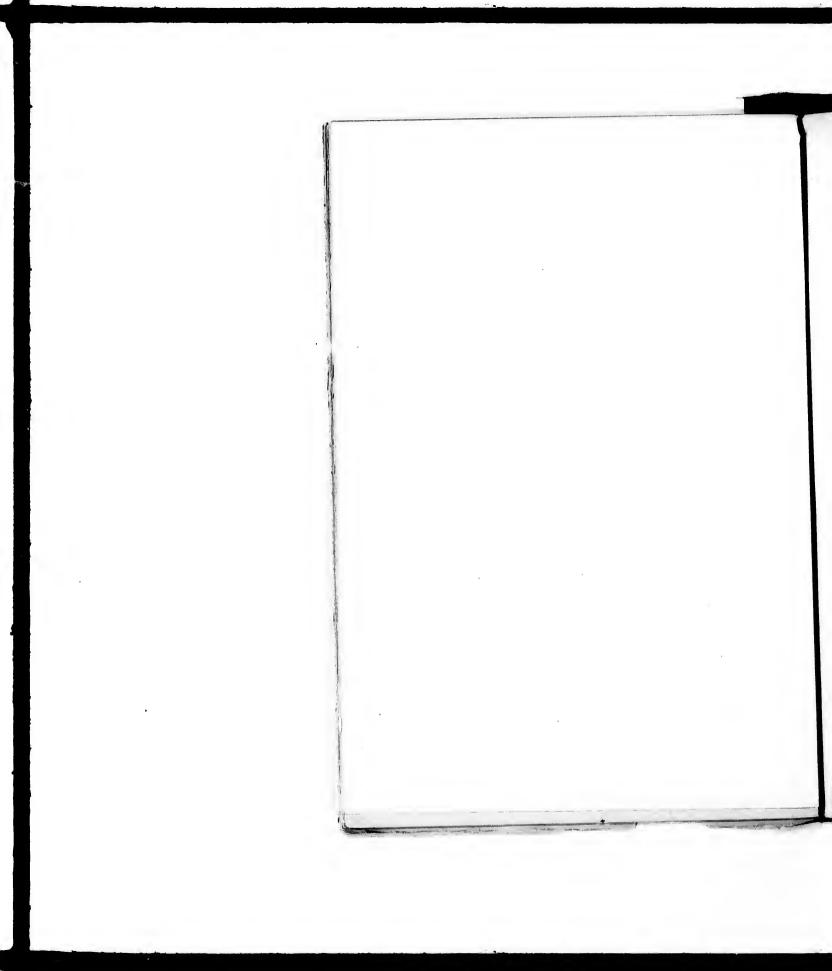




THIS BALLOT BOX MADE OF A PIECE OF THE OLD CHARTER OAK IS PRESENTED TO THE SOCIETY OF COLOMIL WARS OF COME BY CLARENCE CATLIN HUNGERFORD, ESQ. A DESCENDANT OF JOSEPH WADSWORTH WHO NID THE CHARTER.

THE GAVELALSO OF CHARTER OAK IS PRESENTED BY RALPH WILLIAM CUTLER, ESQ. A DESCENDANT OF GOVERNOR GEORGE WYLLTS. THE ORIGINAL OWNER OF THE RIEE.

IN MANURAL OF WHICH IS MADE FOR A PICK OF AS OUT OAK ON SOURCE.



Ninth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Tenth in descent from Richard Treat.
Tenth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen
Goodyear.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Stearns.

- 41. HOOKER, EDWARD WILLIAMS, Hartford, Ct.
- Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willet.
 Sixth in descent from Cornet Jonathan Gilbert.
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Lothrop.
- 104. HOPPIN, JAMES MASON, JR., New Haven, Ct. Ninth in descent from Captain Matthew Fuller.
- 76. Hungerford, Clarence Catlin, Hartford, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.
- 108. HUNGERFORD, WILLIAM ALLYN, N. Y. City. Fifth in descent from David Hungerford.
- 29. INGERSOLL, COLIN MACRAE, JR., New Haven, Ct.
 Sixth in descent from the Reverend Jonathan Ingersoll.

Ninth in descent from Governor Nicholas Easton.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Pratt.
Eighth in descent from John Coggeshall.

98. ISHAM, CHARLES, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Captain John Isham.

Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

- 85. Jarvis, Samuel Fermor, Reverend, Brooklyn, Ct. Sixth in descent from Anthony Hawkins. Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.
- II3. Kellogg, John Prescott, Waterbury, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Jonathan Poole.
- 92. KIMBALL, ARTHUR REED, Waterbury, Ct. Seventh in descent from Japhet Chapin.
- 52. KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN, Waterbury, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Kingsbury, 1st.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Kingsbury, 2d.
 Sixth in descent from the Reverend Mark Leavenworth.
- 61. Learned, Bela Peck, Norwich, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned.
 Fighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Billings.

- 68. LEARNED, WALTER, New London, Ct. Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned.
- 13. LEETE, CHARLES SIDNEY, New Haven, Ct. Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
- 110. LOCKWOOD, LUKE VINCENT, Riverside, Ct.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Lockwood.
- Ninth in descent from John Prescott.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Clark.
 Seventh in descent from Josiah Whitcomb.
 Fourth in descent from William Whitcomb.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Gurley.

103. Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, Ct.
Fourth in descent from Captain Hugh Maxwell.

70. Merriam, William Buckingham, Waterbury, Ct. Sixth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Field. Fifth in descent from the Reverend Mark Leavenworth.

26. Miles, Frederick Plumb, Lakeville, Ct. Eighth in descent from Captain John Miles.

121. MUNGER, CARL EUGENE, M.D., Waterbury, Ct. Eighth in descent from William Seward.

17. NEWTON, HENRY GLEASON, New Haven, Ct. Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.

36. PARKHURST, CHARLES DYER, 1st Lieutenant 4th Artillery, U. S. A.

Ninth in descent from Captain John Greene.
Eighth in descent from Governor Henry Bull.
Eighth in descent from William Harris.
Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Williams.
Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Williams.
Seventh in descent from John Angell.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Borden.
Seventh in descent from Captain Arthur Fenner.
Seventh in descent from William Hawkins.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Richmond.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Henry Tew.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Winsor.

39. PARMELE, GEORGE LUTHER, Hartford, Ct. Third in descent from Samuel Parmele.

94. Perkins, J. Deming, Litchfield, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

Third in descent from Harry Champion.

179

ı, Ct.

gg.

y, 1st. worth.

effing-

cwood.

rd, Ct.

- 65. PIERCE, BRADFORD DE WITT, Bridgeport, Ct. Tenth in descent from Captain Michael Pierce.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Hurlbut.
 Eighth in descent from Doctor Thomas Starr.
 Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.
 Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Church.
 Sixth in descent from Captain James Avery.
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
 Sixth in descent from Captain John Stanton.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Return Strong.
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Cheeseboro.
- 8. Pond, Nicholas Misplee, Milford, Ct.
 Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Sir Charles Hobby.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Hercules Mooney.
- 79. RAYNOLDS, EDWARD VILETTE, D.C.L., New Haven, Ct.
- Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Raynolds.
- 59. ROBERTS, HENRY, Hartford, Ct. Seventh in descent from Thomas Taylor, 1st. Sixth in descent from Thomas Taylor, 2d. Sixth in descent from Hon. William Pitkin.
- ROBERTSON, ABRAM HEATON, New Haven, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.
- 64. Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
 180

55. Salisbury, Edward Elbridge, LL.D., New Haven, Ct.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Quincy.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-General John Walley.

25. Sanford, George Bliss, Colonel, U. S. A., Litchfield, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Benjamin Fenn. Sixth in descent from Captain John Miles. Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.

- 73. Sanford, Samuel Simons, Professor, Bridgeport, Ct. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
- 105. SEELEY, WILLIAM ELMER, Bridgeport, Ct. Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Seeley.
- 38. SEYMOUR, MORRIS WOODRUFF, Bridgeport, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.
- 57. SHIPMAN, ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL, Hartford, Ct. Ninth in descent from Captain George Denison.
- SHIPMAN, NATHANIEL, Hartford, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
- 91. SKINNER, WILLIAM CONVERSE, Hartford, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from Abraham Skinner.
 Fifth in descent from William Skinner.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Howard.
 Seventh in descent from Major William Hathorne.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.
 Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Porter.

on. rch.

Jr.

Eaton.

y**.**

Haven, ynolds.

St**e**phen

on.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Porter. Fifth in descent from Samuel Porter.

- 20. SMITH, BRADISH JOHNSON, Milford, Ct.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
- 19. SMITH, EDWIN PORTER, Milford, Ct. Ninth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
- 118. SMITH, HERBERT KNOX, Hartford, Ct.
 Tenth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
- 49. STEARNS, HENRY PUTNAM, M.D., Hartford, Ct.
 Fifth in descent from Captain John Stearns.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Holyoke.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Putnam.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Putnam, 3d.
 Sixth in descent from John Bigelow.
- 22. STODDARD, WILLIAM BUDDINGTON, New Haven, Ct. Ninth in descent from William Gibbard.
- 42. TAINTOR, GEORGE EDWIN, Hartford, Ct.
 Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
 Fourth in descent from Captain David Ellsworth.
- 10. TIBBALS, FREDERICK LEMUEL, Milford, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.
- Tomlinson, Charles Abraham, Milford, Ct.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
 Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.
- 4. Trowbridge, Charles Hotchkiss, Milford, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Trowbridge.

Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

102. TROWBRIDGE, THOMAS RUTHERFORD, New Haven, Ct. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Trowbridge.

182



The Society of Colonial Cars

in the State of Connecticut

Bereby Certifieth that

of mus chosen a Dember of said Society
in Conformity with the Articles of its Constitution on the
day of in the year of Our Food
one thousand hundred and and of the founding

of the Colony of Connecticut the

In Wilness whereaf We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the Society.

Govrenor.

Secretary.

State Soriety Do.

General Beriety Ilo.

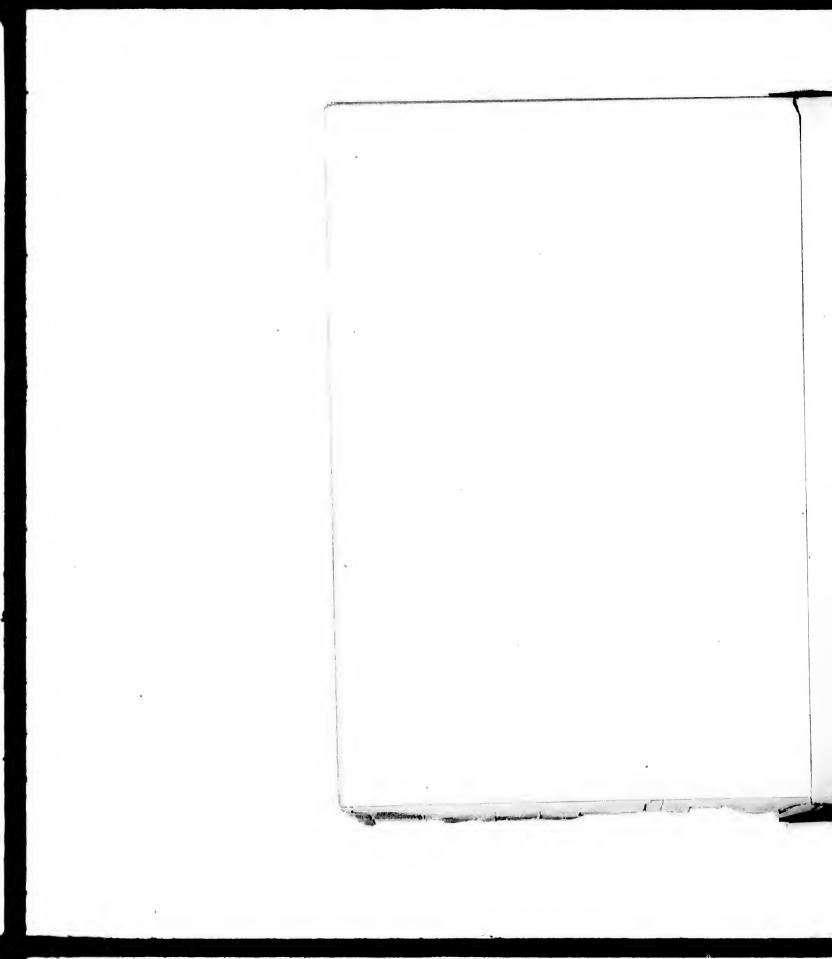
Rogielvar.

Crow-

ıam

Ct.

n, Ct. ridge.



- 93. TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, Norwich, Ct.
 Fourth in descent from Governor Jonathan Trumbull.
- 97. TURNER, LUTHER GUITEAU, Torrington, Ct. Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
- 87. TYLER, AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND, New London, Ct. Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willet. Fifth in descent from Timothy Edwards.
- 112. WAKEMAN, ROBERT PEEL, Southport, Ct. Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Wakeman.
- 47. WALKER, GEORGE LEON, REVEREND, D.D., Hartford, Ct.

Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Walker. Third in descent from Phineas Walker. Fifth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman. Fourth in descent from Captain Joseph Eastman.

- 63. WALKER, WILLISTON, REVEREND, Hartford, Ct. Tenth in descent from Captain Richard Walker. Eighth in descent from Major Nathan Gold.
- Ward, Charles Samuel, M.D., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.
 Tenth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
 Ninth in descent from Major-General and Governor Sir John Leverett.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Gregson.
- 86. WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, Hartford, Ct. Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Warner. Sixth in descent from Ensign John Hitchcock.
- 18. WARREN, HERBERT CLEVELAND, New Haven, Ct. Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
- 82. Webster, William Reuben, Jr., Bridgeport, Ct. Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster. 183

- 35. Wessels, Henry Walton, Litchfield, Ct. Ninth in descent from "Elder" John Strong. Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.
- 83. WHEELER, RALPH, New London, Ct. Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
- 90. WHITNEY, ELI, New Haven, Ct. Eighth in descent from John Brown. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.
- 78. WHITNEY, STEPHEN, New Haven, Ct. Seventh in descent from Captain John Lawrence. Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
- 16. WILLIAMS, JOHN, RT. REVEREND, D.D., LL.D., Middletown, Ct.
- Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Williams. Fifth in descent from Colonel Ephraim Williams. Fourth in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.
- 81. WOODWARD, JOSEPH GURLEY, Hartford, Ct. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffing-
- 80. Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury, Professor, New Haven, Ct.

Sixth in descent from Captain George Woolsey. Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin. Eighth in descent from John Brown. Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight. Fifth in descent from Colonel Timothy Dwight.

Seventh in descent from John Hull. Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith,

Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General John Walley.

Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell. 184

..D.,

ffing-

s.

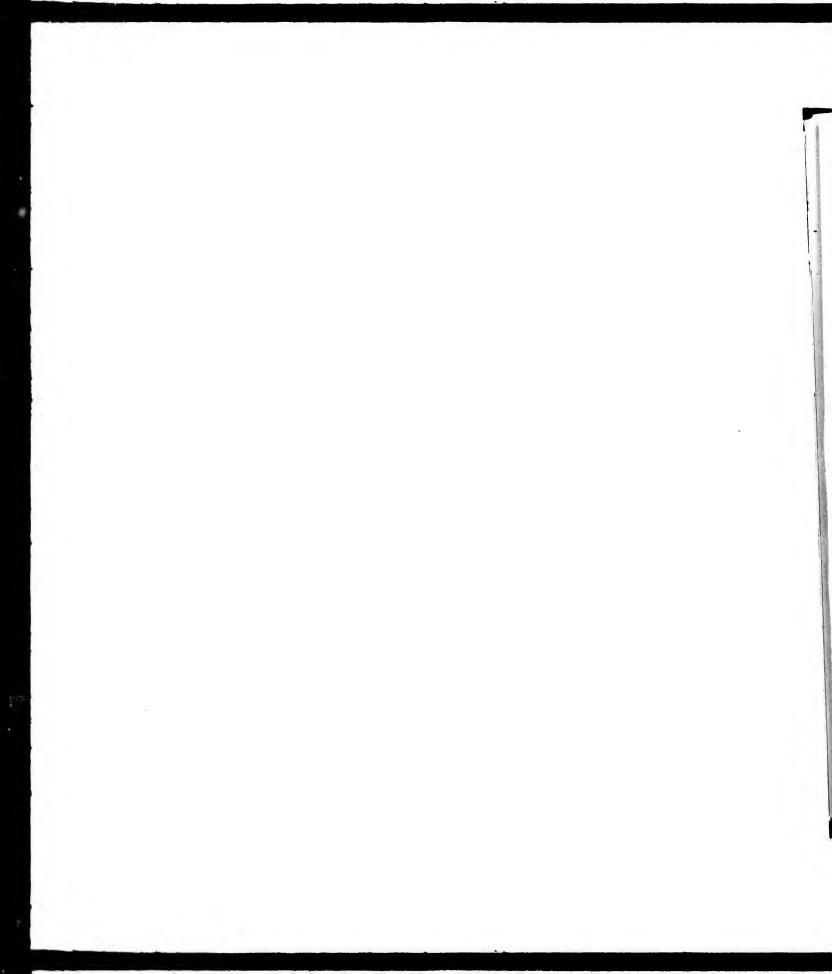
New

ookin.

at.

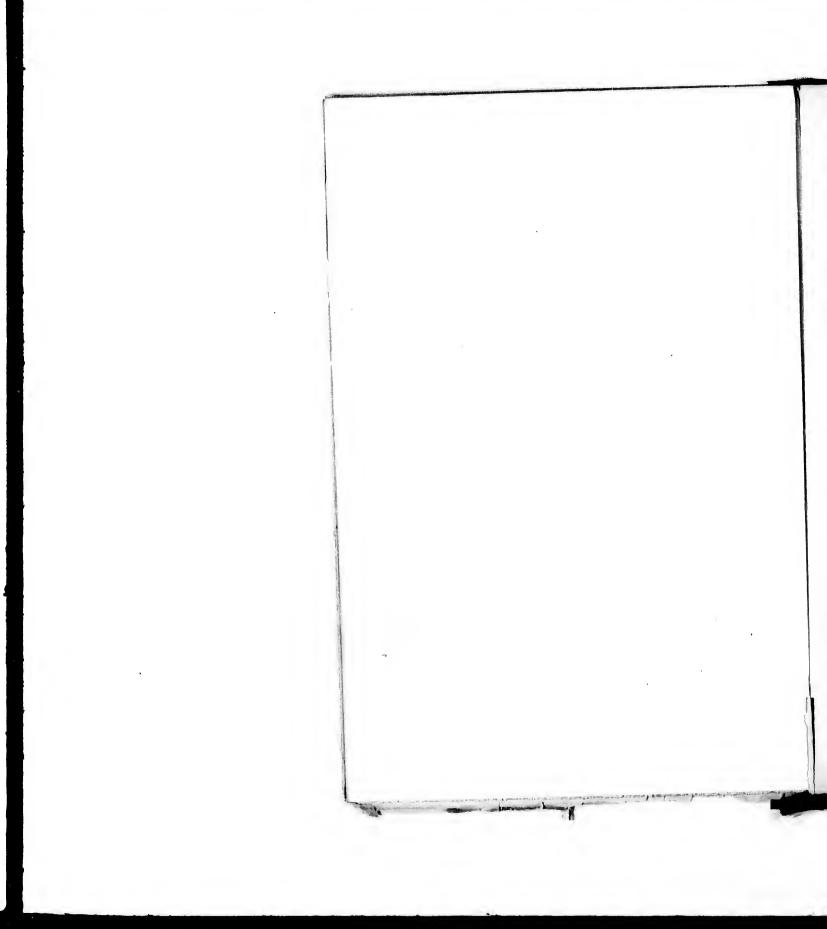
h.

John dell.





Daniel (Eaten



In Memoriam



- 6. Nathan G. Pond, died July 29, 1894.
- 33. DANIEL CADY EATON, died June 29, 1895.
- 66. REV. EDWARD A. SMITH, died October 26, 1895.

Daniel Cady Eaton, S.B., M.A., Professor of Botany at Yale, and the first Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, died at his home in New Haven. His reputation as a botanist is world-wide. He was a man of rare nobility of character, so that all became attached to him who came within the sphere of his influence. His ideals were high, his convictions clear, his judgment sound, and his courage unwavering. Whatever success the Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars may have attained is mainly due to his wisdom and fidelity in the formative period of its history. The patient care and thought which he gave to every article of its constitution, and to all its rules and methods of procedure, and which he afterwards strictly but judiciously enforced in his official position as its presiding officer, stamped upon it his character of historical scholarship, patriotic devotion, social dignity, and moral worth.

The Rev. Edward Alfred Smith, M.A., died at Hartford, Conn. He was born in East Woodstock, Conn., July 22, 1835; the son of Isaac E. Smith, of New York City, and Emily Walker, of East Woodstock. On both sides of his family he came of sound Puritan lineage, running back to the earliest period of New England history. He graduated from Yale in 1856, then studied in the Yale Theological Seminary for one year, but completed his theological course at Andover in the class of 1859, spending some time afterwards in study at Göttingen and Halle universities in Germany. He was one of those of whom Lowell, in his "All Saints," speaks: "Who did their deed and scorned to blot it with a name; men of the plain heroic breed that loved heaven's silence more than fame."

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia was organized May 20, 1893, with a membership of twelve. Incorporated November 17, 1893.

The first General Court was held December 19, 1893, the membership list being then increased to twenty-five.

The second General Court and dinner took place at the Shoreham Hotel to commemorate the 219th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight.

The third General Court was held at the Shoreham Hotel December 19, 1895. The membership increased to sixty, with one resignation and one death.

At the General Court held December 19, 1895, the membership clause of the Constitution was amended, so that the eligibility from those "men who rendered conspicuous civil service in a period of warfare" might be more clearly defined, by naming each civil officer from whom eligibility must be claimed.

OFFICERS, GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL, AND STANDING COMMITTEE.

Elected at the Third General Court, held December 19, 1895, at the Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Governor:

HON. GARDINER G. HUBBARD.

Deputy-Governor:

CAPT. OSCAR F. LONG, U. S. A.

Lieutenant-Governor:

Dr. G. Brown Goode.

Secretary:

JOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE, War Department.

Deputy-Secretary:

WILLIAM EDWARD HORTON.

Treasurer:

JOHN WILLIAM HENRY. Banking House, Lewis Johnson & Co.

Registrar:

FRANK BIRGE SMITH.

Historian:

ALONZO HOWARD CLARK.

Chaplain:

SAMUEL MOORE SHUTE, D.D.

Chancellor:

EDWARD AUGUSTUS MOSELEY.

Surgeon:

Albert Charles Peale, M.D. 187

A.

of Cobership

, 1893, ty-five. place at 9th an-

oreham ocreased

395, the nded, so red connight be cer from

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

(Term expires December 19, 1898.)

JAMES BOWEN JOHNSON.

GEN. WALTER WYMAN, U. S. M. H. S.

JOSEPH FREDERICK BATCHELDER.

(Term expires December 19, 1897.)
REAR-ADMIRAL FRANCIS ASBURY ROE, U. S. N. WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER.
CHARLES WALDO HASKINS.

(Term expires December 19, 1896.)
GEN. RICHARD N. BATCHELDER, U. S. A.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS MOSELEY.
GEN. J. H. WATMOUGH, U. S. N.

Committee on Membership :

CHARLES F. T. BEALE.
LELAND O. HOWARD.
IRA WARREN DENNISON, M.D.
FREDERIC WOLTERS HUIDEKOPER.
JOHN SIDNEY WEBB.

Committee on Historical Documents:

PROF. GILBERT THOMPSON.
ARTHUR KEITH.
WILLIAM SALSBURY KNOX.
GEORGE COLTON MAYNARD.
CHARLES ADDISON MANN.

Committee on Installation:

CAPT. O. F. LONG, U. S. A. GEN. WALTER WYMAN, U. S. M. H. S. HENRY DEARBORN SAXTON. CHARLES EDWARD COOKE.
JOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- BAIRD, ABSALOM, Inspector-General, U. S. A. (Retired), Washington, D. C.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant John Baird.
- 51. BAIRD, WILLIAM, Captain, 6th Cavalry, U. S. A. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Baird.
- 59. BAKER, CHARLES HENRY, Chief Engineer, U. S. N. (Retired), Washington, D. C.
- Fourth in descent from Captain John Baker.

 31. BATCHELDER, GEORGE AIKEN, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Gilman.
 Fifth in descent from Joshua Boynton.
- 8. Batchelder, Joseph Frederick, Portland, Ore. Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder. Seventh in descent from Captain John Gilman. Fifth in descent from Joshua Boynton.
- Batchelder, Richard Napoleon, Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General, U. S. A.
 Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder.
 Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
 Fourth in descent from Joshua Boynton.
- 32. Beale, Charles Frederick Tiffany, Washington, D. C.
 Eighth in descent from Hendricksee Gerritsee Van Wie.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Wainwright.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Casparus Conyn.
- 43. BOYD, ALLEN RICHARDS, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Glover.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley. Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Clapp. Sixth in descent from Samuel Clapp.

- 57. BUCHANAN, ROBERDEAU, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Doctor George Buchanan.
- 24. CLARK, A. HOWARD, Washington, D. C.
 Tenth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
 Ninth in descent from Major John Freeman.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Clark.
- 9. Cooke, Charles Edward, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Captain Gideon Brownson.
- 36. Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Captain, 23d Infantry, U. S. A.

Ninth in descent from John Cowles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Josiah Cowles.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Judd.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Judd.
Eighth in descent from John Steele.

- 2. Davenport, Richard Graham, Lieutenant, U. S. N. Seventh in descent from Colonel George Brent.
- 50. Dennison, Ira Warren, M.D., Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Captain George Dennison.
- 38. FISHER, ROBERT STRETTLE JONES, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel David Jameson.
- 60. Gale, Thomas Monroe, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Captain Matthew Fuller.

190

 GOODE, GEORGE BROWN, Assistant Secretary Smithsonian Institution; in charge National Museum.

Seventh in descent from John Goode.
Ninth in descent from Hugh Calkin.
Ninth in descent from William Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from Henry Lyon.

nckley.

an.

n.

d.

S. N.

n, D. C.

l David

nison. on, D. C.

nfantry,

37. HARDIE, FRANCIS HUNTER, Captain, 3d Cavalry, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler. Seventh in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer. Sixth in descent from Captain Henry Van Rensselaer.

26. HARDIE, JOSEPH CUYLER, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van

Courtlandt.

Eighth in descent from Alexander Lindsay Glen.

Seventh in descent from Major Henry Cuyler.

Seventh in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

Sixth in descent from Captain Henry Van Rensselaer.

27. HASKINS, CHARLES WALDO, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Haskins.

Ninth in descent from Captain John Waite.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Phinehas Upham.

44. HENRY, J. MALCOLM, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Patrick Forrest.

30. HENRY, JOHN WILLIAM, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Patrick Forrest.

19. HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Hopkins. Fifth in descent from Captain Timothy Hopkins.

191

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Mark Hopkins. Fifth in descent from Captain Eleazer Hubbell. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Eleazer Hubbell.

- 42. HORTON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Joseph Clarke.
- 52. HOWARD, LELAND O., Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Pickering. Seventh in descent from Doctor Daniel Weld. Sixth in descent from Captain John Gardner.
- 53. Hubbard, Gardiner Greene, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from William Hubbard. Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes. Seventh in descent from Governor George Wyllis. Sixth in descent from Samuel Wyllis. Sixth in descent from Sir John Leverett. Sixth in descent from Hon. Richard Russell.
- HUIDEKOPER, FREDERICK WOLTERS, Washington, D. C.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
 Fifth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.
 Fourth in descent from Colonel Evan Evans.
- 18. Johnson, James Bowrn, Washington, D. C.
 Ninth in descent from Captain John Johnson.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.
 Fourth in descent from Captain James Gibson.
- 23. Keith, Arthur, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Thomas Richardson.

- 28. KNOX, WILLIAM SALSBURY, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Sherburne.
- 21. Long, Oscar Fitzalan, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Simon Volkertsie Veeder. Seventh in descent from Jan Pietersie Mabie.

ell.

C.

ing.

D. C.

ngton,

en.

- 49. Mann, Charles Addison, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Richard Mann. Seventh in descent from Richard Butler. Seventh in descent from John Porter. Seventh in descent from Reverend Samuel Stone. Sixth in descent from James Heaton. Sixth in descent from John Sutton.
- 11. Mason, Theodorus Bailey Myers, Lieutenant, U.S. N. Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.
- 29. MAYNARD, GEORGE COLTON, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Maudesley (Moseley). Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Consider Maudesley (Moseley). Fourth in descent from Josiah Moseley.
- 22. MEADE, RICHARD WORSAM, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard. Sixth in descent from Captain Janna Meigs.
- 33. Merrill, James Cushing, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Major-General and Governor Sir John Leverett.

55. METCALF, WILLIAM PARK, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from General John Humphrey

193

Seventh in descent from Captain James Avery. Fourth in descent from Captain Veach Williams.

12. Moseley, Edward Augustus, Washington, D. C.
Fourth in descent from Reverend Samuel Moseley.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thaddeus Clark.
Sixth in descent from John Weeks.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edward
Tyng.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan Buck.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan Buck. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Brown.

- 13. Peale, Albert Charles, M.D., Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley. Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen. Fifth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen. Seventh in descent from John Brewer. Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd. Fourth in descent from Captain James Patterson.
- 39. Pike, Charles Eliot, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Seventh in descent from Major Robert Pike.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Gorham.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Joshua Scotlow.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Checkley.
- 56. PIKE, FRANCIS WALLACE, Minneapolis, Minn. Sixth in descent from Major Robert Pike.
- 5. Roe, Fayette Washington, Captain, 3d Infantry, U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from John Roe.

 Roe, Francis Asbury, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (Retired), Washington, D. C.
 Third in descent from John Roe.

- 6. ROE, GEORGE, Vallejo, Cal. Fourth in descent from John Roe.
- Sanger, Joseph Prentice, Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector-General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Prentice.
- 16. SAXTON, HENRY DEARBORN, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Catlin. Sixth in descent from Joseph Catlin. Fifth in descent from Captain John Catlin. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Seth Catlin.
- 10. Shute, Samuel Moore, D.D., Kearfoot, Va. Third in descent from Lieutenant William Shute.
- 17. SMITH, FRANK BIRGE, Washington, D. C.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Chester.
 Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Fitch.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Gunn.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
- 34. SMITH, ROBERT ATWATER, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.
- 15. THOMPSON, GILBERT, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Josiah Keith. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Nash.
- 58. VAN DYKE, HARRY WESTON, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Morton.
- 35. VAUGHAN, GEORGE TULLY, M.D., U. S. M. H. S. Fifth in descent from Colonel James Nevil.
- Watmough, James H., Pay Director, U. S. N. (Retired), Washington, D. C.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Edmund Watmough.
 Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

- 48. Webb, John Sidney, Washington, D. C.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas White.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Poor.
 Fifth in descent from Sergeant John Nott.
- 45. Webster, Joseph Rawson, Lincoln, Neb. Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.
- 40. Webster, William Holcomb, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.
- 41. Wells, Benjamin Warner, Jr.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
- 20. WYMAN, GENERAL WALTER, Surgeon-General, U. S. M. H. S.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Nehemiah Wyman Eighth in descent from Richard Cutter.

c.

U.S.

In Memoriam

14. REVEREND JAMES OWEN DORSEY, died February 4, 1895.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey was organized May 1, 1894; chartered by the General Society of Colonial Wars, May 8, 1894. First meeting of the Society to receive the charter and to elect officers, May 10, 1894. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey, July 26, 1894. Meeting on this day at the house of His Excellency, Gen al Edward Burd Grubb, Edgewater Park, on the Denterment of the State of New Jersey, on the Denterment of the State of New Jersey. The Second Annual Court was held at Newark, May 10th, 1895.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Governor:

GENERAL EDWARD BURD GRUBB.

Deputy-Governor:

GENERAL WILLIAM SCUDDER STRYKER.

Lieutenant-Governor:

WALTER CHANDLER.

Secretary:

GEORGE ELLSWORTH KOUES, Elizabeth, N. J., and 120 Broadway, New York.

Treasurer:

WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN, Short Hills, N. J.

Registrar :

REV. FRANK LANDON HUMPHREYS, S.T.D., Morristown, N. J.

Historian :

HOWARD COGHILL.

Chaplain:

REV. ASHBEL GREEN VERMILYE, D.D.

Chancellor:

Hon. Clifford Stanley Sims.

199

Y.

by the
First
to elect
te laws

Meeting Jen al

nd 🗽 as held

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

(To serve three years.)

PIERREPONT EDWARDS.
MALCOLM MACDONALD.

(To serve two years.)

GEORGE C. THOMAS. BRADFORD DARRACH. CHARLES BURNHAM SQUIER.

(To serve one year.)

GEORGE S. WYLIE.
WILLIAM FELLOWES MORGAN.
FRANK O. BRIGGS.

Membership Committee :

GEORGE CHRISTIAN KOBBE, Chairman. Walter Chandler. GEORGE ELLSWORTH KOUES. WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

21. Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln, Montclair, N. J.

Ninth in descent from Major William Philips.

- 23. Briggs, Frank Obadiah, Trenton, N. J. Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery.
- 4. Chandler, Walter, Elizabeth, N. J.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel William Chandler.
 Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
 Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
- Coghill, Howard, Morristown, N. J.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
- 26. COOKE, HUMPHREYS KARL, Morristown, N. J. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.
- 14. DARRACH, BRADFORD, Elizabeth, N. J.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Howell.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.
 Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Francis Rombouts.
 Fourth in descent from Captain William Bradford.
- 11. Deen, William Morris, Short Hills, N. J.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Jennings.
 Seventh in descent from Major William Harris.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas
 Turpin.

NEW JERSEY.

- 8. Edwards, Pierrepont, Elizabeth, N. J. Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards
- 27. GRUBB, CHARLES Ross, Burlington, N. J. Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.
- 2. Grubb, Edward Burd, General, Edgewater Park, N. J. Fifth in descent from John Grubb. Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.
- 25. HALSEY, CHARLES DAY THOMPSON, Newark, N. J. Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
- 10. Humphreys, Frank Landon, Reverend, S.T.D., Morristown, N. J.
- Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.
- HUMHHREYS, FREDERICK H., Morristown, N. J.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.
- 28. KITE, LOUIS STANWOOD, Beverly, N. J. Seventh in descent from Hon. William Warner.
- 16. Kobbe, George Christian, Short Hills, N. J. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Rogers.
- Koues, George Ellsworth, Elizabeth, N. J.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
 Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
 Ninth in descent from Vice-Director General Johannes
 de La Montagne.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Winthrop
Hilton

Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Thing.

7. Macdonald, Malcolm, Princeton, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.

NEW JERSEY.

17. MILNOR, THOMAS WILLIAM, Burlington, N. J.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas
Lloyd.

15. MORGAN, WILLIAM FELLOWES, Short Hills, N. J. Seventh in descent from Captain John Morgan.

12. Sims, Clifford Stanley, Hon., Mount Holly, N. J. Sixth in descent from Hezekiah Brainerd.

20. SQUIER, CHARLES BURNHAM, Rahway, N. J. Fifth in descent from Stephen Crane. Fifth in descent from Captain Ephraim Terrill.

 Stryker, William Scudder, Adjutant-General, State of New Jersey, Trenton, N. J.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Jan Strijker.
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Scudder.

13. THOMAS, GEORGE CUMMINGS, Elizabeth, N. J. Eighth in descent from Captain Jacob Leisler. Eighth in descent from Sergeant David Provoost. Sixth in descent from Colonel David Provost. Fifth in descent from Captain David Provost.

22. TOLER, HENRY PENNINGTON, Short Hills, N. J.
Ninth in descent from John Ogden.
Ninth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from Major William Sanford, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Ward.

Vermilye, Ashbel Green, Reverend, D.D., Englewood, N. J.
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Vermilye.
 Sixth in descent from Johannes Vermilye.

18. WYLIE, GEORGE SANDFORD, Morristown, N. J. Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.

203

wards

k, N. J.

N. J.

5.T.D.,

Hum-

ī. J.

Hum-

. T

a. rs.

ley.

op. ohannes

. Vinthrop

ing.

ison.

In Memoriam



24. ROBERT S. GREEN, died May 7, 1895.

1. William John Potts, died November 18, 1895.

I. William John Polts, died November 18, 1895.

Vice-Chancellor Robert Stockton Green, LL.D., ex-Governor of the State of New Jersey, was born at Princetton, NJ., March 25, 1811; graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, 1850; admitted to the bar in 1853; removed to Elizabeth 1850; dwhich city he was city attorney for ten years; 1860, elected surrogate of Union County; 1864, appointed one of the commissioners to suggest amendments to Errytheid one of the commissioners to suggest amendments to Errytheid Congress from the Third District New Jersey; 1888, elected Governor of the State; 1884, elected member the Jersey; 1888, elected Governor of the State 1881, elected member to William State 1883, elected Governor of the State 1881, elected Governor of the State 1882, elected Governor of the State 1881, elected Governor of the State 1882, elected Governor of the State 1883, elected Governor of the State 1884, elected Governor of the State 1885, elected Governor

the time of his death.

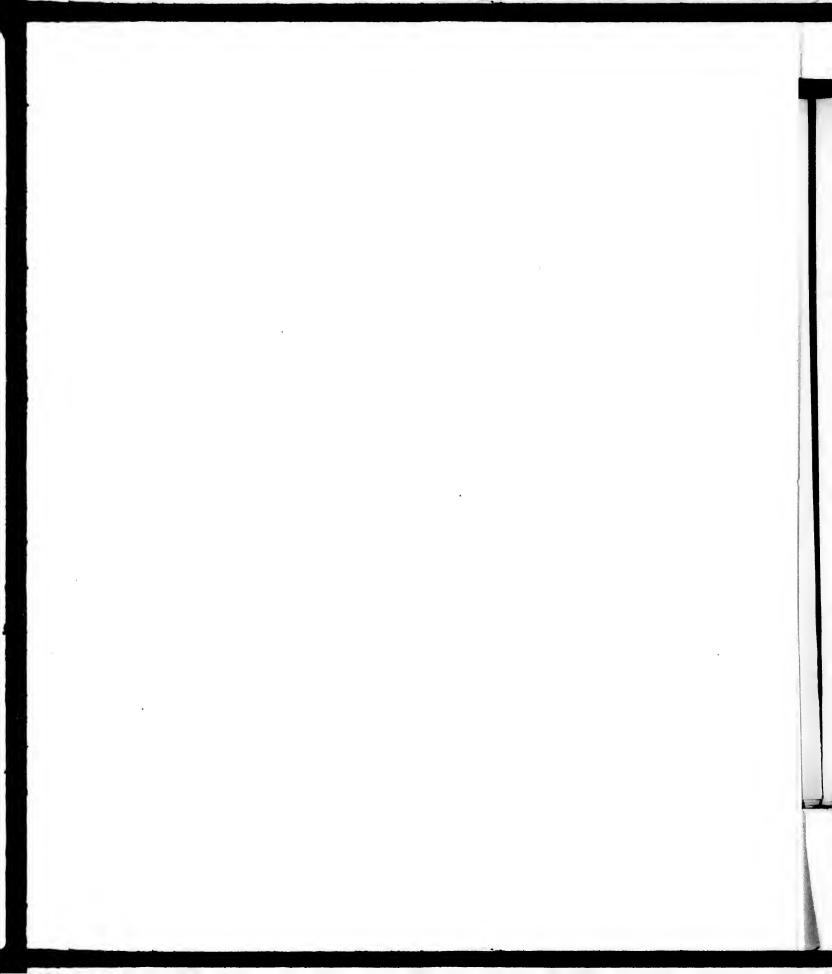
This distinguished son of New Jersey, receiving lustre from his forefathers, reflected honor on their memories, perpetuating by his many services to the State their records of service to the country as the founders of the colonies of Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut, as the founders of two four great universities (Harvard and Yale), and as furnishing two of the presidents of Princeton College.

william John Potts, born in Philadelphia, Penn., October 14, 1842, and died in Camden, N. J. Mr. Potta was of an affectionate and genial disposition, and being an agreeable conversationalist, also sympathetic and tender in his thoughts for the feelings of others, he had many friends. Nothing showed more the unwearied amiability of his chiacter than the constant labor he gave to a large correspondence relating to matters genealogical—answering questions, and making researches for those who were, in many instancea, strangers to him.

to him.

Mr. Potta was a charter member and one of the Gentlemen of the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey. He was also a member of the following societies: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Pennsylvania; Society of the Sona of the Revolution of the State of Pennsylvania; Society of the Sons of the Revolution of the State of New Jersey, of which he was the organizer, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia; Historical Society, Pennsylvania; Historical and Genealogical Society, New England; Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, Philadelphia; Academy Natural Science, Philadelphia; New York Historical Society; American Folk Lore Society; Corresponding member Wisconsin Historical Society; English Folk Lore Society; Genealogical Society, Pennsylvania; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

J., J., j., of degenerate of the second of t



SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Virginia was organized June 28, 1894, at the Capitol, in the City of Richmond, and chartered by the General Council November 12, 1894. The first Court was held in the rooms of the Virginia Historical Society, December 29, 1894.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

Elected at a Court held on December 29, 1894.

Governor:

Joseph Bryan.

Deputy-Governor:
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS WALKER.

Lieutenant-Governor: VIRGINIUS NEWTON.

Secretary:

THOMAS BOLLING, JR. Box 404, Richmond, Va.

Treasurer:
Thomas Bolling, Jr., pro lem.

Registrar:
Edward C. Mayo.

Chancellor:
JAMES LYONS.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

9. Bolling, Thomas, Jr. Sixth in descent from Colonel John Bolling.

NIAL

- 10. BRYAN, JOSEPH. Fourth in descent from Jonathan Bryan.
- 3. Cabell, James Alston. · Fifth in descent from Captain William Cabell.
- 11. CARTER, THOMAS NELSON. Sixth in descent from Colonel John Carter.
- 12. DANDRIDGE, NATHANIEL PENDLETON, M.D. Fifth in descent from Major-General Alexander Spots-
- 2. Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr. Fourth in descent from Adjutant Thomas Walker.
- 4. Lyons, James. Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne.
- 7. Mayo, Edward Carrington. Fifth in descent from Colonel William Mayo.
- 8. Newton, Virginius. Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Corbin.
- 1. Walker, Gustavus Adolphus. Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.
- 6. Walker, John Garland. Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh.
- 5. Walker, William James. Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMP-SHIRE.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Hampshire was organized September 27, 1894, at Concord, incorporated under the laws of the State of New Hampshire September 28, 1894, and chartered by the General Council, November 12, 1894.

The first General Court was held December 11, 1894, in the library of the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, and the officers and committees for the ensuing year elected.

The second General Court was held September 12, 1895, in the State Senate chamber in Concord, and the officers and committees for the year following were elected. Other business of importance was also transacted.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Elected at the Second General Court, held September 12, 1895, at the State Senate Chamber, Concord, N. H.

Governor:

Hon. HENRY OAKES KENT, Lancaster, N. H.

Deputy-Governor:
William Lithgow Willey, S.D.

Lieutenant-Governor:
CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

Secretary:

JOHN CALVIN THORNE, 94 N. Main Street, Concord, N. H.

Treasurer:

GRANVILLE PRIEST CONN, M.D., 130 N. Main Street, Concord, N. H.

Registrar:

Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M., Rindge, N. H.

Chaplain:

REV. CHARLES LANGDON TAPPAN, A.M.

Chancellor:

COLONEL ADOLPHUS SKINNER HUBBARD, U. S. V. 209

IN

f New at Conof New by the

, 1894, Society for the

and the ig were o trans-

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M. Hon. George Augustus Gordon. Henry Stedman Jackson.

Committee on Membership:
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY, S.D.
CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.
FRANKLIN SENTER FRISBEE, LL.B.
REV. CHARLES LANGDON TAPPAN, A.M.
GEORGE ALBERT SENTER.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 14. Bangs, Charles McClary, Cambridge, Mass. Fourth in descent from Captain John McClary.
- 7. Bangs, Frederick Lincoln, Cambridge, Mass. Fourth in descent from Captain John McClary.
- 18. BEATTY, FRANKLIN THOMASON, M.D., Boston, Mass. Fourth in descent from Thomas Beatty.

 Sixth in descent from Governor Jean Paul Jacquett.

 Sixth in descent from Captain Andreas Bengsten.
- 12. Bowen, George Henry, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Anthony Emery. Eighth in descent from James Emery.
- Bowen, Hosea Emery, Boston, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Emery.
 Eighth in descent from James Emery.
- Clapp, Frederick Walter, Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Clapp.
 Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Clapp.
- 19. COLBY, FRANK ARTHUR, M.D., Berlin, N. H.
 Third in descent from Captain Spencer Colby (Coleby).
 Fourth in descent from Ephraim Fletcher.
- 21. Conn, Granville Priest, M.D., Concord, N. H. Third in descent from John Conn.
- 17. DENIS, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Tampa, Fla. Sixth in descent from William Hall.
- 27. Eastman, Edson Cummings, Concord, N. H. Fourth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- 22. EASTMAN, SAMUEL COFFIN, Hon., Concord, N. H. Fourth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman.
- Frisbie, Franklin Senler, Penacook, N. H.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Fryer.
 Eighth in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
 Eighth in descent from Captain William Gerrish.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Gerrish.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Timothy Gerrish.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Pepperrell.
- 23. GORDON, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Somerville, Mass.
 Fifth in descent from Alexander Gordon.
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Gordon.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham.
 Eighth in descent from Sergeant John Tidd.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Bloget.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham Ir.

ham, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Carter.
Seventh in descent from George Giddinge.
Seventh in descent from Richard Swan.
Sixth in descent from Richard Bartlett.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Carter.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Gershom Fleg.
Sixth in descent from John Giddinge.
Sixth in descent from Robert Swan.
Sixth in descent from John Washburne.
Sixth in descent from Francis Whitmore.
Sixth in descent from Gamaliel Pote.
Fourth in descent from Gamaliel Pote.
Fourth in descent from Abraham Stockbridge.

15. Hubbard, Adolphus Skinner, Colonel, U. S. V., San Francisco, Cal.

Eighth in descent from Edmund Hubbard.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Sixth in descent from Caleb Hubbard. Fourth in descent from Peter Hubbard, Sr.

N. H.

man.

er.

n.

sh.

ih.

ass.

William

as Burn-

leg.

U. S. V.,

- 8. Jackson, Henry Stedman, Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jackson.
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Timothy Jackson.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Spring.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Stone.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Greenwood.
- Keni, Henry Oakes, Colonel, U. S. V., Lancaster, N. H.

Third in descent from Colonel Jacob Kent.

- OLMSTED, WILLIAM ADAMS, M.D., Brigadier-General, Army of the Potomac, Manchester, N. H.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Olmsted.
- 13. Philbrook, Charles Calhoun, Jamaica Plains, Mass. Third in descent from Corporal Samuel Clough.
- Philbrook, Charles Frederick Bacon, Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Lane.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Bacon.
Fourth in descent from Corporal Samuel Clough.

- PLAISTED, SHERIDAN, Waterville, Me.
 Eighth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
- 24. SAWYER, WILLIAM D., Hon., Dover, N. H. Fourth in descent from Hon. Peter Coffin.
- 5. Senter, George Albert, Penacook, N. H. Seventh in descent from Robert Clement.

213

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- 25. STANIELS, CHARLES EASTMAN, Concord, N. H. Fifth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman.
- 26. STEARNS, EZRA SCOLLAY, HON., A.M., Rindge, N. H.

Fifth in descent from John Fitch. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant, John Wyman. Fifth in descent from Captain Abraham Knowlton.

- 4. Tappan, Charles Langdon, Reverend, Concord, N.H. Sixth in descent from Captain Tristram Heard.
- 20. THORNE, JOHN CALVIN, Concord, N. H.

 Third in descent from Quartermaster John Thorne.
- 2. Willey, William Lithgow, S.D., Boston, Mass.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Willey.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Matthew Bridge.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur

 Noble.

Fifth in descent from Captain William Lithgow.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT.

H. an. Rindge,

an. lton. rd, N.H.

orne.

Bridge.

l Arthur

ss. ley.

w.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont was chartered November 12, 1894, and incorporated under the State Laws November 20, 1894. The first General Court was held at Montpelier, November 20, 1894.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT.

Elected at the second General Court, held February 22, 1896.

Governor:

COLONEL WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, Shelburne, Vt.

Deputy-Governor:

GOVERNOR URBAN ANDRAIN WOODBURY, Burlington, Vt.

Lieutenant-Governor:

COLONEL EDWARD CURTIS SMITH, St. Albans, Vt.

Secretary:

JOHN GRANT NORTON, St. Albans, Vt.

Treasurer:

COLONEL CHARLES SPOONER FORBES, St. Albans, Vt.

Registrar:

HON. HIRAM A. HUSE, Montpelier, Vt.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

COLONEL GEORGE GRENVILLE BENEDICT,
CAPTAIN HORACE EDWARD DYER,
CAPTAIN AUSTIN WELD FULLER,
HON. CHARLES DEWEY,
HON. EDWARD WELLS,
GENERAL JULIUS JACOB ESTEY.

216

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 7. Benedict, George Grenville, Colonel and A. D. C., Burlington, Vt.
- Fourth in descent from Captain Stephen Dewey.
- 27. BINGHAM, LEROY MONROE, Burlington, Vt. Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Bingham.
- 1. Chittenden, Edward Alonzo, Colonel and A. D. C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Seventh in descent from William Chittenden.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas
 Chittenden.
- 23. Converse, Charles Allen, St. Albans, Vt. Sixth in descent from Edward Converse. Sixth in descent from John Prentis. Fifth in descent from Captain Stephen Prentis. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Prentis. Fourth in descent from Samuel Allen.
- 17. DEWEY, CHARLES, HON., Montpelier, Vt.
 Eighth in descent from Cornet Thomas Dewey.
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Talcott.
- Dillingham, William Paul, Ex-Governor of Vermont, Waterbury, Vt.
- Fourth in descent from John Dillingham.
- 15. Dyer, Horace Edward, Captain, V. N. G., Rutland, Vt.
- Eighth in descent from Captain Robert Chapman.

VERMONT.

20. ESTEY, JACOB GRAY, Captain, V. N. G., Brattle-boro, Vt.

Eighth in descent from Robert Proctor. Seventh in descent from Thomas Chamberlin. Sixth in descent from Thomas Chamberlin, Jr.

19. ESTEY, JULIUS JACOB, Brigadier-General, V. N. G., Brattleboro, Vt.

Seventh in descent from Robert Proctor. Sixth in descent from Thomas Chamberlin. Fifth in descent from Thomas Chamberlin, Jr.

- Ninth in descent from William Pynchon.
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott.
- 31. FIFIELD, BENJAMIN FRANK, Montpelier, Vt. Fourth in descent from Captain Edward Fifield.
- 6. Fletcher, Truman Chittenden, Colonel and A. D. C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Third in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Chittenden.

12. Forbes, Charles Spooner, Colonel and A. D. C., St. Albans, Vt.

Eighth in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from David Alden.

Seventh in descent from Governor Constant Southworth.

Seventh in descent from James Cutler. Seventh in descent from Richard Sares. Sixth in descent from John Hull.

14. Fuller, Austin Weld, Captain, U. S. V., St. Albans, Vt.

Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince. Ninth in descent from Major John Freeman.

218

VERMONT.

- 29. HOUGHTON, JAMES CLAY, Montpelier, Vt.
 Seventh in descent from John Houghton.
 Fourth in descent from Ensign Jacob Houghton.
 Third in descent from Abraham Houghton.
 Seventh in descent from John Osgood.
 Seventh in descent from Philip Walker.
 Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.
- 18. Hubbard, John Erastus, Montpelier, Vt. Eighth in descent from George Hubbard. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Spencer. Fourth in descent from Nathan Blake.
- 10. Huse, Hiram Augustus, Hon., Montpelier, Vt. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Cooper.
- Kimball, Robert Jackson, Colonel and A. D. C., West Randolph, Vt.
 Fourth in descent from Robert Bradish.
- 21. LYMAN, ELIAS, HON., Burlington, Vt. Sixth in descent from John Lyman.
- 26. MINER, CHARLES EDMUND, Burlington, Vt. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Miner.
- 4. Morton, Frederick Nash, St. Albans, Vt. Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Ellison.
- Noble, Robert, St. Albans, Vt.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Eli Noble.
- Norton, John Grant, St. Albans, Vt.
 Ninth in descent from John Norton.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
 Seventh in descent from Governor William Jones.
- Peck, Theodore Safford, Major-General and Adjutant and Inspector General, V. N. G., Burlington, Vt.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Peck.

210

Brattle-

N. G.,

. D. C.,

Thomas

. C., St.

South-

Albans,

ice.

VERMONT.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Jeremiah Peck. Sixth in descent from Elias Keyes.

- 33. RICHARDSON, ALBERT EMORE, Burlington, Vt. Seventh in descent from Ezekiel Richardson.
- 32. ROBINSON, DANIEL WEBSTER, Burlington, Vt. Fifth in descent from William Hack.
- SMITH, EDWARD CURTIS, Colonel and A. D. C., St. Albans, Vt.

Sixth in descent from Hezekiah Brainerd.

- 22. TELFORD, WORTHINGTON SMITH, St. Albans, Vt. Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith.
- 30. WATERMAN, HEMAN ALLEN, Hon., Johnson, Vt. Fifth in descent from Ensign Thomas Waterman.
- 3. Webb, William Seward, Colonel and I. R. P., V. N. G., Shelburne, Vt.

Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Nott.

- 28. Wells, Edward, Burlington, Vt.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel White.
- 24. Wells, Frederick Howard, Burlington, Vt. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel White.
- 25. Wells, Henry, Burlington, Vt. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel White.
- 8. Woodbury, Urban Andrain, Governor of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

Fifth in descent from Peter Woodbury.

Fourth in descent from James Woodbury.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

Eighth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

C., St.

Vt.

Vt.

P., V.

ın.

hite.

hite.

hite. Termont,

lley. Istreet.

t.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois was chartered by the State of Illinois on October 3, 1894, and by the General Society on November 12, 1894.

On December 7, 1894, a meeting was called by the incorporators, to be held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, at which time a constitution and by-laws were adopted and officers chosen.

The first annual banquet was held at the Union League Club on the evening of December 19, 1894, the 219th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight.

Eligibility for election to membership in this Society is the same as that of the General Society, except legislative service unaccompanied by military record is not recognized.

The General Court is the only business meeting of the Society held during the year.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Elected at the General Court held in Chicago, December 19, 1895.

Governor:

EDWARD McKINSTRY TEALL.

Deputy-Governor:

SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS.

Lieutenant-Governor:

LYMAN DRESSER HAMMOND.

Secretary:

SEYMOUR MORRIS, 5342 Washington Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Deputy Secretary:

WILLIAM RUGGLES TUCKER, 849 Marquette Building, Chicago, Ili.

Treasurer:

FRANK EUGENE SPOONER.

Registrar:

JOHN SMITH SARGENT.

Historian:

EDWARD MILTON ADAMS.

Chancellor:

JUDGE FRANK BAKER.

Chaplain:

Rev. James Gibson Johnson, D.D. 222

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

RODMAN CORSE PELL,
DEMING HAVEN PRESTON,
HENRY AUSTIN OSBORN,
EDWARD MCKINSTRY TEALL,
SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS,
LYMAN DRESSER HAMMOND,
SEYMOUR MORRIS,
FRANK EUGENE SPOONER,
JOHN SMITH SARGENT,
EDWARD MILTON ADAMS.

ecem-

Committee on Membership:

FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE, EDWARD MILTON ADAMS, SEYMOUR MORRIS.

Committee on Entertainment:

HENRY LATHROP TURNER, CHARLES THOMSON ATKINSON, JOHN CONANT LONG.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 10. Adams, Edward Milton, Chicago, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Tracy.
 Seventh in descent from John Bates, Sr.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Bates.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant David Waterbury.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Ebenezer Billings.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Isaac How.
- 61. ALDERSON, VICTOR CLIFTON, Chicago, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from William Collier.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Bartlett.
 Seventh in descent from Major John Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Sparrow.
- 42. ATKINSON, CHARLES THOMSON, Chicago, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Stebbins.
 Eighth in descent from William Hopkins.
 Seventh in descent from James Bishop.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Thompson.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Lewis.
- 25. BAKER, FRANK, Judge, Circuit Court, Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from Captain Hugh Mason. Eighth in descent from Thomas Brooks. Seventh in descent from Edward Wright. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Curler. Sixth in descent from Ensign William Munroe. Fifth in descent from Captain Timothy Wheeler.

- 64. BARDWELL, HARRY JENKINS, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Robert Bardwell.
- 75. BECKWITH, WARREN LIPPITT, Chicago, Ill.
 Seventh in descent from Sergeant Edward Smith.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Whipple.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Randall Holden.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Whipple.
- 8. Bissell, George Francis, Chicago, Ill.
 Third in descent from Captain Ozias Bissell.
- 14. Boutell, Henry Sherman, Chicago, Ill.
 Seventh in descent from John Boutell.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Whipple.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Timothy Wheeler.
 Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Sherman.
- 46. BUTTERS, GEORGE, Chicago, Ill.
 Seventh in descent from William Butters.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Savory.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from George Soule.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Sampson.
- Case, Edward Beecher, Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 40. CHAPMAN, CHANDLER PEASE, Madison, Wis.
 Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
- 11. Cromwell, Charles, Chicago, Ill. Sixth in descent from William Cromwell.
- 66. DAGGETT, DANIEL CHARLES, Moline, Ill. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Elihu Daggett.

225

y.

aterbury. illings.

ence.

arrow.

Stebbins.

pson.

icago, Ill. n.

Cutler. oe. eler.

- 30. Dana, Charles Durkee, Chicago, Ill.
 Seventh in descent from Major William Hathorne.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Putnam.
 Fourth in descent from Major-General Israel Putnam.
- 23. EATON, ALFRED BEERS, Chicago, Ill. Fourth in descent from Amos Hurd.
- 31. Fessenden, Charles Newton, Chicago, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from William Ward.
 Seventh in descent from John Ward.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Woodman.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.
 Fourth in descent from Isaac Winship.
 Sixth in descent from John Wyeth.
- 68. Fisher, Albert Judson, Chicago, Ill.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Fisher, Jr.
 Ninth in descent from Captain Walter Haines.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Cooper.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Luke Hitchcock, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Miles Morgan.
 Sixth in descent from Captain John Everett.
- 45. FISHER, FRANCIS PORTER, Chicago, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from William Phelps.
 Eighth in descent from William Westwood.
 Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke.
 Seventh in descent from Reverend John Whiting
 Sixth in descent from John Whitney.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant George Macy.
 Sixth in descent from William Pitkin.
 Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Pitkin.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Moses Porter.
- FLINT, WYMAN KNEELAND, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Flint.

44. Flower, James Monroe, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from Captain Ephraim Hunt.

ım. ıtnam.

dman.

inship.

oper.

ck, Jr.

- 72. GODDARD, LESTER ORESTES, Chicago, Ill.
 Sixth in descent from Sergeant Nathaniel Pinney.
- 13. Gross, Samuel Eberly, Chicago, Ill.

 Eighth in descent from Matthew Blanshan.

 Eighth in descent from Cornelius Barentsen Sleght.

 Seventh in descent from Louis DuBois.

 Seventh in descent from Gerrit Fokar.

 Sixth in descent from Abraham DuBois.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Solomon DuBois.
- 24. Hall, Lemuel Ruggles, Chicago, Ill.

 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

 Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Ruggles.

 Seventh in descent from John Ruggles.

 Seventh in descent from Reverend John Woodbridge.

 Sixth in descent from John Prescott.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Wheeler.
- Hammond, Lyman Dresser, Chicago, Ill.
 Third in descent from Lieutenant Ebenezer Hammond.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
 Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge. Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Stone. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Dresser.

- 28. HARDY, CYRUS AUSTIN, Chicago, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Long.
 Seventh in descent from Captain John Carter.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Converse.
 Sixth in descent from Major James Converse.
- 47. HATHAWAY, FORREST HENRY, Major, U. S. A. Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.

...

32. Johnson, James Gibson, Reverend, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from Thomas Burgess. Seventh in descent from Samuel Mayo. Seventh in descent from Edward Bangs. Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Langs. Fourth in descent from Captain James Gibson.

18. JORDAN, Scott, Chicago, Ill.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from Nicholas Snow. Ninth in descent from Edward Bangs. Ninth in descent from Thomas Paine. Ninth in descent from John Whitney. Ninth in descent from John Doane. Eighta in descent from Lawrence Waters. Eighth in descent from Daniel Hudson, Eighth in descent from John Bates. Eighth in descent from Moses Cleveland. Seventh in descent from Josiah Cleveland. Fifth in descent from Captain Josiah Cleveland. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Nicholas Cady. Fifth in descent from Captain David Cady. Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Cady. Fourth in descent from Captain David Cady, Jr. Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore. Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Whitmore. Seventh in descent from Enoch Lawrence. Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Lawrence. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Moffet. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James McDowell.

63. KITTREDGE, ABBOTT ELIOT, REVEREND, D.D., New York City.

Eighth in descent from Richard Treat. Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William French. Seventh in descent from Samuel Mayo. Seventh in descent from Constant Southworth. Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

71. LANE, EBENEZER, Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Clarke. Seventh in descent from Lieutenaut Matthew Griswold. Fourth in descent from Governor Matthew Griswold. Fifth in descent from Major-General Roger Wolcott.

65. LATHROP, JOSEPH, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Lathrop.

41. LINCOLN, JOHN LARKIN, JR., Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from Captain Michael Pierce.

15. Lombard, Josiah Lewis, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Richard Treat. Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat. Eighth in descent from Reverend John Mayo. Seventh in descent from Samuel Mayo. Eighth in descent from William Lumpkin. Seventh in descent from Nicholas Snow. Seventh in descent from Constant Southworth. Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Roberts. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Lewis. Seventh in descent from Thomas Paine,

60. Long, John Conant, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from Governor Roger Conant. Seventh in descent from John Leonard. Sixth in descent from Captain Benjamin Wait.

229

igo, Ill.

ınd. Cady.

, Jr. tmore.

ence. fet. Dowell.

D.D., New

Freat.

ILLINOIS.

- 39. Marsh, George Samuel, Chicago, Ill.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Carder.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Burt.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Burt.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Bartlett.
 Seventh in descent from William Carpenter.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Damon.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Stearns.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Stearns, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Gorton.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Bennett.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Bennett.
 Seventh in descent from James Sinclair.
- 51. Meacham, Franklin Adams, Salt Lake City, Utah. Tenth in descent from William Collier. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence. Ninth in descent from Captain George Denison. Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham. Sixth in descent from Edward Adams.
- 58. Merrick, Frederick Laforrest, Chicago, Ill.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from Major John Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from William Merrick.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paine.
- 73. MERRILL, ANTHONY FRENCH, Chicago, Ill.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William French.
- 62. Messinger, William Dorrance, Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from George Woodward. Seventh in descent from Samuel Rice. Seventh in descent from Samuel Stone.

ILLINOIS.

Seventh in descent from John Haynes. Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore. Sixth in descent from Thomas Blodgett.

- 20. MILLER, CHARLES KINGSBURY, Chicago, Ill. Sixth in descent from Christopher Almy.
- I. Morris, Seymour, Chicago, Ill.

 Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.

 Eighth in descent from John Bronson.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Hollister.

 Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Seymour.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Hopkins.

 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Seymour.
- 38. Newcomb, George Whitffield, Chicago, Ill.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Andrew Newcomb.
 Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Sixth in descent from Major William Bradford.
 Fifth in descent from John Cunnabell.
- 48. OSBORN, HENRY AUSTIN, Chicago, Il'.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Correlius Hull.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Theophilus Hull.
- 12. Pell, Rodman Corse, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
- 17. PIERCE, FREDERICK CLIFTON, Chicago, Ill.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Fuller.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Rice.
 Sixth in descent from Lot Conant, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from John Green.
 Fifth in descent from Zachariah Hicks.
- 57. Poole, Charles Clarence, Chicago, Ill. Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Poole.

231

,**'U**tah.

III.

nce.

French.

- 33. PRESTON, DEMING HAVEN, Chicago, Ill.

 Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.

 Eighth in descent from Sergeant John Griffin.

 Seventh in descent from Captain William Lewis.

 Seventh in descent from Thomas Gridley.

 Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Humphrey.

 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Hart.
- 2. Reade, Philip, Captain, Third Infantry, U. S. A.
 Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.
 Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Hildreth.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Hildreth.
 Fifth in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Hildreth.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Ezekiel Hale.
- 70. RIDGELY, CHARLES, Springfield, Ill.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
 Sixth in lescent from Lieutenant Solomon Tracy.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Leffingwell. Seventh in descent from John Clarke. Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Lothrop.

- 74. Rose, HIRAM HOLBROOK, Chicago, Ill. Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.
- 5. Sargent, John Smith, Chicago, Ill.
 Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Putnam.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.
 Sixth in descent from Captain John Sprague.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.
 Sixth in descent from Jonathan Wade.
- 50. Snow, Albert Eugene, Chicago, Ill. Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman.

ILLINOIS.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from William Collier. Eighth in descent from John Jenney. Seventh in descent from Thomas Pope.

49. SPOONER, FRANK EUGENE, Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from John Whitney. Sixth in descent from John Thurston. Sixth in descent from John Ruggles. Sixth in descent from Francis Dudley. Sixth in 'escent from Josiah Chapin. Fifth . descent from Captain Seth Chapin.

irey.

. A.

utnam.

lreth.

th.

eth.

racy.

Leffing-

CY.

well.

lith.

udley.

rague.

Putnam.

- 21. STRONG, WILLIAM WOLCOTT, Kenosha, Wis. Fourth in descent from John Strong. Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting. Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott. Fifth in descent from Ephraim Terry.
- 52. CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, HOBART CHATFIELD, Chicago, Ill. Fourth in descent from Asa Taylor, Sr. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant William French.

Ninth in descent from Robert Long. Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Williams.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Strong. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Chatfield.

7. Teall, Edward McKinstry, Chicago, Ill. Third in descent from Surgeon Oliver Teall. Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon. Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Lord. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord. Sixth in descent from Stephen Paine.

ILLINOIS.

Sixth in descent from Arthur Perry.
Sixth in descent from Surgeon Gershom Bulkley.

- 37. Tobey, Frank Bassett, Chicago, Il!.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Sears.
 Seventh in descent from William Bassett.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Paddock.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Bangs.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Howes, Sr.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Howes, Jr.
- 4. Tucker, William Ruggles, Chicago, Ill.

 Ninth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Wilbour.

 Eighth in descent from Lawrence Waters.

 Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Ruggles.

 Seventh in descent from John Hastings.

 Fifth in descent from Andrew Johnstone.

 Eighth in descent from James Skiff.
- 36. TURNER, HENRY LATHROP, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from Jonathan Gilbert.
- 29. UPHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.
- 55. UPHAM, WILLIAM HENRY, Governor of Wisconsin. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.
- 67. VANDERCOOK, JOHN DEMMON, Chicago, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Eddy.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.
 Seventh in descent from Lawrence Waters.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Warren.
 Seventh in descent from John Whitcomb.
 Sixth in descent from John Hastings.
- 26. Wait, Horatio Loomis, Chicago, Ill.

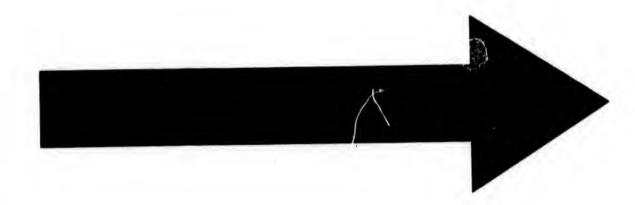
 Third in descent from Captain Joseph Wait.



ur. les.

Jpham. sconsin. ham.





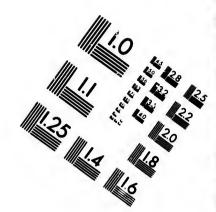
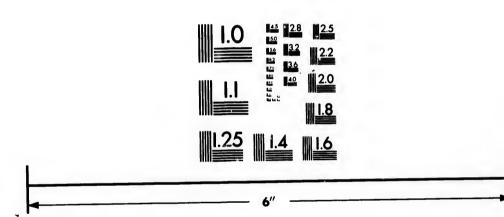


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

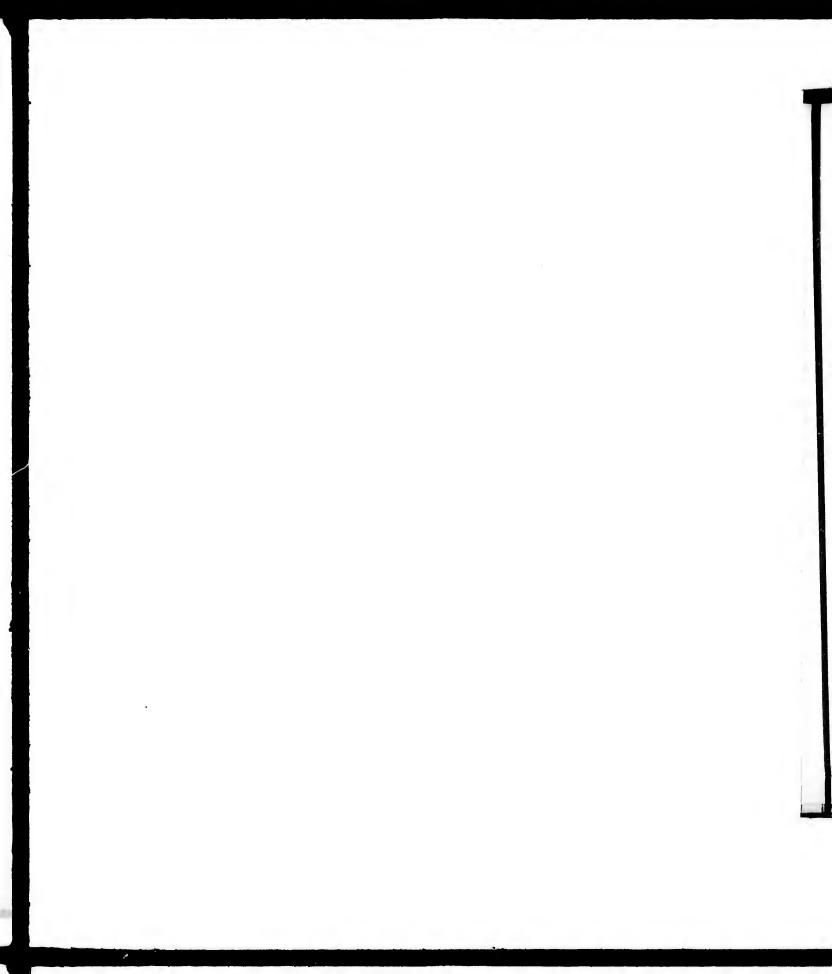
SIM SERVICE STREET

CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadian de microreproductions historiques

(C) 1983



ILLINOIS.

- 34. WASHBURNE, HEMPSTEAD, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from John Washburne.
- 69. Wells, Samuel Rogers, Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Wells.
- 59. WHITNEY, CHARLES PRATT, Chicago, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from Captain William Lewis.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriman.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Ufford.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Elnathan Beach.
 Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Cook.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Thaddeus Cook.
- 54. WIGHT, WILLIAM WARD, Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley. Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn. Eighth in descent from Captain Benjamin Newberry. Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison. Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
- Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Moseley.
- 9. Winston, Frederick Hampden, Chicago, Ill. Fourth in descent from John Mohr McIntosh.
- 19. WOODBRIDGE, JONATHAN EDWARDS, Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
- 43. WRIGHT, HARRY LINN, Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner. Eighth in descent from William Westwood. Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster. Eighth in descent from Major-General Robert Sedgwick.

Eighth in descent from Reverend Samuel Stone. Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.

22. WYMAN, WALTER CHANNING, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from John Wyman.

In Memoriam.

8. George Francis Bissell, died June 25, 1895.

Whereas, God in His Providence has removed from our midst George Francis Bissell, a charter member of this Society, we desire to express our sincere expressions of regret at our

great loss in his death.

Mr. Bissell was born June 22, 1827, and died June 25, 1895, and had resided in this city many years, where, by his strict integrity, he had won for himself the esteem and admiration of his fellow-citizens. He was a man of strong religious convictions, being at the time of his death a member and officer in the First Presbyterian Church. He was a man of marked business ability and great decision of character.

Mr. Bissell was No. 8 in the roll of membership in the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois, and will be sadly missed in

all our future councils.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this Society, and also a suitable page be placed in our year book, and the same be placed in the General Society's year book.

Resolved, That a copy be also furnished the bereaved wife and family of our lamented

friend.

JOSIAH L. LOMBARD, LYMAN D. HAMMOND, EDWARD M. TEALL,

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri was organized at St. Louis with twenty-four charter members on November 22, 1894.

ell,

to

ur

nd

his

ty,

ni-

ian

the

the nan

ion

the

l in

ions

iety,

year neral

l the

nted

tee.

The Society adopted as the date for the General Court October 10, which date commemorates the possession of Fort Chartres and the battle of Point Pleasant; for, by the Treaty of Paris, concluded February 10, 1763, the question which had been in doubt for a century, whether French or English civilization should rule this continent, was settled for all time. By this treaty Canada and that portion of Louisiana between the Alleghanies and the Mississippi came into possession of Great Britain.

Captain Stirling, with a company of the Forty-second Highlanders, came down the Ohio in boats from Fort Pitt, arriving early in October, 1765. On the tenth day of that month he relieved the French commander of Fort Chartres, St. Ange, who for some months had been under orders to give up the fort whenever a force of British came to relieve him. These were the first English troops who ever set foot in the Illinois country.

Fort Chartres, built by the French in 1720, was, in its time, the strongest fortress in America. Its ruins are on the left bank of the Mississippi River, in Randolph County, Illinois, fifty miles south of St. Louis, and sixteen miles northwest of Kaskaskia.

October 10, 1774, occurred the battle of Point Pleasant, at the junction of the Kanawha with the Ohio River.

Both these events were important colonial footsteps in the direction of the west.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

Elected at a Court held October 10, 1895.

Governor:

PROF. ALEXANDER FREDERICK FLEET, A.M., LL.D., Mexico, Mo.

Deputy-Governor:

DR. JOHN GREEN, 2670 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Lieutenant-Governor:

CURTISS CRANE GARDINER, Security Building, St. Louis.

Secretary:

HON. SELDEN PALMER SPENCER, A.M., Ph.D., Turner Building, St. Louis.

Deputy-Secretary:

HENRY LEVERETT CHASE, 8 North Main Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer :

HENRY PURKITT WYMAN, 101 South Main Street, St. Louis.

Registrar:

HENRY CADLE, Bethany, Mo.

Historian :

JAMES THOMAS SANDS, Roe Building, St. Louis.

Chaplain:

Rt. Rev. Charles Reuben Hale, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Cairo.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

PROF. ALEXANDER FREDERICE FLEET.
CURTISS CRANE GARDINER.
HENRY PURKITT WYMAN.
RICHARD AYLETT BARRET.
ESEK STEERE BALLORD,
GEORGE AMOS NEWCOMB.
WILLIAM HENRY GREGG.
DR. JOHN GREEN.
HON. SELDEN PALMER SPENCER,
HENRY CADLE.
JOHN SCOTT CARTER.
JOHN CROCKER FOOTE.
CLARENCE CONDE OBEAR.
DR. HORATIO NELSON SPENCER.
HON. HENRY LITTLETON EDMUNDS.

Committee on Membership :

HON, SELDEN PALMER SPENCER. CHARLES HADLEY WYMAN. NORRIS BRADFORD GREGG. FRANK OBEAR. JAMES THOMAS SANDS.

L.D.,

NIAL

.D.,

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 24. Adams, W. LLIAM Porter, Chicago, Ill. Fourth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Adams.
- 8. Ballord, Esek Steere, Davenport, Ia. Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Ballord. Third in descent from Zaccheus Ballord. Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Clark. Seventh in descent from Simon Lynde. Seventh in descent from John Tower. Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman. Sixth in descent from James Gooch. Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby. Fifth in descent from John Valentine.

- 17. BARRET, RICHARD AYLETT, St. Louis, Mo. Third in descent from Lieutenant William Winston. Fifth in descent from William Aylett.
- 54. Brady, William Perry, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Third in descent from John Brady.
- 39. BRINSMADE, HOBART, St. Louis, Mo. Fourth in descent from Reverend James Bebee.
- 25. BRUSH, EDMUND CONE, Zanesville, O. Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Spencer.
- 1. Cadle, Henry, Bethany, Mo. Eighth in descent from Roger Shaw. Eighth in descent from Christopher Hussey.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Marston. Sixth in descent from Stephen Batchelder. Fifth in descent from Ensign James Johnson. Fifth in descent from John Johnson.

- 33. CANDEE, HENRY HINSDALE, Cairo, Ill.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Candee.
 Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Joseph Tuttle.
- 32. CANDEE, HENRY SAFFORD, Cairo, Ill.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Candee.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Tuttle.
- 12. Carter, John Scott, St. Louis, Mo. Sixth in descent from Robert Carter.
- 21. CHASE, HENRY LEVERETT, St. Louis. Mo. Seventh in descent from Captain William Bond.
- 22. CHASE, ROBERT SAVAGE, St. Louis, Mo. Seventh in descent from Captain William Bond.
- 38. CLARKE, WILLIAM BINGHAM, Kansas City, Mo. Sixth in descent from George Clark.
- 16. EDMUNDS, HENRY LITTLETON, HON., St. Louis, Mo. Ninth in descent from Governor John West. Fighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne. Seventh in descent from Colonel William Browne.
- 7. Eastman, Lauren Chase, Clinton. Ia. Sixth in descent from Peter Tilton.
- Fleet, Alexander Frederick, A.M., LL.D., Professor, Mexico, Mo.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Fleete.

Seventh in descent from Robert Brooke.

24 I

ams.

aac Aller-

o. Winston.

ebee.

encer.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale. Sixth in descent from Francis Hutchins.

- Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, 1st.
 Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Foote, 3d.
 Fourth in descent from Daniel Foote.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Ely.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Marshfield.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Terry.
 Sixth in descent from Captain James Newton.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
 - 4. Gardiner, Curtiss Crane, St. Louis, Mo.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
 Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Stanton.
 - 36. GOFFE, CHARLES HENRY, Springfield, Mo. Fourth in descent from Colonel John Goffe.
 - 53. GOODELL, GEORGE ARTHUR, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Fifth in descent from Josiah Starr.
 - Green, John, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
 Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
 Fourth in descent from Brigadier-General Timothy Ruggles.
 - 19. GREGG, NORRIS BRADFORD, St. Louis, Mo. Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.
 - GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, St. Louis, Mo. Third in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.
 - 20. GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., St. Louis, Mo. Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.

- 29. HALE, CHARLES REUBEN, RIGHT REVEREND, D.D., I.L. D., Bishop of Cairo, Cairo, Ill. Sixth in descent from Samuel Hale. Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon. Eighth in descent from Richard Treat. Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles. Seventh in descent from Governor John Webster. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
- 47. JAMES, THOMAS, Kansas City, Mo. Sixth in descent from James Claypoole.

Foote,

3d.

ith.

gg.

ner.

son.

, Ia.

idley.

Mo.

Timothy

- 44. LEIGHTON, GEORGE ELIOT, St. Louis, Mo. Fifth in descent from Captain John Leighton. Eighth in descent from Captain Ambrose Gibbons. Sixth in descent from Robert Elliot. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Pepperrell. Fifth in descent from Captain John Hill. Sixth in descent from Major Charles Frost.
- 48. MILLARD, CLIFFORD ISAAC, St. Louis, Mo. Seventh in descent from Joseph Peck. Sixth in descent from Ephraim Peck.
- 42. MILLARD, FRANK ASHLEY, Burlington, Ia. Seventh in descent from Joseph Peck. Sixth in descent from Ephraim Peck.
- 23. Newcomb, George Amos, St. Louis, Mo. Fourth in descent from Isaac Newcomb. Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
- 10. Obear, Clarence Conde, St. Louis, Mo. Seventh in descent from Captain Peregrine White.
- 11. Obear, Frank, St. Louis, Mo. Seventh in descent from Captain Peregrine White.

- 26. Pool, Marvin Bemis, Clinton, Ia.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Edmund Bemis.
- 50. RANDALL, JOHN FREDERIC, St. Louis, Mo. Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.
- 31. ROGERS, ALFRED HARRISON, Webb City, Mo. Fourth in descent from Timothy Green.
- 51. SABIN, DAVID DICKEY, Belvidere, Ill. Sixth in descent from Benjamin Sabin.
- 52. SABIN, EUGENE FRANCIS, Belvidere, Ill.
 Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.
 Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
- 43. SABIN, SIDNEY AVERY, Belvidere, Ill.

 Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.

 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.

 Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
- 30. Sampson, Clark Hamilton, St. Louis, Mo. Seventh in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
- 3. Sands, James Thomas, St. Louis, Mo.
 Sixth in descent from Captain James Sands.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
- 45. Shapleigh, Alfred Lee, St. Louis, Mo. Sixth in descent from John Plaisted. Sixth in descent from Captain Tobias Langdon.
- 55. Smith, Samuel Francis, Davenport, Ia. Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
- 14. SPENCER, HORATIO NELSON, M.D., St. Louis, Mo. Sixth in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer. Fourth in descent from Isaac Spencer. Eighth in descent from Reverend John Wilson.

Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Church. Seventh in descent from John Clark.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Alex Marsh.
Sixth in descent from Lleutenant William Pratt.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Pratt.
Third in descent from Captain William Brockway.

- 13. SPENCER, SELDEN PALMER, HON., St. Louis, Mo. Fifth in descent from Isaac Spencer. Eighth in descent from John Clark. Eighth in descent from Sergeant Richard Church. Sixth in descent from Captain William Pratt. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt. Fourth in descent from Captain William Brockway.
- TUTTLE, DANIEL SYLVESTER, RIGHT REVEREND, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
 Fourth in descent from Daniel Tuttle.
- 40. VOORHEES, WILLIAM PERRINE, Kansas City, Mo. Seventh in descent from Jan Strycker. Sixth in descent from Pieter Strycker. Fifth in descent from Jan Strycker, Jr. Sixth in descent from Jacobus Gerritsen.
- 41. WARD, HUGH CAMPBELL, Kansas City, Mo. Seventh in descent from John Goode.
- 46. WATSON, SAMUEL NEWELL, REVEREND, D.D., IOWA City, Ia.

Seventh in descent from Robert Burnett. Sixth in descent from Elisha Lawrence. Fifth in descent from Michael Kearney.

- 35. Welsh, Milton, Hon., Kansas City, Mo. Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenbury.
- 27. WHITE, JOHN BARBER, Grandin, Carter County, Mo. Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan White.

245

on.

ery, Jr.

v**ery**, Jr. on. o.

nell.

ish.

n.

uis, Mo.

m.

- 37. WINTER, FRANCIS ANDERSON, M.D., Lieutenant, U. S. A., Fort Hancock, Texas. Sixth in descent from John Alden.
- 6. Wyman, Charles Hadley, St. Louis, Mo. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Nehemiah Wyman. Seventh in descent from Richard Cutter.
- 5. Wyman, Henry Purkitt, St. Louis, Mo. Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Nehemiah Wyman. Seventh in descent from Richard Cutter.

itenant,

Wyman.

Wyman.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Ohio received its charter from the General Society at a meeting of the General Council in the flagroom of the City Hall, Baltimore, Md., on May 13, 1895, and was incorporated in the State of Ohio May 28, 1895. The first Social Court of the Society was held in Cincinnati December 19, 1895, the 220th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight. Membership in this Society is practically the same as that of the General Society.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

Governor:

HON. SAMUEL FURMAN HUNT.

Deputy-Governor:

GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY.

· Lieutenant-Governor:

SAMUEL MORSE FELTON.

Secretary:

EDWARD STEPHEN RAWSON, United Bank Building.

Deputy-Secretary:

ACHILLES HENRY PUGH, Box 695, Cincinnati.

Treasurer:

PERIN LANGDON.

Registrar:

THOMAS HERBERT NORTON, Ph.D., S.D.

Historian :

PHILIP VAN NESS MYERS, LL.D.

Chaplain:

DUDLEY WARD RHODES, D.D.

Election Committee:

ACHILLES H. PUGH.

ROBERT H. SHOEMAKER.

PERIN LANGDON.

Council:

WILLIAM W. SEELY.

EPHRAIN M. WOOD.

RALPH PETERS.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 24. BAILEY, JOHN, Cincinnati, O. Eighth in descent from Stukely Westcott.
- BUSHNELL, ASA SMITH, Hon., Governor of Ohio, Springfield, O.
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
- 7. Clement, John Benham, Cincinnati, O. Fifth in descent from Major Richard Colegate.
- 26. DIMOND, HENRY CIPPERLY, Springfield, O. Fifth in descent from John Dimon.
- 20. DOANE, WILLIAM HOWARD, Cincinnati, O. Fifth in descent from Colonel Elisha Doane.
- 22. EDWARDS, CHARLES LINCOLN, Cincinnati, O. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
- 8. Felton, Samuel Morse, Cincinnati, O.
 Eighth in descent from Reverend Samuel Shelton.
 Ninth in descent from John Wickes.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Gorton.
 Seventh in descent from Colonel Joseph Whipple.
 Seventh in descent from Major Anthony Low.
 Eighth in descent from Major John Greve.
 Eighth in descent from Caleb Moody.
 Ninth in descent from James Barker.
 Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.
- 23. GREVE, CHARLES THEODORE, Cincinnati, O. Seventh in descent from Jonathan Emery.
- 3. Hayes, Birchard Austin, Toledo, O. Fifth in descent from William Thompson.

- 5. Hunt, Samuel Furman, Cincinnati, O. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Hunt. Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Betts. Seventh in descent from Robert Titus. Sixth in descent from Captain Content Titus. Eighth in descent from Edward Howell. Eighth in descent from William Bowne. Seventh in descent from Justice James Bowne. Eighth in descent from Richard Stout. Sixth in descent from Thomas Seabrooke. Ninth in descent from Lieutenant James Grover. Ninth in descent from William Lawrence. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Obadiah Holmes. Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Holmes. Seventh in descent from Richard Borden. Seventh in descent from Judge James Ashton.
 - 21. HURD, ETHAN OSBORNE, Plainville, O.
 Seventh in descent from John Hurd.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Sr.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Jr.
 - 6. Langdon, Perin, Cincinnati, O. Fourth in descent from Ensign Jesse Perin.
 - 30. MARVIN, RICHARD PRATT, Akron, O. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
 - 19. MATTHEWS, CALEB BENTLEY, Cincinnati, O. Seventh in descent from Francis Brown.
 - 13. Mussey, William Lindsley. Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 - 16. Myers, Philip Van Ness, Cincinnati, O. Fifth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.
 - 10. Norton, Thomas Herbert, Cincinnati, O. Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Ebenezer Norton. Eighth in descent from Reverend John Woodbridge.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphrey.

- Perin, Frank Langdon, Cincinnati, O.
 Fourth in descent from Ensign Jesse Perin.
- 17. Peters, Ralph, Cincinnati, O. Fifth in descent from William Peters.
- 9. Pomeroy, George Ellweed, Toledo, O. Fourth in descent from Major Seth Pomeroy.
- 12. Pugh, Achilles Henry, Cincinnati, O. Sixth in descent from Captain Christopher Clark.
- 4. Rawson, Edward Stephen, Cincinnati, O.
 Eighth in descent from Secretary Edward Rawson.
 Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster.
 Ninth in descent from Honorable John Glover.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Jeremiah Richards, Jr.
- 11. Rhodes, Dudley Ward, Cincinnati, O. Fifth in descent from General Artemas Ward.
- 31. SEELEY, WILLIAM WALLACE, Cincinnati, O. Sixth in descent from John Conant.
- 15. Shoemaker, Frederick Bellinger, Toledo, O. Fifth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.
- 1. Shoemaker, Michael Myers, Cincinnati, O.

 Fifth in descent from Captain Hanyoost Herkimer.

 Fifth in descent from Major Richard Colegate.

 Fourth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.

251

r. Holmes.

mes.

Jr.

Pratt.

OHIO.

- 2. Shoemaker, Robert Henry, Cincinnati, O.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Hanyoost Herkimer.
 Fifth in descent from Major Richard Colegate.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.
- STEDMAN, CHARLES JAMES, Cincinnati, O.
 Ninth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
- 27. Winslow, Chauncey Rose, San Francisco. Cal. Sixth in descent from Colonel John Jackson.
- 18. WINSLOW, HOWARD LYDENHAM, Cincinnati, O. Sixth in descent from Colonel John Jackson.
- 29. Wood, Charles Morgan, Dayton, O. Sixth in descent from Captain Christopher Clark.
- 28. Wood, Ephraim Morgan, Dayton, O. Fifth in descent from Captain Christopher Clark.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEBRASKA.

ner.

mphrey

Cal.

Ο.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Nebraska was organized at Omaha April 27, 1895, and was chartered by the General Society May 14, 1895.

The gentlemen present at the first meeting proceeded, under the statutes of Nebraska, to organize as an incorporated society, a constitution was adopted, and officers elected. A Special Court of this Society was held at the Commercial Club, Omaha, on the 220th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1895, at which Chancellor Goss read a most instructive monograph on that historical event.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEBRASKA.

1896.

Governor:

JAMES M. WOOLWORTH.

Deputy-Governor:

WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.

Lieutenant-Governor:

LIEUT. JOHN T. THOMPSON, U. S. A.

Secretary:

CLEMENT CHASE, Omaha.

Treasurer:

C. WILL HAMILTON,
Omaha.

Historian and Registrar:

FREMONT N. JAYNES.

Chancellor:

CHARLES A. Goss. 254

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

FRANK T. HAMILTON.
MYRON L. LEARNED.
GEORGE P. BEMIS.
JOHN P. LORD, M.D.
CHAMPION S. CHASE, LL.D.
MAJOR CHARLES F. HUMPHREY, U. S. A.
JOSEPH L. BAKER.
HENRY B. HEYWOOD.

Committee on Membership:

JOHN P. LORD, M.D. FRANK T. HAMILTON. CLEMENT CHASE.

NIAL

A.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 2. Alexander, William Henry, Omaha, Neb. Eighth in descent from William Douglas.
- Bemis, George Pickering, Omaha, Neb.
 Eighth in descent from John Bridge.
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Danforth.
 Sixth in descent from Michael Flagg.
- 12. Chase, Champion Spalding, Omaha, Neb. Fifth in descent from Ensign Moses Chase.
- 3. Chase, Clement, Omaha, Neb.
 Fifth in descent from Moses Chase.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Governor William Benton.
 Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorum.
 Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
- 7. Goss, Charles Albert, Omaha, Neb. Ninth in descent from George Abbot.
- Hamilton, Charles William, Omaha, Neb. Seventh in descent from Nathan Hamilton. Sixth in descent from Ezra Hamilton.
- Hamilton, Frank Tiernan, Omaha, Neb. Seventh in descent from Nathan Hamilton. Sixth in descent from Ezra Hamilton.
- 19. HANNA, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Lincoln, Neb. Ninth in descent from George Maris.
- 14. Heywood, Henry Brady, Omaha, Neb. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Phinehas Upham.

NEBRASKA.

- 10. Humphrey, Charles Frederick, Major, U. S. A. Eighth in descent from Michael Humphrey.
- 4. Jaynes, Fremont Nathan, Omaha, Neb.
 Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Bradford.
- 20. LADD, CHARLES FRANKLIN, Lincoln, Neb. Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.
- 8. Learned, Myron Leslie, Omaha, Neb. Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned, Jr. Eighth in descent from John Bigelow.
- 11. Lord, John Prentiss, Omaha, Neb. Seventh in descent from Daniel Warner. Fifth in descent from Daniel Warner.
- 15. Morton, Julius Sterling, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Smith. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
- SMITH, WILLIAM FARNAM, Omaha, Neb.
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Tristam Coffin, Jr.
- Thompson, John Taliaferro, Lieutenant, U. S. A.
 Fifth in descent from Sergeant James Thompson.
 Sixth in descent from James Thompson.
 Seventh in descent from James Thompson.
 Seventh in descent from Caleb Simonds.
 Seventh in descent from James Taylor, 2d.
 Fifth in descent from Doctor Thomas Hindes.
- 17. WEBSTER, EDWIN CATLIN, Hastings, Neb. Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.
- 13. Wookworth, James Mills, Omaha, Neb. Seventh in descent from Quartermaster George Colton. Sixth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Colton.

257

Upham.

ford.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Minnesota was organized at St. Paul October 1, 1895, and chartered by the General Society December 19, 1895. The first General Court was held at St. Paul January 15, 1896.

Incorporated under the State Laws of Minnesota February 14, 1896.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Governor:

RUKARD HURD.

Deputy-Governor:

MAJOR CLINTON BROOKS SEARS, U. S. A.

Lieutenant-Governor:

CAPTAIN FAYETTE WASHINGTON ROE, U. S. A.

Secretary:

Major Charles Henry Whipple, U. S. A., Army Building, St. Paul, Minn.

Treasurer :

GEORGE HENRY DAGGETT, Minneapolis, Minn.

Registrar:

CHARLES PHELPS NOVES,

Historian:

CAPTAIN PHILIP READE, U. S. A.

Chancellor:

WILLIAM HURLEY LIGHTNER.

Chaplain:

RT. REV. HENRY BENJAMIN WHIPPLE, D.D., LL.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

FRANKLIN LEWIS GREENLEAF.

REV. EDWARD P. INGERSOLL, D.D.

LIEUTENANT ANDREW G. C. QUAY, U. S. A.

HENRY PRATT UPHAM.

CHARLES ELIOT PIKE.

EDWARD SEDGWICK CHITTENDEN.

JOHN TOWNSEND.

GEORGE HENRY DAGGETT.

17

IN

nesota

artered ne first

a Feb-

196.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 21. Abbott, Everton Judson, M.D., St. Paul, Minn. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
- 22. Adams, John Quincy, St. Paul, Minn. Eighth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
- 33. Bartholomew, James Hull Sherman, Monte Cristo, Washington.

Ninth in descent from Captain John Johnson.

- 28. CHAMBERLIN, JEHIEL WESTON, M.D., St. Paul, Minn. Sixth in descent from Richard Chamberlin.
- 7. Chew, Fielder Bowie, Duluth, Minn. Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.
- CHITTENDEN, EDWIN SEDGWICK, St. Paul, Minn. Eighth in descent from Major William Chittenden.
- 6. Daggett, George Henry, Minneapolis, Minn. Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Elihu Daggett.
- EDWARDS, EDWARD JUNIUS, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
- 24. GILBERT, FREDERICK LEE, Duluth, Minn. Sixth in descent from Reverend Jonathan Ingersoll.
- 26. GREENLEAF, FRANKLIN LEWIS, Minneapolis, Minn. Eighth in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf.
- 11. Hill, Henry Benjamin, Faribault, Minn. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abel.
- 1. Hurd, Rukard, St. Paul, Minn. Seventh in descent from John Hurd

MINNESOTA.

Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Sr. Fourth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Jr.

8. Ingersoll, Edward Payson, Reverend, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.

Eighth in descent from General Josiah Winslow.

10. Jewett, Stephen, Faribault, Minn. Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

32. LEWIS, GEORGE WINTHROP, St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from Sir John Leverett.

23. LIGHTNER, WILLIAM HURLEY, St. Paul, Minn. Eighth in descent from Louis Du Bois.

25. MAYO, CHARLES EDWIN, St. Paul, Minn. Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.

27. Moore, Albert Randell, St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from Captain Samuel Moore.

Noyes, Charles Phelps, St. Paul, Minn.
 Fifth in descent from Reverend James Noyes.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Noyes.
 Seventh in descent from Governor William Coddington.

30. Noyes, Daniel Rogers, St. Paul, Minn.
Fifth in descent from Reverend James Noyes.
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Noyes.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Coddington.

PIKE, CHARLES ELIOT, St. Paul, Minn.
 Seventh in descent from Major Robert Pike.

20. PIKE, FRANCIS WALLACE, Minneapolis, Minn. Seventh in descent from Major Robert Pike.

31. PILLSBURY, CHARLES ALFRED, Minneapolis, Minn. Fifth in descent from Captain Caleb Pillsbury.

26

linn. son.

Cristo,

Minn.

inn. den.

tt. linn. tockton.

rsoll. , Minn.

enleaf.

bel.

MINNESOTA.

17. QUAY, ANDREW GREGG CURTIN, Lieutenant, Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Captain Patrick Anderson.

- 9. Reade, Philip, Captain, Third Infantry, U. S. A. Fifth in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Hildreth.
- 3. Roe, Fayette Washington, Captain, Third Infantry, U. S. A.

Third in descent from John Roe.

2. Sears, Clinion Brooks, Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Richard Sears. Seventh in descent from Captain Paul Sears.

- 14. Townsend, John, St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
- 15. UPHAM, HENRY PRATT, St. Paul, Minn. Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Phinehas Upham.
- 4. Whipple, Charles Henry, Major and Paymaster, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Major John Pell. Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

- WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN, RIGHT REV., D.D. LL.D., Bishop of Minnesota, Faribault, Minn. Seventh in descent from Captain John Whipple.
- 29. WHITE, WILLIAM CHESTER, Duluth, Minn. Fifth in descent from Captain Daniel White.
- 12. Whitney, Harry Edward, Faribault, Minn. Seventh in descent from Moses Whitney.

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

, Fifth

gineers,

Upham.

ymaster,

v., D.D. linn. ole.

n. A. th. nfantry,

was chartered by the General Society on the 19th of December, 1895. On the 23d of December the members met at the residence of Dr. Thomas Page Grant, Louisville, and formed an organization, adopted a Constitution, and elected part of the officers, and, after a social session, adjourned to hold a General Court on the 8th of January, 1896. The time for holding the annual General Courts was fixed for the 13th of May, the anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia.

On the 8th of January a General Court was held, and the remainder of the officers were elected, and the Court adjourned to meet at the call of the Governor.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Governor:

THOMAS PAGE GRANT, M.D.

Deputy-Governor:

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER MACOMB WETHERILL, U. S. A.

Lieutenant-Governor:

John Franklin Lewis.

Chaplain:

Secretary:

WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Louisville.

Treasurer:

CARY HARRISON BACON, Louisville.

Registrar :

CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE GRANT.
Louisville.

Historian:

Anderson Chenault Quisenberry.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

BENJAMIN LABREE. CHARLES HENRY TODD, M.D. DAVID MAY JONES. PAUL JONES.

Committee on Membership:

NIAL

Y.

S. A.

CHARLES JULIAN CLARRE GRANT.
WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY.
BENJAMIN LABREE.
CARY HARRISON BACON.
JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- 8. Bacon, Cary Harrison, Louisville, Ky.
 Sixth in descent from Colonel Joshua Fry.
 Sixth in descent from Doctor Thomas Walker.
- 13. GERE, CHARLES HENRY, Lincoln, Neb. Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
- GOOCH, DANIEL LINN, Covington, Ky.
 Fourth in descent from Henry Griffith.
 Seventh in descent from Major-General John Hammond.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

- 7. Grant, Charles Julian Clarke, Louisville, Ky. Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
- Grant, Thomas Page, M.D., Louisville, Ky.
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
- 4. Halsey, William Lafon, Louisville, Ky. Seventh in descent from Thomas Halsey.
- 3. Jones, David May, Harrodsburg, Ky. Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.
- 11. Jones, Paul, Cincinnati, O.
 Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.
- LaBree, Benjamin, Louisville, Ky.
 Fourth in descent from James Humphries.
- 6. Lewis, John Franklin, Louisville, Ky.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Zachary Lewis.
 266

KENTUCKY.

- 10. Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Matthew Mullins.
- Todd, Charles Henry, M.D., Owensboro, Ky. Second in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Shelby. Third in descent from Captain Evan Shelby.

Ham-

berry.

ıcy.

racy.

Wetherill, Alexander Macomb, Captain, Sixth Infantry, U. S. A.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Jacob Morgan.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California was instituted in the United States Government Building at the city of Los Angeles, on November 30, 1895, by nineteen gentlemen, and a charter was granted by the General Society on December 19, 1895.

Eligibility for election to membership is the same as prescribed by Article II. of the Constitution of the General Society. The Constitution and By-laws of the New York Society, so far as applicable to California, were adopted for temporary use.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Elected November 30, 1895.

Governor:

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS.

Deputy-Governor:

Hon. Erskine Mayo Ross.

Lieutenant-Governor:

Major William Anthony Elderkin, U. S. A.

Secretary :

HARRY WOODVILLE LATHAM, Los Angeles, Cal.

Treasurer :

FRANK PUTNAM FLINT, Los Angeles, Cal.

Registrar:

EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN, Los Angeles, Cal.

Historian:

BRADNER WELLS LEE.

Chancellor:

GEORGE JULES DENIS.

Surgeon:

JOHN RANDOLPH HAYNES, M.D.

Chaplain:

REV. ALEXANDER Moss Merwin. 269

IN

of Calirnment ber 30, granted

same as he Genthe New ia, were

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

SPENCER ROANE THORPE, Chairman.
Rev. William Augustus Brewer.
CHARLES PUTNAM FENNER.
MOTLEY HEWES FLINT.
HENRY ATHERTON NICHOLS.
WILLARD ATHERTON NICHOLS.
JOSIAH ALONZO OSGOOD.
CAMERON ERSKINE THOM.
ANDREW ROANE THORPE.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

7. Brewer, William Augustus, Reverend, San Mateo, Cal.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

1. Collins, Holdridge Ozro, Los Angeles, Cal.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart. Ninth in descent from John Plumb. Ninth in descent from Hugh Calkin. Eighth in descent from William Hough. Eighth in descent from John Bronson. Eighth in descent from Mathese Blanchan. Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois. Seventh in descent from David Provoost. Seventh in descent from Anthony Thompson. Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Lewis, Jr. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Samuel Hickox, Sr. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Isaac Bronson. Seventh in descent from Sergeant Stephen Upson, Sr. Sixth in descent from Captain Stephen Upson, Jr. Sixth in descent from Roeloff Swartwout. Sixth in descent from Captain Arie Roosa. Fisth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Beebe.

- 2. Denis, George Jules, Los Angeles, Cal. Sixth in descent from William Hall.
- 3. Elderkin, William Anthony, Major, U. S. A., Los Angeles, Cal.

Fourth in descent from Jedediah Elderkin.

CALIFORNIA.

- 4. Fenner, Charles Pulnam, Los Angeles, Cal. Eighth in descent from Thomas Buckingham. Fourth in descent from Rufus Putnam.
- 8. Harden, Edward Thomas, Los Angeles, Cal. Fifth in descent from Colonel John Palmer. Fourth in descent from Benjamin Baker.
- 19. HAYNES, JOHN RANDOLPH, M.D., Los Angeles, Cal. Sixth in descent from Trooper Ephraim Fellows.
- 16. HOLDEN, EDWARD SINGLETON, Professor, Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal.

Sixth in descent from Justinian Holden.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey
Atherton.

Seventh in descent from William Blake.

- 9. Latham, Harry Woodville, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Fitch.
 Eighth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Sherwood.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Hawley.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherman.
 Sixth in descent from Captain David Sherman.
- Lee, Bradner Wells, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ninth in descent from Ensign Hugh Wells.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign Noah Wells.
- 14. Merwin, Alexander Moss, Reverend, Pasadena, Cal. Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
- Nichols, Henry Atherton, Redlands, Cal.
 Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Denison.
 Eighth in descent from John Gilman.
- 6. Nichols, Willard Atherton, Redlands, Cal. Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

CALIFORNIA.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Denison. Seventh in descent from John Gilman.

- 11. Osgood, Josiah Alonzo, Los Angeles, Cal. Sixth in descent from Captain John Osgood, Jr.
- 15. PRESCOTT, FRANK CLARKE, Redlands, Cal. Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
- 17. Ross, Erskine Mayo, Los Angeles, Cal. Fourth in descent from John Mayo.

Cal.

Ob-

phrey

- Thom, Cameron Erskine, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Third in descent from John Mayo.
- 12. Thorpe, Andrew Roane, Los Angeles, Cal. Fifth in descent from Patrick Henry.
- 13. THORPE, SPENCER ROANE, Los Angeles, Cal. Fourth in descent from Patrick Henry.

SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP OF STATE SOCIETIES.

	¿ Losses.					shipe.
·	Total Elections.	Death.	Transfer.	Other Causes.	Total.	Net Memberships
New York	623 136 76 165 121 60 28 12 28 34 75 55 32 20 33 13 19	15 3 1 4 3 1 2	47 9 4 1 2 63	4 3 3 6 1 1	66 6 13 14 5 2 2	557 130 63 151 116 58 26 12 27 34 68 53 32 19 33 13 19

The degree of descent is counted by including the member and excluding the ancestor through whom eligibility is claimed.

Correction of errors and notification of omissions should be sent to the Secretary-General, through the Secretaries of the State Societies, that changes may be noted by them. Members should also send all corrections to the Registrar of their State Society.

The Society is to be congratulated on an increase of 485 members during the past year, and upon the successful organization of five new State Societies.

HOWLAND PELL, Secretary-General. 274

(ANCESTORS IN SMALL CAPS. THE NUMBER INDICATES THE PAGE.)

ATE

Net Memberships.

557 130 63

1411 19

ding the om eligiomissions

ough the s may be ll correc-

icrease of e success-

General.

ABBOT, CAPTAIN ABIEL, 1741–
1809, Wilton. Commissioned Captain, February
16, 1769, Province of New Hampshire.
Wilbur, Rollin H., 124.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
ABBOT, GEORGE, 1615–1681. In garrison at Andover, Mass., in King Philip's War.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
Goss, Charles A., 256.
ABBOT, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1704–
1793. Second Foot Company, Town of Andover,
Fourth Regiment of Militia,
Essex County, Mass.,
Colonel Richard Saltonstall,
1754, French and Indian

Colonel Richard Saltonstall, 1754, French and Indian War.

Abbot, Francis E., 31, 144.

Abbot, Edwin H., 144.

ABEL, LIEUTENANT PRESERVED, — 1724. Served in King Philip's War. Ensign, 1690. Lieutenant in Captain Gallup's Company in Sir William Phips's Expedition against Canada, 1600.

1690. Hill, Wm. S., 60. Munro, Wilfred H., 120. Houghton, Henry O., 153.

Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Hill, Henry B., 260.
ADAMS, DANIEL, 1652-1713.
Served under Major Willard
in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 39.
Leeds, Charles, 154.
ADAMS, ENSIGN EDWARD, 1630

-1716. Ensign, 1681, 1702. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '92, 1702, Colony of Massachusetts

Court, 1689, '92, 1702, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Adams, Edward M., 144.

Meacham, Franklin A., 230.

Pierce, Frederick C., 231.

Adams, John Quincy, 260.

Adams, John Quincy, 260.

Served in Captain Joseph Sill's Company in King Philip's War.

Britton, Charles P., 39.

ADAMS, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1604-76. Lieutenant Medfield, Mass., Militia; Deputy, 1659, et seq. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1652.

Killed at the door of his house by the Indians, King Philip's War.

Adams, Henry H., 31.

ADAMS, SERGEANT THOMAS.

Served in the Company of Captain Stephen Whipple, Colonel Plaisted's Regiment Massachusetts Troops, on the Expedition to Crown Foint, 1756. A o Quality Sergeant in Captain Whipple's Company, Colonel Berie's Regiment, at Fort Edward, 1756.

Merriam, Frank, 155.

Adams, William Porter, 240.

Adding, William Porter, 240.

Adding, Colonel John, 1678

—1706, of Cumberland, England. Captain, 1692. Colonel, 1695. Member of

Thomas, Douglass H., 93. Howard, McHenry, 133. ALDEN, DAVID. Assistant, Plymouth Colony. Forbes, Chas. S., 218. ALDEN, JOHN, 1599-1687. Last surviving signer of May-flower Compact. Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Myles Standish's Duxoury Company, 1643. Assist-ant, 1633-'41, '50-'86. Dep-uty, '41-2, '43-9. Deputy-Governor, '66. Member of the Council of War, '46, '53-60, '67, '71, '75-6, Plymouth Colony. '53-60, '67, '71, '75-6, Plymouth Colony.
Bartlett, Geo. F. H., 33.
Chapman, Thos. B., 42.
Grinnell, Wm. Milne, 56.
Jackson, Alfred B., 63.
McKinstry, Chas. H., 68.
Reed, Henry B., 80.
Stringer, Geo. A., 91.
Lee, Edw. C., 117.
Reed, Jas. M., Jr., 121.
Barker, Edwin T., 145.
Keith, Solomon L., 154.
Curtis, Jonathan S. 172.
Skinner, Wm. C., 181.
Johnson, Jas. B., 192.
Forbes, Chas. S., 218.
Butters, George, 225.
Cass, Edw. B., 225.
Johnson, Jas. G., 228.
Winter, Francis A., 246.
Mussey, Wm. L., 250.
Rawson, Edw. S., 251.
ALDEN, CAPTAIN JONATHAN.
Served in King Philip's
War.
Reed, Henry Bidlack, 80.
ALDEN, CAPTAIN PRINCE, 1718—1804. Ouartermaster of the ALDEN, CAPTAIN PRINCE, 1718-

1804. Quartermaster of the Troop of Horse, 3d Regi-ment of the Colony of Con-

necticut, 1758. Lieutenant, 1760. Captain later; wounded near Ticonderoga,

Reed, Henry Bidlack, 80.

the Council, 1691–1705,
Province of Maryland.
Chomas, Douglass H., 93.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Howard, Militia, 1755. Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp and Aide-de-Camp, Somerset Willia, 1775.
Horory, Compress, Province of the King's Council, Province of the King King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1761. Served with distinction in the Revolution.
Russell, Wm. Hamilton, 83.
ALLD, LIEUTENANT DAVID,
Served in French and Indian War, 1759. Cutter, Edw. J., 148. Allen, John, 1684-1761. Served in Captain Joseph Kellogg's Company, Father Ralle's Company, Father Kalles War, 1720-24.
Allen, Frederick Percival, 31.
ALLEN, SERGEANT JOSEPH, 1701-1785. On duty at Northfield, Mass., 1755-6.
Allen, Frederick H., 31.
ALLEN, SAMUEL, 1702-1746.
Killed in fight with Indians at "The Bars," Deerfield Mass. field, Mass.
Converse, Chas. Allen, 217.
ALLERTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ISAAC, 1630-1702.
Major, under Colonel John
Washington, of Virginia
Forces, in expedition against
the Indians, 1675. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1680. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1676. Member of
the Council, 1683.
Thomas, D. H., 93, 137.
ALLERTON, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR
ISAAC, — 1659. DeputyGovernor of Plymouth Colony, 1621-24. field, Mass.

Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1621-24.
Thomas, D. H., 93, 137.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
ALLIS, JOHN, 1642-1691. Soldier in King Philip's War.
His two brothers were killed

in the Falls Fight, 19th May,

Earl

ry of Sec-

Camp 1756. erset rney-

ce of

erved

Rev-, 83. AVID,

l In-

erved logg's lalle's

d, 31. EPH, ty at

55-6.

1746.

Indi-

Deer-

217. -Col-

-1702. I John rginia gainst euten-Mem-f Bur-

ber of

7. ERNOR

eputy-h Col-

7.

40. Sol-War.

e killed

1676.
Elwood, George May, 50.
ALLIS, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM,
— 1678. Lieutenant of
Hampshire County Troop,
1672. Captain at the Falls
Fight, 19th May, 1676, at which his three sons served under him, two of whom were slain.

Elwood, George May, 50.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Stockbridge, Henry, 137.
ALLYN, LIEUTENANT-COIONEL

JOHN, Cornet of the first Troop of Horse raised in Connecticut, 1637, under Major John Mason; Cap-tain, Hartford Militia, 1673. tain, Hartford Milita, 1073. Lieutenant-Colonel, Hart-ford County Regiment, 1689. Secretary of the Col-ony thirty-four years. As-sistant, 1662-96. Com-missioner of the United Colonies, 1674, 1681. Member of Governor Andros's Council, 1687. Woodruff, Charles, 104.

ALLYN, MATTHEW, — 1671, Windsor. Deputy to Mas-sachusetts General Court, sachusetts General Court, 1636. Deputy to Connect-icut General Court, 1648– 57. Assistant, 1658–67. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1660-64.

Metcalf, Jas. Betts, 69. Orne, Henry M., 75. Woodruff, Charles H., 104. Allen, Theodore L., 144.
Wight, Wm. Ward, 235.
ALMY, CHRISTOPHER, 1632-

1713. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., to the General Court, 1690, and Assistant to Governor Andros same year. Elected Gov-ernor of Rhode Island, but refused to serve, 1693. Messenger to England from Rhode Island.

Almy, Leonard B., 170.

Miller, Charles K., 231.

ALMY, COLONEL JOB. Deputy
from Warwick to the Colofrom Warwick to the Colonial Assembly of Rhode
Island, 1670-72. Commissioner to treat with the
Indian sachems, 1673.
Davies, Julien T., 46.
Gallatin, Rolaz Horace, 53.
Tomlinson, Jno. C., 95.
ALRICKS, PIETER, 1693. Appointed in 1673 Commandant on the South River, or
Delaware, by Anthony

Delaware, by Anthony Colve, Governor-General of New York, Deputy-Gover-nor of the Colonies on the Delaware, 1673-74. Member of the First Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1682-83; '85-89, one of the Provincial Councillors.

Fisher, Chas. D., 131. ANDERSON, CAPTAIN PATRICK, 1719-1793. Captain, 1755 Province of Pennsylvania, during French and Indian

War.

Pennypacker, Sam'l W., 121.
Quay, Andrew G. C., 262.

ANGELL, JOHN, Soldier in King
Philip's War.
Parkhurst, Chas. D., 179.

APPLETON, MAJOR ISAAC, 1664
-1747. Ipswich, Mass.
Lieutenant in Port Royal
Expedition, 1707. Major,
Essex County Regiment.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.

Essex County Regiment.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Appleton, Randolph M., 145.
APPLETON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1622

—1699. Lieutenant, 1653.
Captain, 1658, Ipswich,

Mass.
Emery, Rufus, 50.
Bartlett, Jos. Gardner, 145.
Appleton, Major Samuel.
1624-1696, of Ipswich.

Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, six terms, be-tween 1668-80. Lieuten-ant, 1668. Captain, 1675. Major and Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts Chief of Massachusetts Troops, 1675. In com-mand at Springfield, Hat-field, and at the Great Swamp Fight. Sergeant-Major of the South Essex Regiment, 1682. Assist-ant, 1681-86, '80-92. Im-prisoned by Sir Edmund Andros, 1687, for refusing to pay taxes levied without the consent of the Council. the consent of the Council. the consent of the Council.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Appleton, Nathan, 144.
Bent, Samuel A., 146.
Hale, Henry Appleton, 151.
Plaisted, Appleton H., 157.
Gross, Chas. Edw., 176.
Plaisted, Sheridan, 213.
APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1586–1670.
Deputy from I pswich, Deputy from Ipswich, Mass., 1637. Bent, Samuel A., 146.

Bent, Samuel A., 146.
APTHORFE, CHARLES WARD,
1737-1797. Member of
King's Council, 1763-75.
Bibby, Andrew A., 36.
ARMISTEAD, JOHN, of Gloucester
Co., Member of the Virginia
House of Burgasses 1687

House of Burgesses, 1685,

House of Burgesses, 1085, and appointed to the Council, 1687.
Gill, William H., 132.
ARMSTRONG, COLONEL JOHN, 1725-1795, of the Pennsylvania Provincial Forces, Braddock's Campaign.
Commanded expedition against Indians at Kittan-Commanded expedition against Indians at Kittan-ning, September 8, 1756, completely destroying their settlement, himself being wounded during the assault, for which services the City of Philadelphia voted him a silver medal. He served at Forts Loudon and Pitt, 1764; in the expedition against the Susquehannas, against the Susquenamus, 1763; and commanded the Highlanders and Pennsylvania Troops in the expedition against Fort Duquesne.

quesne.
Astor, John Jacob, 31.
Herman, John A., 59, 115.
Armstrong, H. Gates, 130.
ARNOLD, GOVERNOR BENEDICT, 1615-1678. First
Govern r of Rhode Island,
1657-60, 62-63.

Jones, Shipley, 64. ASHBY, CAPTAIN JOHN, who served in the Virginia line at Fort Loudon, Va., in the expedition of General Brad-dock against the French and Indians, and subsequently in various move-ments of the Virginia Troops, especially at the battle of Point Pleasant on the Ohio, commanding a company. Bayne, Howard R., 34

Bayne, Howard K., 34-ASHTON, JAMES, Deputy, Colony of Rhode Island, 1652-65. One of the Mon-mouth Patentees, 1665. Representative to General

Hunt, Samuel F., 250. ATHERTON, MAJOR - GENERAL HUMPHREY, — 1661.

Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court, 1628, and nine terms afterwards; and nine terms atterwards; Speaker, 1653. Governor's Assistant, 1654-61. Lieutenant, 1645. Captain, 1646. Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1650. Commanded expedition against Pesoacus, a Narragansett chief, 1650. Major-General, 1661.

Sill, John Targee, 87.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 88.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 88.
Hall, Clayton Coleman, 132.
Hall, Thos. Wm., 132.
Howe, Edw. Willard, 153.
Leeds, Charles, 154.
Deming, Judson K.. 173.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.
Stedman, Charles J., 252.
Holden, Edward S., 272.
ATLEE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL JOHN Sill, John Targee, 87.

i him erved Pitt. dition

ınnas. d the nnsyl-

expe-

115.

130. ENE-First

Island,

, who ia line

in the French subsemove-irginia at the

sant on ding a 4. Colony 1652-Mon-1665. General ENERAL 66I. ester to , 1628, rwards;

vernor's Lieu-Lieu-ptain, of the

onorable , 1650. dition

Narra-Major-

ATLEE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL JOHN, 1739-1786. Lieutenant in Colonel Clapham's Augusta Regiment. Served in the Forbes Campaigu, 1758. Afterward promoted Captain

Afterward promoted Captain.

Barber, E. Altee, 112.

AVERY, CAPTAIN JAMES, 16201694. Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of the New London Company. Served throughout King Philip's War in command of forty English from Stonington, New London, and Lyme. In 1676 was Captain of one of the four companies

In 1676 was Captain of one of the four companies which protected the frontier. Was in the Great Swamp Fight. Twelve times Deputy to the General Court, 1656-80. Avery, Frank M., 32. Brookfield, Henry M., 39. Morgan, James Henry, 71. Morgan, Robert Webb, 71. Valentine, Samuel H., 96. Adams, Edward M., 144. Plumb, Henry B., 180. Metcalf, Wm. P.,194.

Plumb, Henry B., 180.
Metcalf, Wm. P., 194.
Sabin, Eugene F., 244.
Sabin, Sidney Avery, 244.
Ladd, Chas. F., 257.
AVERY. LIEUTENANT JAMES,
JR., 1646-1732. Lieutenant in the Connecticut
Colonial Forces during the frontier wars.

Avery, Frank M., 32. Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35. Plumb, Henry B., 180.

Sabin, Eugene F., 244. Sabin, Sidney Avery, 244. AVERY, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, Dedham. Lieutenant Dedham Company, 1673. Deputy from Springfield to the General Court, 1669, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

of Massachusetts Bay.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.
AVER, CORNET PETER, 16331699. Cornet of the Havethill Company and Deputy from Haverhill to the
General Court eight terms,
from 1683-98, Colony of
Massachusetts Bay.

Ayer, James B., 145.

Aylett, William, 1697-1760.

Burgess, King William

County, Virginia, 1723-

26.
Barret, Richard Aylett, 24c.
AYRES, CAPTAIN JOHN, ——1675,
of Brookheld. Captain in
the Colonial Forces of Massachusetts Bay. Killed by
Indians at Brookfield, 1675. Ayer, James B., 145.

Ryer, James B., 145.

BABCOCK, COLONEL HENRY, 1736-1800. Served in the Rhode Island Regiment, French and Indian Wars, 1755-59. Captain under Sir William Johnson, Battle of Fort George. Major, 1756-58; Colonel, Rhode Island Regiment, at Ticonderoga; wounded there, 1759. Led his regiment at capture of Ticonderoga, and publicly thanked by Lord Amherst.

Babcock, Jos. Noyes, 32.

Babcock, Ph. Sheridan, 32.

BACKUS, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM,

BACKUS, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM. ikus, Lieuterant William.
1640-1721. Sergeant of
Militia, Norwich. Ensign,
1680-9. Lieutenant, 1693.
Deputy to the General
Court, 1680-9, Colony of
Connecticut. Backus, Brady Electus, 32.

BACON, BENJAMIN, 1688-1727. Soldier in Captaln John Lane's Company, 1703-13; served in the Billerica Troop of Horse, in Queen Anne's War, at the relief of Dunstable, Mass., July.

Philbrook, Charles F. B., 213.
BAILEY, CAPTAIN ROBERT,
1705-1798. Captain of
Militia, Lancaster County, Penn., 1746, Province of Pennsylvania.

the Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758. Lieuten-ant, 1759, Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania.

Baird, Absalom, 189. Baird, Wm., 189. BAKER, BENJAMIN, 1717-1785. Soldier from Georgia in the Army of Governor Ogle-thorpe, in the Campaign against St. Augustine, Flor-

ida, 1740. Harden, Edw. Thos., 272. BAKER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1700-1745. Captain in the 8th Massachusetts Regiment, Louisburg Expedition,

1745.
Baker, Chas. H., 189.
BAKER, LIEUTENANT THOMAS,
1631-1718. Deputy nine
terms, from 1663, and Captain of the Topsfield and Andover Troop of Horse,

Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
BALDWIN, CAPTAIN ABNER,

1726-1781. Ensign, 1757. Lieutenant, 1762. Captain, 1767. Colonial Forces of Connecticut, French and Indian Wars.

Peck, Guy Dayton, 77.

BALL, SAMUEL, 1648-1689. Sol-

BALL, SAMUEL, 1648-1689. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight, May 19, 1676. Murray, Charles H., 72.
BALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, — 1722. Lieutenant, Talbot County Militia, 1696, Province of Maryland. Mullikin, Howard, 135.
BALL COLONEL WILLIAM. SR.,

BALL, COLONEL WILLIAM, SR., who, in March, 1675, was empowered by the Virginia Assembly to impress men and horses against the In-

and horses against the Indians.
Gill, William H., 131.
BALL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, JR.,
1641-1694, of Lancaster
County, Va.
Hornor, Wm. M., 61.
Gill, William H., 131.
BALLORD, NATHANIEL W. A
soldier in King Philip's
War.

Ballord, Esek Steere, 240. Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
BALLORD, ZACCHEUS, 17311807. Enrolled in Captain
Eames's Company in French
and Indian Wars, 1754-63.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
BANCROFT, THOMAS, 1649—,
Reading, Mass. Served in
King Philip's War, 1675.
Carpenter, Frederick B., 147.
Cox, Edwin B., 147.
Cox, Wm. Emerson, 148.
BANGS, EDWARD, 1502-1678, 0f

BANGS, EDWARD, 1592-1678, of Plymouth and Eastham, Mass. Overseer or Captain of the Guard against the Indians. A Member of the Plymouth Military Com-

Plymouth Military Company, 1643.
Johnson, Jas. G., 228.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Tobey, Frank B., 234.
BANGS, CAPTAIN JONATHAN.
Ensign "Barnstable Company" at Eastham, Mass., 1680, and reappointed October 2, 1680. tober 2, 1689. Johnson, Jas. G., 228.

BARBER, CAPTAIN GEORGE. Cap-. Soltain, Ancient and Honorilliam able Artillery Company, Falls ante Atthery

1646.

Metcalf, James B., 69.

Sanger, W. Cary, 83.

BARCLAY, GOVERNOR ROBERT,
1648-1690. Governor of
East Jersey, 1682-90.

Hall, P. Penn-Gaskell, 115.

BARD, COLONEL PETER, 16791734. Colonel in command
of Regiment of Foot, 4th
May, 1722. Member of
Council, N. J., 1720. Judge
of Supreme Court.
Rogers, Archibald, 82.

BARDWELL, ROBERT. A member of Lieutenant Phineas
Upham's Company in King 1646. OMAS, enant, , 1696, 1. , SR., 5, was irginia s men м, JR., ncaster W. A Philip's 240.

1731-Captain French 754--63.

240. 49---, erved in

1675. B., 147.

148. 1678, of astham,

Captain inst the er of the y Com-

NATHAN. le Comited Oc-

3.

в.

ROGELS,
BARDWELL, ROBERT. A.
ber of Lieutenant Phineas
Upham's Company in King
Philip's War.
Bardwell, Henry J., 225.
BARKER, DEPUTY GOVERNOR
JAMES, 1623-1702. DeputyGovernor of the Rhode
Island Colony, 1678. Assistant and Deputy, 166386. Corporal, 1644. Ensign, 1648.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.

Toward S., 82. sistant and Deputy, 1063-86. Corporal, 1644. En-sign, 1648. Noyes, Charles P., 74. Robbins, Howard S., 82. Felton, Samuel M., 249. BARRETT, ENSIGN HUMPHREY, D. — 1716. Concord. JR., — 1716, Concord, Mass. Deputy to the Gen-eral Court, 1691. Ensign,

1688. 1688.
Shuart, Wm. H., 87.
Barrett, Edwin S., 145.
BARRETT, COLONEL JAMES, 1710
-1779, of Concord. Colonel
of Middlesex Militia, 177475. Member of the Provincial Congress of Massavincial Congress of Massa-chusetts Bay, 1774-75. Dep-uty to the General Court eleven terms, 1756-75. Melville, Henry, 69. Barrett, Edwin S., 145. BARRETT, JOSEPH, 1679-1763. Captain-Lieutenant, Com-pany of Foot, Concord, Mass., March, 1732. Com-

missioned by Governor Belcher.

Bent, Samuel A., 146.
BARRETT, CAPTAIN NATHAN,
1735-1791, Concord, Mass. Ensign, 1766. Captain,

17,3.
Barrett, Edwin S., 145.
BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM, 1640
–1697. Commissioned, by
the Governor of Massachu-

the Governor of Massachu-setts Bay Colony, Ensign of the New Roxbury [Wood-stock, Ct.] Company, 1689. Lieutenant, 169t. Ducharme, Charles A., 48. BARTLETT, RICHARD, 1648-1724, Newbury, Mass. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1679, '81, '84, '86. Gordon, George A., 212.

subsequently.

Johnson, James Bowen, 192.

BASSETT, WILLIAM. Came over
in ship Fortune, 1621. Volunteer in Massachusetts
Forces during Pequot

Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.

Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.
Hulbert, Henry C., 62.
BASSETT, WILLIAM. Was a
member of Captain Myles
Standish's Military Company at Duxbury, Mass.,
August, 1643.
Tobey, Frank Bassett, 234.
BASSETT, COLONEL WILLIAM,
1656-1721, of Plymouth
Colony. Ensign, 1687.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.
Hulbert, Henry C., 62.
BATCHELDER, EBENEZER, 17101784. Deputy to the Gen-

1784. Deputy to the Gen-

eral Court, 1774, Colony of New Hampshire.

Batchelder, George A., 189.
Batchelder, Joseph F., 189.
Batchelder, Richard N, 189.
Batchelder, Richard N, 189.
Batchelder, Richard N, 189.
BATCHELDER, JOHN, — 1676.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675, under Lleutenant William Hersey, Third County Troop.
Young, Harry, 165.
BATCHELDER, STEPHEN, 1676—
1748. A soldier in King William's War, from Hampton, N. H., 1694.
Cadle, Henry, 241.
BATES, JOHN, 1642—1716, of Chelmsford. A soldier in Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company, King Philip's War, 1675—6. Also in Chelmsford Garrison, 1691—1602.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
BATES, JOHN, SR., —— 1742.
Ensign of Militia, Stamford, Ct., 1685. Deputy to General Court, 1689—90.
Adams, Edward M., 224.
BATES, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.
Second Company of Militia, Stamford, Ct., 1730.
Adams, Edward M., 224.
BAULSTONE, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.
Second Company of Militia, Stamford, Ct., 1730.
Adams, Edward M., 224.
BAULSTONE, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.
Second Company of Rhode Island.
Lee, Edward C., 117.
BAYARD, NICHOLAS, 1644—1707, Member of the Council, and Commander-in-Chief of the Militia of the Province of New York.
Etving, William V. R., 51.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
BEACH, CAPTAIN ELNATHAN.

Ensign at Wallingford, Ct., 1733. Lieutenant, 1740. Captain, 1741. Whitney, Charles P., 235.

282

BEALL, COLONEL GEORGE, 1695

-1780. Provincial Forces of Maryland.
Balch, Edwin S., 111.
Balch, Thomas W., 111.
BEALL, COLONEL NINIAN, 1650 -1717. Commander - in-Chief of the Provincial Forces in Maryland. Served against the Susquehannocks in 1688-89, over whom he gained a signal victory, and for which services he received the thanks of the Maryland Assembly. Maryland Assembly.
Balch, Edwin S., 111.
Balch, Thomas W., 111.
Balch, Francis Du Pont, 130.
BEARD, CAPTAIN JOHN, who served under Major Robert
Treat at the Great Swamp Fight in command of the New Haven Company. New Haven Company.
Baldwin, Joseph Clark, 33.
Fowler, William Miles, 53.
Baird, George W., 170.
Ford, George H., 174.
Tomlinson, Charles A., 182. BEATTY, THOMAS, 1700-1768. ATTY, THOMAS, 1700-1768. Justice of Prince George County, Maryland, 1739-48. Justice of Frederick County, 1748-60. Justice of Quorum, 1749-60. Burgess from Frederick County, 1747-68 ty, 1757-58.
Beatty, Franklin T., 211.
BEDLOW, ISAAC. Member of
Council under Lord Lovelace, Comptroller of the Port, Alderman of New York, owner of Bedlow's Island. Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Bedlow, William, 1722-1798.
Commander of a privateer (8 guns), 1759. Borrowe, Samuel, 38. BEEBE, REVEREND JAMES.
Chaplain of Third Regiment Connecticut Troops, Brinsmade, Hobart, 240. BEEBE, CAPTAIN JAMES,

Lieutenant, 1696. Captain, 1710, Queen Anne's War, Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Hatch, Arthur M., 59.

es of

1650

r - in-

incial erved

nocks

m he , and e rethe

130. who obert f the 33.

53.

1768.

eorge 1739 lerick ustice Bur-Coun-

ı. er of Love-the New

llow's

1798. rateer

KES. RegiBEEBE, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN. First Lieutenant, Seventh Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, 1759. Served in the French and Indian

in the French and Indian War at Crown Point, Lake George, and Ticonderoga. Collins, H. O., 44, 271. Collins, Edward P., 44.

Breek, Ensign John. Ensign, King Philip's War.
Eaton, George F., 174.

Breekman, Colonel Gerardus, M. D., 1653-1723. Captain of Militia at Flatbush, 1681. Major, 1639. Lieutenant-Colonel of King's County Militia, 1698. Colonel, 1700-03. Member of Leisler's Council, 1690-91. Member of Council, 1705-91. ler's Council, 1690-91.
Member of Council, 179523. President and Deputy-Governor, 1790-10.
Aitken, William Benford, 31.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Foulke, Bayard F., 53.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
BEEKMAN, COLONEL HENRY,
1st, 1649-1716. Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1691, '92, '95. 1702, '03, and Speaker. Colonel of Militia, Province of New York.

York.

1 1795-181, May 19, 1576.

Stockbridge, Henry, 90, 137.
Ekknap, Samuel, 1701-1771.
A private in Captain of Captai

York.

York.

Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.

BEEKMAN, COLONEL HENRY,
2d, 1688-1776. Member
of the Legislative Assembly 1724, '28,'30. Mentioned
as Assemblyman as late as
1759. Judge of Ulster
County. Colonel of Militia, Province of NevYork. York.

Armstrong, Horatio G., 130. BEEKMAN, LIEUTENANT WIL-

HELMUS, 1623-1707. Lieutenant in the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1652tenant in the Burgher Corps
of New Amsterdam, 163258. Vice-Director on the
South River, 1658-64.
Schout at Esopus, 1664.
Lieutenant in the Militia
under the Dutch, 1673.
Deputy-Mayor of New
York, 1681-83.
Aitken, William Benford, 31.
Beekman, J. W. 34.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Carnochan, G. M., 41.
Crosby, Elward N., 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
Foulke, Bayard F., 53.
Montgomery, J. Lynch, 71.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
BELDEN, SAMUEL, 1657-1737.
Soldier in Captain William
Turner's Company, Falls
Fight, May 19, 1676.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90, 137.
BELKNAP, SAMUEL, 1701-1771.
A private in Captain
Edward Harrington's Company, Colonel Josiah
Browe's Regiment Crown

Edward Harrington's Com-pany, Colonel Josiah Brown's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35. Belknap, Waldron P., 35. BELKNAP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1735-1831. Captain of the Massachusetts Colonial

- 1690. Stamford Mili-1090. Stamford Mil-tary Company, New Haven Colony, 1655. Deputy six-teen times, 1653 to the Union of the two Colonies. Commissioner, 1664; one of nine Patentees of Stamford, 1685. Coghill, Howard, 44-

Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 76.
Bemis, CAPTAIN EDMUND. 1720-1810. A captain of

Massachusetts troops at Fort William Henry, October, 1756. Pool, Marvin Bemis, 244

BENEDICT, LIRUTENANT DANIEL, 1652-1723. A "soldier in the Great Swamp Fight."

Oakley, E. Benedict, 74.
BENEDICT, LIEUTENANT THOM-AS, 1617-1690. Commissioned Lieutenant in Captain Bryan Newton's Foote Companie at Jamaica, April 7, 1665. Member of the Colonial Assembly at Hempstead, 1665. Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court, 1670 and 1675, Colony of Connecticut.

Oakley, E. Benedict, 74.
BENGSTEN, ANDREAS, 16401706. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly in the years

1683, 1686, 1698.
Beatty, Franklin T., 2:1.
BENNET, GOVERNOR R.CHARD, 1606-1676. Member House of Burgesses, 1629; of the King's Council, seven terms, 1642-60; Governor, 1652-55. Commissioner to England, where he signed the agreement with Lord Baltimore, November 30, 1657. Major-General of Virginia Forces, 1662-72. Lee, Edmund J., 117.

Browne, Bennet B., 131.

BENNETT, SAMUEL, — 1684.

Providence and East Green-

wich, R. I.; in 1652 chosen General Sergeant; 1668-74 -78, Deputy to the General Court.

Marsh, George S., 230. BENNETT, SAMUEL (2). East Greenwich and Coventry, R. I. In 1600 Deputy to the General Court and a Lieutenant.

Marsh, George S., 230.
Benson, Captain James, 1709. Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1693, Province of Maryland.

Maryland.
Benson, Alexander, 112.
Benson, Edwin N., 112.
Mullikin, Howard, 135.
BENT, JOHN, SR., 1596-1672, Sudbury. Private in Major Simon Willard's Troop of Horse, Expedition against Ninigret, 1654, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Massachusetts Bay.
Green, Charles M., 150.
BENTON, FIRST SERGEANT SE-LAH, 1740-1812. Of the Seventh Company of the First Regiment of Connect-

First Regiment of Connecticut Infantry in the French and Indian Wars, 1761-63.

Metcalf, James B., 70.

BENTON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM,
—1674. President of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1659-63. Governor, 1666-7-8.

Chase. Clement, 246

Chase, Clement, 256. BERNARD, GOVERNOR JOHN.
Governor of the Somers Isles, or Bermuda, in 1622, which isles at that period belonged to Virginia.

Delonged to Virginia.
Tiernan, Charics B., 138.
BERNARD, THOMAS. Burgess
from Warwick County in
the Virginia Assembly, 1642 -45.

Tiernan, Charles B., 138. BERRY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1640-1713. Deputy and Acting Governor of New Jersey in

Governor of New Jessey in 1672. Berry, Gerald, 36. Marshall, Howard, 68. BETTS, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1613 -1713. Member of New York Provincial Assembly, held at Hempstead, L. I., 1665. "High Sheriff of Yorkshire upon Long Is-land," 1678-81. Captain, 1663.

Borrowe, Samuel, 37. Sanger, W. Cary, 83. Hunt, Samuel F., 250.

TS, SAMUEL COMSTOCK, 1732-1823. Soldier in the Second Company, Ninth Regiment of Connecticut Foot, 1767. Foot, 1767.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Betts, Samuel Rosseter, 36.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
BEVIER, LIEUTENANT LOUIS
(2d), 1684-1753. New York
Provincial Forces. Innes, Hasbrouck, 63. BICKER, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1722 BICKER, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1722

—. Lieutenant in Jersey
Reglment, 1755. Captain,
1756. Captured and imprisoned in Canada fourteen
months. On his return
acted as Quartermaster of
General Gage's Regiment
until close of war.
Foster, Howell, 53.
BIDDLE, WILLIAM, 1630-1712.
Member of the Council of
the General Assembly for
Province of West Jersey,
1682, and President of the Province of West Picts of the same, 1706-07.
Biddle, Thomas, 112.
Biddle, William Foster, 112.
Porter, Jno. Biddle, 121.
BIGELOW, JOIN, 1617-1703,
Watertown, Mass. Soldier in the Pequot War, and In King Philip's War.
Hall, Lewis, 56.
Pond, Edw. Watson, 78.
Sears, Clinton B., 85.
Bigelow, Melville M., 146.
Stearns, Henry P., 182.
Learned, Myron L., 257.
BIGELOW, JOSHUA, 1655-1745.
Wounded in King Philip's War. Served in Captain N at haniel Davenport's Company, also in Captain 1682, and President of the Company, also in Captain Joseph Sill's Company.
Hall, Lewis, 56.
Richards, Frederick B., 81.
Sears, Clinton B., 85.
Test: Lames P. of

Trott, James P., 95. Whitney, Drake, 102.

BETTS,

vince of 12. 2.

5. 72,Sud-Major

roop of against lony of

Of the

of the French 761-63. ILLIAM, nt of the Island, r. 1666-

JOHN. Somers

in 1622, t period ia. 138. Burgess ounty in ly, 1642 138. 1, 1640-1 Acting

Jersey in

RD, 1613 of New ssembly,

heriff of Long Is-Captain,

Bigelow, Melville M., 146.
BILES, WILLIAM, 1710.
Signer of Penn's Great
Charter. Member of the
first Council of the Province nrst Council of the Frovince of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, March 16, 1683. Member of the As-sembly from Bucks County, sembly from Bucks County, 1686-1710.
Powell, Washington B, 121.
Smith, Thomas M., 136.
BILLINGS, LIEUTEMANT EBENEER, 1684-1760. Ensign, 1721. Lieutenant, 1731.
Stonington, Ct.
Adams, Edward M., 224.
BILLINGS, CAPTAIN ROGER, 1708
—, Lieutenaut Eighth Connecticut Regiment, 1744. 2d Lieutenaut in Captain Dennison's Company, Expedition against Canada, 1746. Captain of Troop of Horse, Eighth Regiment, 1751. Deputy from Preston, 1747, 49, 152. Hand, Billing Learned, 58.
Learned, Bela Peck, 178.
BINGHAM, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1688-1760. Commissioned Captain of Militia at Windham, Conn., May, 1741.
Bingham, Leroy M., 217.
BIRD, JAMES, — 1723, Dorchester, Mass. Served in Captain Thomas Brattle's Company in King Philip's Company in King Philip's Company in King Timp's War.
Daly, Martin O., 148.
BISHOP, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR
JAMES, — 1691. Secretary
of New Haven Colony,
1661-65. Assistant of
Connecticut Colony, 166883, and Deputy-Governor,
1683-61. ag, and Deputy Coveriors, 1683-91.
Gilfilan, William W., 54.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
Throop, George E., 94.
Atkinson, Chas. T., 224.
BISHOP, JOHN, —— 1684. Mem-

ber first New Jersey Assem-bly, 1668. Member Governor's Council, 1675 Bishop, Courtlandt Field, 37.
Bissell, Lieutenant Isaac. Queen Anne's War.

Queen Anne's War.
Bissell, Evelyn L., 170.
Bissell, CAPTAIN JOHN, Windsor, Conn. Troop of Horse,
King Philip's War.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
Humason, Virgii P., 62.
Bissell, Evelyn L., 170.

BISSELL, CAPTAIN OZIAS, 1729-1822. Served in the French and Indian War. Was in an engagement on Lake George in 1755. Taken prisoner to Havana in 1762, and kept there for nearly

nine months. Bissell, George Francis, 225.

BLAKE, NATHAN, 1712-1804.

Soldier in Fort at Keene,

N. II., 23d April, 1746. Huhbard, John E., 219. BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1594-1663, of Dorchester, Mass. A Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston.

ton.
Holden, Edw. S., 272.
BLANSHAN, MATHESE. Served under Captain Martin Cregier in the rescuing expedition led by Louis Du Bois against the Indians after the massacre of Esopus, N. Y. Member of Hurley Military Company Cantain Military Company, Captain Paulding, 1670. Gross, Samuel E., 227.

Gross, Samuel E., 227.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
BLEECKER, CAFTAIN JAN JANSEN, 1642-1732. Albany
Millita, 1676. Served in the
French and Indian Wars,
1689. Mayor of Albany.
Bangs, Anson Cuyler, 33.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.
Hillbones Francis, 60. Hillhouse, Francis, 60. Seaman, Wm. Bleecker, 85.

BLEECKER, CAPTAIN JOHN,

1668-1738. Served in the Mohawk Expedition, 1686. Captured by the French at Captured by the French at Ottawa, and held prisoner until October 23, 1687. Commissioned Captain by the Earl of Bellomont, 1698, in Colonel Peter Schuyler's Regiment. Bangs, Anson Cuyler, 33. BLODERT, SAMUEL, 1724–1807. Served in French Wars. Lonisburg. 17245. Crown

Louisburg, 1745, Crown Point, and Lake George. Was Commissary at Fort Was Commissary at Fort William Henry. 1755. Judge, Court of Common Pleas. Hillsboro County, N. H., 1770. Hall, Clayton C., 132. Hall, Thos. Wm., 133. Reed, John L., 136.

Stickney, George II., 136.
BLODGET, SAMUEL, 1635-1725,
Woburn, Mass. Deputy
to General Court of Massa-

chusetts, 1693.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
BLODGETT, THOMAS, of Woburn,
Mass. Was private in the
West Middlesex Regiment
of Massachusetts Bay ot Massachusetts Bay troops; was in the garrison having headquarters at Chelmsford, his rendez-vous being the garrison house of John Spaulding on Marsh 6, 1602

house of John Spaulding on March 6, 1692.

Messinger, Wm. D., 231.

BLOETGOET (BLOODGOOD),
FRANCOIS, 1635-1676. Commissioned by Governor Colve Chief Military Officer of Flushing, Heemstede, Rustdorp, and Meddelburgh. Privy Councillor to the Governor for the surrender of the Colony to the English, 1675. "Sorely wounded in a skirmish with the Indians at White with the Indians at White Stone." Whistler, Garland N., 102.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL, — 1673, Wethersfield. Assistant, 1670, Colony of Connecti-

Hatch, Arthur M., 59.
BOGGS, ANDREW. Ensign in the French and Indian

Wars, 1754.
Fisher, Charles D., 131.
BOLLING, COLONEL JOHN, of "Cobbs," Chesterfield County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, and Colonel of Henrico County

Militia, 1743-51.
Bolling, Thomas, Jr., 207.
Bond, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, — 1695, Watertown. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '93, '95. Speaker, 1691, '93, '95. Captain of Watertown Company in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Massachusetts Bay.
Chase, Henry L., 241.
Chase, Robert S., 241.
BORDEN, RICHARD, 1601–1671,
Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
Assistant, 1653–4.
Treas-Portsmouth, Assistant, 1653-4. Treasurer, 1653-5.

Wistar, Rodman, 125.

Wilbour, Joshua, 163. Hunt, Samuel F., 250. BORDEN, THOMAS. Assistant, 1675-6. Deputy, 1666-70,

'72.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.
BOUTELL, JOHN, 1645-1719.
Private in Captain Joseph
Gardiner's Company of
Reading, in King Philip's
War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Boutell, Henry Sherman, 225.

BOWEN, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1634-1724, of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Served in the Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's

War. Bowen, Clarence W., 38. Morris, Seymour, 156.

Johnson, James Bowen, 192. BOWEN, RICHARD, — 1674.

BOWEN, RICHARD, — 1674.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1651.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
BOWNE, JAMES, 1636-1695.
Associate in Monmouth
Patent, 1665. Member
Assembly of Patentees and
Deputies Cheamber Deputies, Shrewsbury, 1667, and Portland Point, 1669. Member Assembly 1669. Member Assembly New Jersey, 1670, '79, '80. Deputy to meet the Gover-nor and Council at Woodnor and Council at Wood-bridge, 1675, and at Eliza-beth Town, 1677. Minister of Justice for the Province of East Jersey, 1685. Hunt, Samuel F., 250. BOWNE, WILLIAM, Boston, 1631. Long Island, 1646. Paten-tee of Gravesend, and its magistrate. Associate in

magistrate. Associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665. Member Assembly New

Member Assembly New Jersey, 1669.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
BOYNTON, CAPTAIN JOSEPH,
1630. Provincial Forces of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy, 1697-1714, from Row-

Spofford, Paul N., 89. BOYNTON, JOSHUA, who served in several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars. Took part in the expedition

Took part in the expedition to Canada.
Batchelder, George A., 189.
Batchelder, Joseph F., 189.
Batchelder, Richard N., 189.
BRACKETT, APTAIN ANTHONY, 1640-1703, Casco, Me. Captured by the Indians 1676 and in 1689. Commander of Fort Loyal and of the Town Militia, 1682. Representative in the Falmouth General Assembly. Brackett, Robert Lambert, 38.
BRACKETT, SERGEANT MOSES,

1717-1793. Served in Cap-

287

egiment garrison ers at rendez-

in the

1686. nch at risoner

1687. ain by

omont, Peter

-1807. Wars. Crown leorge. t Fort

1755.

ommon County,

136.

5-1725, Deputy

Massa-

Voburn,

in the

33.

garrison lding on 31. DGOOD), 6. Comrernor

ry Offi-Heemid Medouncillor for the olony to skirmish at White

, 102.

tain Peter Thayer's Company, Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Downes, Emery N., 48.
BRACKETT, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1611-1091. Commander of the Militia of Braintree, Mass. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1636. Deputy to the General Court, 1655-80.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
Shroeder, J. Langdon, 84.
Woodworth, Newell B., 105.
Philbrook, Chas. F. B., 213.
Newcomb, George A., 243.
BRADBURY, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1610-1695. Ensign, Salisbury Train Band. Captain, 1660. Deputy to the General Court, 1651-57, Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Spofford, Paul N., 89.
Howe, Edward W., 153.
Briggs, Frank O., 201.
BRADFORD, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1675-1747, Lebanon, Conn. Deputy, 1707, '09, '12, '14.
Jaynes, Fremont N., 257.
BRADFORD, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1589-1651. Governor of Plymouth Colony. Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Benjamin, Marcus, 35.
Collins, Clarence L., 44.
Davison, Charles M., 47.
Grinnell, William Milne, 55.
Leonard, Edgar C., 65.
Leonard, Edgar C., 65.
Leonard, Gardner C., 66.
McKinstry, Charles H., 68.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
Ripley, Charles S., 82.
Shepard, Robert Fitch, 87.
Stevens, Clarence W., 90.
Stevens, Frederic B., 90.
Terry, George D., 93.
Allen, Francis O., 111.
Pond, Virgil C., 158.
Sampson, Walter Scott, 159.
Day, John C., 173.
Chapman, Chandler P., 225.

Newcomb, George W., 231.
Strong, William Wolcott, 233.
Chase, Clement, 256.
Jaynes, Fremont N., 257.
BRADFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM,
1654-1704. Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony.
Commanded Plymouth
Forces, Great Swamp Fight,
and was severely wounded.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Benjamin, Marcus, 35.
Collins, Clarence L., 44.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Leonard, Edgar C., 65.
Leonard, Gardner C., 66.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
Shepard, Robert Fitch, 87.
Terry, George D., 93.
Pond, Virgil C., 158.
Sampson, Walter S., 159.
Chapman, Charder P., 225.
Newcomb, George W., 231.
Strong, William Wolcott, 233.
Jaynes, Fremont N., 257.
BRADFORD, CAPTAIN WILLIAM,
1721-1791. Associator at
Philadelphia. Lieutenant,
1747. Fourth Company.
Captain, 1756.
Bradford, T. Hewson, 112.
Darrach, Henry, 113.
Darrach, Bradford, 201.
BRADISH, ROBERT, 1675-1763.
Scout in the French and
Indian Wars.
Kimball, Robert J., 219.
BRADLEY, CAPTAIN DANIEL,
1704-1765. Ensign, Fairfield Company, 1743. Lieutenant, Connecticut Regiment, Expedition to Cape
Breton, 1745. Captain,
Fairfield Company, 1747.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
BRADSTREET, MAJOR-GENERAL
JOHN, 1711-1774. Lieutenant-Colonel at the Siege of
Louisburg, 1745. Governor
of St. John, Newfoundland,
1746. Captain, Sixtieth
Foot, Royal Americans,

1757. Lieutenant-Colonel, York Regiment, 1757. Colonel, 1758 (in America only). Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1760. Colonel in British Army, 1762. Major-General, British Army, 1772. Landreth, Symington P., 117. Landreth, Burnett, Jr., 117. BRADSTREET, GOVERNOR SIMON,

Landrein, Burnett, Jr., 177.

BRADSTREET, GOVERNOR SIMON,
First Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony. One
of the Commissioners of
the United Colonies, 1643.
Deputy-Governor, 1672-79.
Governor, 1676-86.
Hoyt, Wm. E., 61.
Taylor, Washington I., 92.
Tufts, Walter B., 96.

Tufts, Walter B., 96.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
Whiting, Wm. S., 163.
Wiggin, Jas. Henry, 163.
Woodbury, Urban A., 220.

Woodbury, Urban A., 220.
BRADY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 17331778. Captain of the
Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Governor John
Penn, 1763-4Brady, William P., 240.

Brainerd, Hezekiah, 1680– 1727. Deputy to the General Court, and Speaker. Assistant, 1723–27, Colony of Connecticut. Sims, Clifford Stanley, 203.

Smith, Edward Curtis, 220.
Brainerd, Captain James, 1669-1742. Captain of the Train Band of Haddam, Conn.

Conn.
Brainerd, Cephas, 39.
Brainerd, Cephas, Jr., 39.
BRAINERD, LIEUTENANT JOSHAN, 1711-1792. Lieutenant Fourteenth Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1752.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.

BRAINERD, LIEUTENANT WIL-LIAM, 1673—. Lieutenant Haddam TrainBand, 1722.

Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.
BRASTOW, THOMAS, 1740-1799.
Served in Expedition to
Lake George, 1758-9, in
Colonel Miller's Regiment.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
Ware, Morris E., 162.
BRAY, LIEUTENANT ASA, 1741-

BRAY, LIEUTENANT ASA, 1741—
1815. Served in Captain
Josiah Lee's Company,
Colonel Phineas Lyman's
Regiment, Crown Frant,
1758; drummer in Captain
Joel Clark's Company, Colonel Nathan Whiting's
Regiment, 1758; Sergeant
in Captain Eldad Lewis's
Company, same regiment,
1762. Ensign, 1768-72,
and Lieutenant Fourth
Company, Fifteenth Regiment. Afterwards Colonel
in the Revolution.

and Lieutenant Fourth
Company, Fifteenth Regiment. Afterwards Colonel
in the Revolution.
Washburn, William Ives, 100.
BRECHT, JACOB, 1729-1802.
Served in Independent
Troop of Horse, Philadelphia, 1756.
Bright, Louis Victor, 39.
BRENT, CAPTAIN GEORGE, of
Stafford County, Va. Cap-

Bright, Louis Victor, 39.
Brent, Louis Victor, 39.
Brent, CAPTAIN GEORGE, of
Stafford County, Va. Captain of a Troop of Horse in
1670, and Ranger-General
of the Northern Neck of
Virginia.

Virginia.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 130.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 134.
Davenport, Richard G., 190.
BRENT, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL
GILES. Treasurer of the
Province of Maryland.
Commander of Kent

GILES. Treasurer of the Province of Maryland. Commander of Kent Island. Deputy-Governor and Lieutenant-General of the Province of Maryland, 1643-44. Lord of Fort Kent Manor.

Kent Manor.
Jenkins, Austin L., 133Jenkins, Edward A., 133Jenkins, Edmund P., 134Jenkins, Francis de S., 134Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134BREWER, JOHN, Member of the

289

231. ' :, 233. 7.

CIAM, Govclony. couth Fight, ended.

.. e, 56. 6. 73. 87.

225. 231. t, 233. 7. LLIAM, tenant, npany.

-1763. h and

112.

ANIEL, Fair-Lieu-Regi-Cape aptain,

ieuteniege of overnor idland, Sixtieth ericans,

NERAL

House of Burgesses, Prov-

House of Burgesses, Province of Maryland, 1661.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
BREWSTER, ELDER WILLIAM, who drafted, in the cabin of the Mayflower, the first written Constitution. He served in the early Indian Wars under Captain Myles Standish. Standish.

Bartlett, G. F. H., 33 Brewster, Lyman D., 171. Cheney, Louis R., 172. Rawson, Edw. S., 251.

Bridge, John, Representative to the General Court from Cambridge, Mass.,

Bemis, Geo. P., 256.
BRIDGE, LIEUTENANT
THEW, 1650-1738. BRIDGE, LIEUTENANT
THEW, 1650-1738. Quartermaster in Captain Prentice's Troop in King Philip's
War, and in Expedition to
Canada, 1690.
Willey, William L., 164, 214.
BRIGGS, JOHN, 1609-1690. Deputy, 1664, '66, '68-9. Assistant, '48. Rhode Island
Commissioner, '54, et seq.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
BRIGGS, MATTHEW, 1700.
Member of the Ancient
and Honorable Artillery
Company, from Cambridge,

and Honorable Artillery Company, from Cambridge, Mass., 1643. Wilson, Jno. Appleton, 139. BRIGGS, WILLIAM, 1650-1716. Member of Captain Peleg Hunford's Troop, 1664.

Wilbour, Joshua, 164. BROCKLEBANK, CAPTAIN SAM-UEL, 1628-1676, of Rowley, UEL, 1628-1676, of Rowley, Mass., who was killed during King Philip's War, at Sudbury, April 12, 1676.
Gerry, Allston. 54.
Sylvester, William W., 122.
Appleton, Nathan, 145.
BROCKWAY, WILLIAM, 1723-1798. Captain of the Fifth Company or "Train Band" of Lyme.

of Lyme.

Spencer, Horatio N., 245.
Spencer, Selden P., 245.
BRODHEAD, CAPTAIN DANIEL,
1667. An officer in the service of Charles II., under
Colonel Sir Richard Nicolls, 1664. Appointed by
Governor Nicolls Commander in -Chief of the
Forces at Esopus, 1665.
Died in command of the
Ulster County Militia,
1667.

Du Bois, William M., 48. Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 68.

Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 65.
Reed, Henry B., 80.
Reed, James M., Jr., 80.
Russell, Averly, C. H., 83.
BRONSON, ISAAC, 1645-1719.
Sergeant of the Waterbury
Train Band, 1695. Deputy to the General Court, 1697, 1701, Colony of Connecticut.

necticut.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
BRONSON, JOHN, — 1630, who
was a soldier in the Pequot
War, and fought in the Fort
fight, 26th May, 1637. Deputy from Farmington, 1651, Colonyof Connecticut. Collins, Holdridge Ozro, 44,

271.

Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 137.
Bronson, Julius H., 171.
Morris, Seymour, 231.
BROOKE, ACTING GOVERNOR
ROBERT, 1602-1655. B.A.,
1620; M.A., 1624; Wadham College, Oxon. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore, September 20, 1649,
Commander-in-Chief of a new county to be set out in Maryland, and Member of the Council. Commander of Charles County, 1650. Appointed March 29, 1652; by Cromwell's Commissioners, President of the Council and Acting Governor. Thomas, Douglas H., 93,137.

Browne, Bennet Bernard, 131.

Smith, Thomas M., 136. Thomas, Douglas H., Jr., 137.
Fleet, Alexander F., 241.
BROOKE, MAJOR THOMAS, 1632
-1676. Commissioned Ma--1070. Commissioned Ma-jor Maryland Forces, Feb-ruary 11, 1660. Served in Expedition against Indians, 1667. Member of Assem-bly for Calvert County from 1663 to 1676. Thomas, Douglass H., 93,137.
Browne, Bennet B., 131.
BROOKE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1660-1730. October 20, 1691, appointed by William and Mary one of their Majesties' Council of Maryland, and so continued until 1707. Was reappointed 1715, and so continued until 1724. Thomas, Douglass H., 93, 137.

1715, and so continued until 1724.
Thomas, Douglass H., 93,137.
BROOKS, CAPTAIN THOMAS,
— 1667, Concord. Deputy
to the General Court eight
terms, 1642-62. Captain
of the Concord Company,
1643, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Malville Henry, 60.

chusetts Bay.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Merriam, Frank, 155.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.
Baker, Frank, 224.
BROWN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL

BROWN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL
ABIJAH, 1736-1818, Waltham, Mass. Soldier in
Captain Timothy Houghton's Company, 1756.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.
BROWN, CAPTAIN DELIVERANCE, 1689-1768. Ensign,
1728, Lieutenant, 1738,
Captain, 1730. Connecticut

Captain, 1739, Connecticut

Captain, 1739, Connecticut
Militia.
Brown, Louis, 40.
BROWN, FRANCIS, — 1685.
Member of Assembly of
Connecticut, 1665-69.
Matthews, Caleb B., 250.
BROWN, JOHN, 1662. Commissioner to the United Color

sioner to the United Colo-

nies, 1644-56. Assistant, 1636, '55, et seq. Member of the Council of War, 1642, '46, '53. Plymouth Colony. Schroeder, J. Langdon, 84. Lee, Edward C., 117. Tyler, Harry B., 123. Tyler, Sidney F., 123. Brown, Charles E., 171. Whitney, Eli, Jr., 184. Woolsey, Theodore S., 184. BROWN, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1732-1817. Lieutenant under King George III. Served in French and Indian Wars.

Served in French and Indian Wars.

Moseley, Edw. A., 72, 194.

Brown, Joseph, 1689-1759.

Hampton, N. H. Served in Queen Anne's War at Fort William and Mary, New Castle, N. H., 1708.

Brown, David H., 146.

Brown, SAMUEL, 1720-1794.

Private in Captain Anthony Towle's Company of Troopers in Major Thomas Tash's Battalion at the fort, No. 4, now Charleston, N. H.

Brown, David H., 146.

4, now Charleston, N. H.
Brown, David H., 146.
BROWN, THOMAS, 1657—,
Hampton. Private in King
Philip's War, Colony of
Massachusetts Bay.

Massachusetts Bay.
Brown, David H., 146.
BROWNE, COLONEL WILLIAM.
Member of the House of
Burgesses of Virginia,
1673, et seq. County Lieutenant of Surrey County,
Va. 1687

tenant of Surrey County, Va., 1687.
Edmunds, Henry L., 241.
BROWNELL, THOMAS, — 1665.
Deputy, 1664. Commissioner, 1655, '61-3.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
BROWNSON, CAPPAIN (afterward GENERAL) GIDEON, of Vermont, 1739-1796, who served in the French and Indian Wars. Was severely wounded and taken prisoner in the Expedition to Can in the Expedition to Can

d by Com-f the 1665. of the lilitia,

5. NIEL, e ser-

under

8. rs, 68. ٥. 83.

-1710 erbury

Depu-Court, f Con-

271. o, who Pequot ne Fort 1637. ington, ecticut. ro, 44,

r., 137.

B.A., ; Wad-Com-Com-Baltif of a tout in nber of

inder of o. Apsioners Council or. 93,137. rd, 131.

ada. Was one of Warner's "Green Mountain Boys."

"Green Mountain Boys."
Cooke, Charles E., 190.
BRYAN, ALEXANDER. Assistant,
Colony of Connecticut,
1668-79.
French, William F., 175.
BRYAN, JONATHAN. Aided
General Ogiethorp in settling the Province of Georting the Province of Georti General Ogiethorp in set-tling the Province of Geor-gia, and, 1754. Member of first King's Council. Bryan, Joseph, 277. BUCHANAN, DR. GEORGE, Druid Hill. Commissioner of

Hill. Commissioner of Baltimore County, appointed, 1727, for life; one of those who laid out the City of Baltimore. Justice of Peace, 1727. Burgess in Maryland Assembly,

1745-49. Buchanan, Roberdean, 190. Buck, Colonel Jonathan, of Bucksport, Me. Received a Lieutenant's commission under the Provincial Government in 1745, and Col-

under the Frovincial Government in 1745, and Colonel's in 1775.

Moseley, Edward A., 72, 194.

BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS. Deputy to the General Court, 1657, New Haven Colony.

French, William F., 175.

Fenner, Chas. Putnam, 272.

BUCKMINSTER, COLONEL JOSEPH, SR., 1666-1747, Framingham, Mass. In Sir Charles Hobby's Expedition. Deputy to General Court, 1709-23.

Churchill, Gardner A., 147.

BUCKMINSTER, COLONEL JOSEPH, JR., 1607-1780, Framingham. Commissioned Colonel in 1739. Commanded troops in French and Indian Wars, 1744 and 1757. Deputy, Colony of Mosterhusetts Bay 1738-1757. Deputy, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1738-70, twenty-two times.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
BUEL, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, Hil-

lingworth, Ct., Militia. Ensign, 1708; Captain,

1679-1753. Quartermaster of Troop of Horse, Fairfield County, Conn., 1718. Cornet of Troop, 1722. Capairing of Troop, 1722. tain, 1726.

tain, 1720.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 171.
BULKELEY, PETER, 1643——,
Concord, Mass. Deputy,
1643, four terms. Speaker
of the House, 1676. Governor's Assistant, 1677-85. Howe, Edw. W., 153.

BULL, GOVERNOR HENRY. Bull, Governor Henry. He with eighteen others signed an Agreement for a Form of Government, 1638, for Newport, R. I. Corporal of Train Band, 1638. Sergeant of Train Band, 1639. Assistant, 1674-75. Governor, 1685, '86, '90. Parkhurst, Chas. P., 179. Bull, Captain John. Pennsylvania Provincial Forces. Present at capture of Fort Duquesne.

Duquesne.

Duquesne.
Patterson, John H., by representation, 76.
BULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1606-1684. Served in the Pequot Fight, and was Captain of the Hartford Company which took part in the defence of Saybrook in 1675.
Backlus, Brady Electus, 22. Backus, Brady Electus, 32. Beatty, Robert C., 34. Beatty, William Gedney, 34. Seymour, Henry, 86. Hale, Chas. R., 243.

BULLARD, ENSIGN SETH, 17361811, Walpole, Mass. Commissioned by Governor
Thomas Hutchinson, Company of Foot at Walpole,
under Captain Ebenezer
Clap, Colonel Eliphalet
Pond, June 5, 1772.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
Carney, George J., 147.
BUMP, JACOB, 1738-1829. Served
in Captain S. Maynard's
Company, Colonel William
Williams's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, French
and Indian Wars.
Cox. Jas. Wm., Jr., 45. [ilitia ptain, EREND -1713. lain to n King 171. SHOM, master airfield Cor-Capand Indian Wars.
Cox, Jas. Wm., Jr., 45.
BUNCE, THOMAS. A soldier in
the Pequot War, 1637.
Bunce, Jonathan B., 171.
Gross, Chas. Edw., 176.
BURD, COLONEL JAMES, 17261793. Captain, 1754. Commissary in Braddock's Expedition. Major, Third Battalion, Augusta Regiment,
1756. Lieutenant-Colonel,
Second Battalion, 1757.
Colonel, 1758-60. Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania, French and Indian . 3 ——, Deputy, Speaker Gov-677-85. y. He s signed a Form 538, for Corporal 8. Ser-d, 1639. nia, French and Indian

Gov).
179.
PennForces.
of Fort

s, 1606-

e Pequot aptain of om pany n the dein 1675. us, 32. 4. ney, 34. Wars.
Brinton, John Hill, 112.
Brinton, John H., Jr., 112.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
Grubb, E. Burd, 115, 202.
Grubb, Chas. R., 202.
BURGESS, THOMAS, Deputy, 1642-1668, Plymouth Colony. Member of Militia, 1643.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
Johnson, Jas. G., 228.
BURGESS, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1619-1683. Member of Lord Baltimore's Council of Estate. Deputy-Governor. Justice of High Provincial Court. Colonel of Regiment of Train Bands. General-in-Chief of Military

Forces, Province of Maryland. land.
Tilton, Palmer, 161.
Tilton, Warren C., 162.
BURHANS, JACOB. A soldier in
the Company of Peter Stuyvesant, at Esopus, 1660.
Isham, Charles, 63.
BURNETT, ROBERT, ——1714.
One of the Proprietors of the Province of New Jersey, the Province of New Jersey, and Councillor.
Watson, Samuel N., 245.
BURNHAM, LIEUTENANT THOM-AS, JR., 1620-1604. Ensign and Lieutenant of the Ipswich Company. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1683 of Massachusetts Bay, 1009

-85.
Greenough, Eben W., 114.
Platt, Franklin, 121.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
BURNHAM, THOMAS, Ipswich,
Mass. Soldier in Pequot War. War.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
BURR, JEHU, 2d. Member
of Connecticut Council of
War, 1675-6. Deputy for
Fairfield, 1660-91. Fairfield, 1660-91.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
BURR, COLONEL JOHN, 2d. Member of Council, 1729-40.
Served at Port Royal, 1710.
Hosmer, Edward S., 61.
Jennings, Oliver G., 64.
BURR, MAJOR JOHN, 1673-1750.
Captain Fairfield Train
Band, 1690. Commissary
Fairfield County, French
and Indian War, 1693.
Major, 1604. and Indian War, 1693.
Major, 1694.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 64.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
BURR, MAJOR PETER, 16671754. Auditor, 1700-24.
Deputy, 1700-02. Speaker,
1702. Assistant, 1703-24.
Judge Probate, 1723-24.
County Court, 1708-24.
Superior Court, 1711-16.

Chief Judge to 1724. Ma- BUSHNELL, WILLIAM, 2d, 1648 jor, Fourth Regiment, 1694. —. Commissioned Lieujor, rourtn Regiment, 1094.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 64.
BURT, HENRY, Dorchester and
Springfield, Mass. Member of the first Military
Company of Springfield.
In 1057 Clerk of the Train
Rand Band.

Marsh, George S., 230. Marsh, George S., 295 BURT, JOSEPH, 1673-1759. In Garrison at Northfield in Captain Joseph Kellogg's Company from November 20, 1723, to May 20, 1724. Also in the Crown Point Expedition.

Marsh, George S., 230.
BURT, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL, 1711-1755, Longmeadow. Captain of a Company ow. Captain of a Company in Colonel Ephraim Wil-liams's Regiment. Killed in battle at Lake George, 1755. Hurd, Charles R., 153

Hurd, Charles K., 153.
Warner, Frank E., 162.
BURTON, ISEK, —— 1706, Topsfield, Mass. Served under Captain Isaac Gardiner, 1675, King Philip's War.

Burton, George S., 147.
Burton, Jonathan, 1741-1811,
Middleton, Mass., and
Wilton, N. H. Private in
Captain Andrew Gidding's
Company, Colonel Jonathan
Bayley's Regiment, 1759,
Louisburg Expedition.
Burton, George S., 147.
BURWELL, CAPTAIN ISRAEL,
1747-1813. Captain Wallingford Company.
Hart, George W., 58.
BURWELL, ENSIGN NATHANIEL,
1686-1732. Ensign, Wall-

BURWELL, ENSIGN NATHANIEL,
1686-1732. Ensign, Wallingford Company, 1730.
Hart, George W., 58.
BUSHNELL, WILLIAM, SR.,
1684. Sergeant, 1661, Saybrook Militia, at the outbreak of the Indian troubles. Elwood, George May, 50.

— Commissioned Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia, under Governor Andros, 8th May, 1679.

Elwood, George May, 50.

BUTLER, RICHARD, — 1684.

Representative to General Court, Colony of Connecticutes for the court of t

cut, Colony of Connecti-cut, 1656-60.

Mann, Charles A., 193.

BUTLER, CAFTAIN ZEBULON, 1731-1795. Served in the French and Indian War in 1758, on the Canadian frontier and at Fort Edward, Lake George, Ticon-deroga, and Crown Point. He also served in the Havana Expedition, 1762. Griffin, Francis Butler, 55.

Griffin, Francis Butler, 55.
Heilner, George C., 59.
BUTTRES, WILLIAM. — 1692,
Woburn, Mass. Served in
King Philip's War, September 4, 1676, under Captain
Joseph Syll, at capture of
three hundred Indians.
Young. Harry 162

three hundred Indians.
Young, Harry, 165.
Butters, George, 225.
BYRD, WILLIAM, 1st, 16501704. Member of the Council of the House of Burgesses, and "ReceiverGeneral of His Majesty's
Revenues for the Colony
of Virginia," which office
he held until his death.

he held until his death.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
BYRD, WILLIAM, 2d, 1674-1744.
For thirty-seven years a member of the King's Council of the Dominion of Virginia, and eventually its President. Agent of the Dominion in England. Founder of the City of Richmond. Richmond.

RICHMOND.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
BYRD, COLONEL WILLIAM, 3d,
1728-1777. Colonel of the
Second Virginia Regiment,
1756. Member of the

of Virginia. Page, S. Davis, 120.

CABELL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, Captain in Militia prior to

Captain in Militia prior to 1744.
Cabell, James Allston, 207.
CADWALLADER, DR. THOMAS, 1707-1779. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1733-76. Chairman of the Board of War, 1759-62. Member of Captain Bathe's Independent Foot Company, 1756.
Cadwallader, Charles E., 113.
Cadwallader, Richard M., 113.
CADV. CAPTAIN DAVID, 1703-

CADY, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1703—
—. October, 1747, was commissioned Captain of the First Company or Train Band of Killingly, Connect-

ieut.

Jordan, Scott, 228.
CADY, CAPTAIN DAVID, JR.,
1742-1807. May,1774,commissioned Ensign of the Twelfth Company or Train Band of the Eleventh Con-Band of the Eleventh Con-necticut Regiment. May, 1744, Captain of the Fourth Company, Eleventh Reg-iment. Captain of the Ninth Company, Twenty-first Regiment, March, 1775.

1775.
Jordan, Scott. 228.
CADY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1666—
1742, Groton, Mass., and
Killingly, Conn. In garrison at Groton, 1691-2.
Commissioned Lieutenant of the Train Band, Killingly, 1708. Commissioned the first Captain, 1721.

Jordan, Scott, 228.

JORIAN, SCOTI, 223.

CADY, SERGEANT NICHOLAS, of
Watertown and Groton. A
member of Captain Mason's
Watertown Train Band, 1653. Jordan, Scott, 228.

King's Council, Dominion of Virginia.

age, S. Davis, 120.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM, Corptain in Militia prior to Bay. From New London and Norwich, 1652, et seq., twenty-two sessions, Colony

and Norwich, 1652, et seq., twenty-two sessions, Colony of Connecticut.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
CALL, JOHN, 1635-1682. Soldier in King Phillip's War.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.
CALL, SAMUEL, 1698-1747. Soldier at Louisburg.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.
CALLOWAY, CAPTAIN RICHARD,
—1780. Colonial Forces of Virginia, French and Indian War, 1755-64.
Arnold, Conway H., Jr., 31.
Wood, Thomas N., 104.
CAMPBELL, SAMUEL, Commissioned Ensign by Governor Henry Moore, 15th October, 1768; Second Lieutenant, by Governor Tryon, Fort George, N. Y., 20th July, 1772.
Campbell, Wm. A., 40. 1772

1772.
Campbell, Wm. A., 40.
CANDEE, SAMUEL, 1678-1749.
Lieutenant of the Company
or Train Band of the Parish
of New Haven, Conn.,
1731. Captain, 1737.
Candee, Henry H., 241.

Candee, Henry II., 241.
Candee, Henry S., 241.
CAFELL, JOHN. Expedition to
Lake George, Captain
James Read's Company,
Colonel Ruggles's Regiment, 1758. Died in ser-

ment, 1758. Died in service.
Capell, Wm. B., 41.
CAPEN, LIEUTENANT HOPESTILL, 1730-1807. Commissioned by Governor
Francis Bernard, 1763, Ensign, Captain Oresimus Williams's Company, Colonel
Joseph Jackson. Lieutenant by the same, 1767, Captain John Leverett's Com-

295

1648 Lieu-Ailitia. ndros,

50. 1684.

eneral nnecti-BULON, in the nadian

rt Ed-Ticon-Point. he Ha-, 55. 9. — 1692, rved in Septem-Captain

ture of

ns.

1650e Coun-of Bureceiver-lajesty's Colony h office 74-1744.

years a King's inion of tually its of the England. City of

IAM, 3d, el of the egiment, of the

pany, same Regiment. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159. CAPEN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1613-1692. Member Ancient and

Honorable Artillery Company, 1646. Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1671, '73, '78. Captain of Militia.

Sowden, Arthur J. C., 159. CARDER, RICHARD. Boston, Mass., Portsmouth and Mass., Portsmouth and Warwick, R. I. 1659-60-63, Commissioner. 1664-66, Deputy to General Court. 1666, chosen As-sistant, but refused.

Marsh, George S., 230. CARLETON, GEORGE, 1702-1783. Served in Captain Adams's Company, under Colonel James Frye, 1756. Cor-poral under the same, 1757. Ensign Alarm List of Bon-

ford, April 19th.
Carleton, Horace M., 41.
CARNEY, MARK, 1740-1782.
Served in French and In-

Served in French and Indian War, 1759-60. Sentinel in Captain Charles Leissner's Company, 1760. Carney, Sydney II., 41. CARPENTER, DANIEL, 1669-1721. Served in Captain Gallop's Company, General Phip's Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

Bartlett, Jos. Gardner, 145. CARPENTER, SAMUEL, 1650-1714, Province of Pennsylvania. Treasurer, 1704. Member of the Governor's Council, five terms, 1687-

1713.
Lewis, William F., 118.
CARPENTER, WILLIAM, 16051667. Deputy to Plymouth
General Court, 1656. Carpenter, James O., 41. Marsh, Geo. S., 230.

CARR, GOVERNOR CALEB. ComCATLIN, CAPTAIN JOIN, 1704-

missioner, Colony of Rhode missioner, Colony of Knode Island, five terms, 1654-62. General Treasurer, 1661-62. Deputy, six terms, 1664-90. Assistant, 1691. Governor, 1695. Lee, Edmund J., 118.

Page, S. Davis, 120.
CARTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 16161692, Woburn. Ensign,
1651. Lieutenant, 1664. Captain, 1672. Captain of Woburn Company in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Massachusetts Bay.
Platt, Franklin, 121.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
Hardy, Cyrus A., 227.
CARTER, COLONEL JOHN. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1643-1658.
Commanded against Rappahannock Indians, 1654. Was appointed to the Council, 1668.
Carter, Thomas Nelson, 207.
CARTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1652-1727, Woburn, Mass.
Sergeant, 1682. L'eutenant, 1700-27, Woburn, Millitia.

litia.

Platt, Franklin, 121.

Platt, Franklin, 121.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
CARTER, ROBERT, 1663-1732.
Speaker of the House of
Burgesses in Virginia six
years. Was Treasurer of
the Colony, and, pending
the arrival of Governor
Gooch,he acted as Governor
one year.

one year. McCulloch, Champe C., 68.

Page, S. Davis, 120.
Carter, John Scott, 241.
CATLIN, JOHN, 1643-1704, who fought against the Indians, and was killed in the defence of Deerfield, Mass., February 29, 1704. Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 195.

Rhode 54-62. 1661terms, 1691.

1616-Ensign, 1664 tain of n King ny of

ı.

Memof Bur-Compahan-. Was Council,

JOHN, Mass. nu Mi-

61. 3-1732 ouse of inia six surer of pending Sovernor lovernor

C., 68.

41. 704, who Indians, the deorn, 195.

N, 1704-

1758. Commandant at Fort Shirley, Mass., 1747-48. Captain in His Majesty's Service in the Indian Wars, 1749, and in 1756-57. In command of a cordon of twelve forts extending from Northfield to Pontoosuc in 1758, and died in the ser-

Saxton, Henry Dearhorn, 195.
CATLIN, JOSEPH. Was killed
in the defence of Deerfield against the French and In-dians under Hertel de Rouville, February 29, 1704. Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 195. CATLIN, LIEUTENANT SETH,

LIN, LIEUTENANT SEIR, 1734-1799. Lieutenant in His Majesty's Service in the Indian Wars, 1759, also in 1760. Quartermaster, General Timothy Ruggles's Regiment. Lieutenant in Captain Shepard's Company in 1761-62.

Captain Shepard's Company in 1761-62.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 195.
CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, Hadley,
Mass. A soldier in "The
Falls Fight," King Philip's
War. Captain Turner.
Isham. Charles, 63.
CHAMBERLIN, RICHARD, 17141784. Soldier in Captain
Phinehas Stevens's Company, Northfield, Mass.,
1747. In Captain Selah
Barnard's Company, Colonel William Williams, reduction of Canada, 1758.
Chamberlin, Thomas. Soldier
in King Philip's War.
Estey, Jacob G., 218.
CHAMBERLIN, THOMAS, JR. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Estey, Julius J., 218.
Estey, Jacob G., 218.
CHAMBERLIN, THOMAS, JR. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Estey, Julius J., 218.
Estey, Jacob G., 216.
CHAMPION, MAJOR HENRY,
1723-1797. Ensign of East
Haddam South Company,
1741. Lieutenant East

Haddam South Company, 1750. Captain, Twelfith Company, 1758, and of Fifth Company, of Second Regiment, Connecticut Forces, 1759, French and Indian War. Major of Twelfth Colonial Militia, 1775. Deputy, 1761, '65-79. Storrs, Leonard Kip, 160. Perkins, J. Deming, 179. CHAMPLIN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHRISTOPHER, 1731-1805. Major, 1755. at Crown Point. Commissary of Troops, 1755. Lieuten ant-Colonel, 1756. Mason, G. Champlin, Ir., 119.

Mason, G. Champlin, Jr., 119.
CHAMPLIN, JEFFREY. Commissioned 3d June, 1745.
Second Lieutenant, Third Company, First Regiment Massachusetts Troops, under General Pepperrell at Cape Breton.

der General Pepperrell at
Cape Breton.
Champlin, George G., 42.
Champlin, Captain Samuel,
Second Company, Westerly,
R. I., 1767. Lieutenant to
Captain Amos Hammond,
Crown Point Expedition,
1756. Captain, 1767.
C'amplin, George G., 42.
Champley, Captain Daniel,
1644-1691. King Philip's
War. Appointed by General Court, 1677, to redeem
Indian captives.
Hall, George F., 151.
Chandler, Major Job. Maryland Provincial Forces,
1651-56. Captured by
the Puritans at the Battle
of Providence (now Annapolis, Md.), March 25, 1655.
Receiver-General of Province and Councillor of
State; appointed August 1,
1651, reappointed July 10,
1656. Justice of the Provincial Court and Commissioner, 1651.
Chandler, Walter, 42. sioner, 1651. Chandler, Walter, 42.

CHANDLER, COLONEL WILLIAM (Protestant), of Maryland Provincial Forces, who was in command of the "foote souldiers" of Charles
County, Maryland, December 27, 1681.
Chandler, Walter, 42, 201.

- 1756. CHAPIN, ELISHA, — 1756. Commander of Fort Massachusetts, 1754. Massacred by the Indians at Hoosack,

July 11, 1756.
Chapin, Charles F., 171.
CHAPIN, JAPHET, 1642-1712. A
soldier in Captain William
Turner's Company in the Turner's Company in the Falls Fight, King Philip's War, May 18, 1676. Barnes, Alfred Cutler, 33. Chapin, Henry Dwight, 42. Chapin, Charles F., 171.

Chapin, Charles F., 171. Kimball, Arthur R., 178. CHAPIN, CAPTAIN JOSIAH, 1634-1726. Sergeant, 1685, En-sign, 1687, Mendon, Mass., Militia. Lieutenant, 1689. Captain, 1692. Deputy,

Captain, 1692. Deputy, 1689, et seq.
Norcross, Grenville H., 157.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
CHAPIN, SETH, 1668-1746.
Captain of Massachusetts
Colonial Forces at Mendon, 1714, and later; Representative many years.

1714, and later; Representative many years.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
CHAPLINE, CAPTAIN MOSES,
1608-1772. Maryland Militia, 1757, French and Indian War.
Collum Bichard S.

dian War.
Collum, Richard S., 113.
CHAPMAN, CAPTAIN ROBERT,
1616-1689. Served in the
Pequot War under Lieutenant Lion Gardiner, and King Philip's War. Appointed Captain by the General Court at Hartford, October 14, 1675. Deputy from Saybrook forty-three times, and Assistant nine times, serving continuously

from 1654 to 1684, Colony

from 1654 to 1684, Colony of Connecticut.
Chapman, Thomas B., 42.
Dyer, Horace Edward, 217.
CHASE, MOSES, 1663 — . Ensign in the Essex Regiment, Newbury, Mass.
Chase, Clement, 256.
Chase, Champion S., 256.
CHASE, WELLS, 1710 — . "Centinel," Captain Enoch Bailey's Company, Newbury, Mass., that served on the "Eastern Frontier," 1754. 1754. Young, Harvey, 165.

CHATFIELD, LIEUTENANT JOHN. -. Commissioned 1697 -Ensign in Parish of Oxford,

Ensign in Parish of Oxford,
Conn., October, 1743. Lieutenant of Second Company
of Derby, October, 1750.
Chatfield-Taylor, H., 233.
CHAUNGEY, COLONEL ELIHU,
1710-1791. Colonel of a
Regiment in the French
and Indian War. Chief
Justice, Colony of Connecticut.
Changery Elihn, 42.

necticut.
Chauncey, Elihu, 42.
Chauncey, Charles, 113.
Savage, William L., 122.
CHAUNCY, REVEREND ISRAEL,
1644-1703, of Stratford,
Conn. Member of the Council of War at the breaking out of King Philip's War.
Appointed Surgeon to
serve under Major Robert Treat.

Treat.
Moseley, Jno. G., 156.
CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, 16531738. Captain of Ancient
and Honorable Artillery
Company. Colonel, 1715.
Representative to General Court, 1702-17.

Pike, Chas. E., 194.
CHESCEBORO v. CHESEBORO.
CHENEY, EBENEZER, 1704
Scrved in French and Indian War, 1759. Hall, Lewis, 56.

298

CHESEBORO, NATHANIEL. Soldier in King Philip's War,

Colony

217. -. En-

iment,

Newserved ntier," JOHN. ssioned Oxford,

3. Lieu-ompany 1750. 233. Elihu,

el of a French Chief f Con-

3. 22. ISRAEL,

ratford, ie Counoreaking 's War. Robert 6. 1653-Ancient Artillery el, 1715. General

BORO. and In-

156. Enoch 1675-6. Plumb, Henry B., 180. CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM, 1594-1667. Deputy from Stonlagton, Conn., 1653, '55, '27' fd.

CHESERROUGH, WILLIAM, 15941667. Deputy from Stonlngton, Conn., 1653, '55, '57, '64.
Mumford, Jas. G., 156.
CHESTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 16351698, Wethersfield. Trooper, 1658. Lieutenant, 1672.
Captain, 1677. Deputy to
General Court, 1678-89,
Colony of Connecticut.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
Walbridge, T. C., 100, 124.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
CHESTER, MAJOR JOHN, 16561711, Wethersfield, Conn.
Ensign, 1689. Captain,
1698. "Sergeant-Major for
the countle of Hartford,"
1702. Member of "Conmittee of Warre," 1706-08.
Deputy to General Court,
1694-1701. Speaker of the
House of Deputies, 1699;
and "Assistant," 1701-11.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Walbridge, T. C., 100, 124.
CHESTER, COLONEL JOHN, 17031771, Wethersfield, Conn.
Ensign, 1724. Captain,
1725. Lieutenant-Colonel,
Sixth Regiment, 1739.
Colonel, 1756. Member of
"Committee of Warre,"
1745, and in 1754. Deputy
to General Court twentyfive years; also "Assistant" during eighteen years.
Special Commissioner to
the Conference with the
Six Nations, held at Albany,
N. Y., 1751.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Walbridge, T. C. 100, 224.
Walbridge, T. C. 100, 124.
Walbridge, T.

Six Nations, Beld at Albaby,
N. Y., 1751.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Walbridge, T. C., 100, 124.
CHEW, BENJAMIN, 1722-1810.
Member of the Council,
Province of Pennsylvania,
1755. Commissioner of De-

fence of Philadelphia, 1761. Attorney-General, 1755. Speaker of the Assembly, 1756. Chief Justice of the

1756. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, 1774.
Jackson, Oswald, 63.
CHEW, COLONEL JOHN, 15901655. Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from Hog Island.
1623, '24, '29. Member from York County, 1642, '44.

'44.
Chew, Samuel Claggett, 131.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Williams, Mason L. W., 138.
CHEW, COLONEL SAMUEL,
1677. Member of the House
of Burgesses, 1659. Member
of the Governor's Council, of the Governor's Council, 1669-77. Chancellor and Secretary of the Province. Colonel of the Provincial Forces of Maryland before

Forces of Maryland befole 1675.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
Chew, Fielder B., 131. 260.
Chew, Samuel C., 131.
Williams, Mason L. W., 138.
CHILD, JOSHUA, who served in Captain Holbrooke's Company in 1976. against the

pany in 1716 against the Indians. Draper, T. Waln Morgan, 48. CHILDS, CAPTAIN PENUEL, 1699. Draper, T. Waln Morgan, 43.
CHILDS, CAPTAIN PENUEL, 16901760. Deputy from Killingly to the General Court
of Connecticut for five
terms. Commissioned Ensign, 1737, of the Company
of Thompson. Lieutenant
of the Second Company at
Killingly, 1744, and Captain South Company, Eleventh Regiment, 1753.
Childs, James Edmund, 43.
CHITTENDEN, LIEUTENANT-COIONEL THOMAS, 1730-1797.
Major of the Fourteenth
Regiment, 1767-70, and
Lieutenant-Colonel, 177073. Deputy to the General Court, 1765, '69, '72,

Colony of Connect Governor of Vermont. Connecticut. Chittenden, Edw. A., 217. Fletcher, T. Chittenden, 218. Fletcher, T. Chittenden, 218.
CHITTENDEN, MAJOR WILLIAM,
1593-1660. One of the four
gentlemen clothed by the
Guilford (Ct.) Colony with
'full power and authority to
act, order, and despatch all
matters respecting the publick weale and civile government of the Plantation,
until a church was gathered until a church was gathered among them." June 29, 1643, William Chittenden 1643, William Chittenden was elected principal mili-tary man of the Colony, also Magistrate of the Plantation, and Deputy of the General Court until his death. Buel, Jno. L., 171. Chittenden, Edw. A., 217. Chittenden, Edwin S., 260. CHURCII, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1639-1718. One of the most distinguished officers of the early Indian Wars. Commanded the party by whom King Philip was killed. Commander in Chief of an Expedition against the East-Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689.
Chapman, Thomas B., 42.
Douw, Charles G., 48.
Dwight, Arthur S., 49.
Cushing, Harry C., Jr., 148.
CHURCH, SERGEANT RICHARD, 1608-1668, Plymouth Volunteer in Pequot War, Dorman, William B., 148. Spencer, Selden P., 245. Spencer, Horatio N., 245. CHURCHILL, JOHN, —— 1663. Soldier in Plymouth Military Company, 1643. Churchill, Gardiner A., 147. Plumb, Henry B., 180.
CHURCHILL, COLONEL WILLIAM,
Member of the Virginia Council, 1775.

Gill, William H., 132.
CLAIBORNE, COLONEL WILLIAM,
1587-1676. Secretary of
State of Virginia, 1625, et
sep. Member of Council,
1625, '60. In 1642 made
Treasurer of the Virginia
Colony for life; 1653. Deputy-Governor. Commanded
Expeditions against the Indians in 1629 and 1644.
Lyons, James, 207.
Edmunds, Henry, 241.
CLAPP, HOPESTILL, 1647-1719.
Soldier in King Philip's
War. Deputy, 1702-7.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
CLAPP, MAJOR JONATHAN, 17131782. Major in the Massachusetts Militia.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN JOSHUA, 17071802. Deputy, 1768, '7072. Captain in the Walpole, Mass., Militia.
Bartlett, Jos, G., 145.
t CLAPP, CAPTAIN PRESERVED,
1643-1720, Northampton,
Mass. Deputy to the General Court.
Orme, Henry M., 75.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
CLAPP (CLAP), CAPTAIN ROGER,
1609-1602. Lieutenant,
1644. Member Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Company, 1646. Lieutenant in
same, 1655. Captain at the
Castle (Fort Independence),
1665-86. Deputy 1652,
thirteen years.
Hillhouse, Francis, 60.
Metcalf, James B., 69.
Orne, Henry M., 75.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
Hemenway, Fred. T., 152.
i- Boyd, Allen R., 190.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN ROGER, 1684
——, Captain in Connecticut Colonial Militia and
Deputy to General Court,

Massachusetts.

Orne, Henry M., 75.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 16341708, of the Dorchester,
Mass., Millita. Deputy to
the General Court, six

LIAM, y of 25, et

uncil,

rginia Dep-anded he In-

–1719. Philip's -7. 159. 1,1713-Massa-

14. 1707-8, '70-e Wal-

ERVED,

mpton, he Gen-

44. Roger, itenant,

ient and y Com-enant in in at the ndence), , 1652,

ER, 159. ER, 1684 Connect-litia and al Court,

ю. 9. 144. ., 152. the General Court, six terms, 1689-99.
Hemenway, Fred. T., 152.
Boyd, Allen R., 190.
CLAPP, MAJOR SAMUEL, Scltuate. Major of Massachusetts Militia in Queen Anne's War. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1680-86, '90, '91. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, nine terms, 1692-Court, nine terms, 1692-

Court, mac Capp, Frederick Walter, 211.
Clapp, Frederick Walter, 211.
LAPP, THOMAS, 1597-1684,
Dorchester, Weymouth, and
Scituate. Deputy to
the Massachusetts General
Court, 1646, His son the Massachusetts General
Court, 1646. His son
Eleazer was killed in battle
with the Narraganset
Indians, March 15, 1676.
Clapp, Frederick Walter, 211.
CLARK. GEORGE, 1610-1690.
Deputy to the General
Court of Connecticut,

Clarke, William B., 241.

LARK, JOHN, Patentee of Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1663. Soldier in Pequot War. CLARK,

Eaton, George F., 174. Hart, Samuel, 176.

Served against the Pequot Ferven against the requot Indians, 1637. Clark, A. Howard, 190. Ballord, Esek S., 240. CLARK, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1609-1690. King Philip's

1602. Aysistant, President, Degent, and Acting Governor, Rhode Island Colony, 1648; Treasurer, 1644-47. Lieutenant, 1642. Captain, 1644. Robbins, Howard S., 82. Wister, Rodman, 125.
CLARKE, JOSEPH, 1618-1694. Named as Assistant in the Second Rhode Island Charter of 1663; was also Assistant in 1658, '64, '65, '78, '79.

Hart, Samuel, 176.
Ridgely, Charles, 232.
Spencer, Horatio N., 245.
Spencer, Selden, 245.
CLARK, LIEUTENANT THADDEUS, — 1690, of old
mouth, Maine, who killed there in the Second
Indian War, 1690.
Moseley, Edward A., 72, 194.
CLARK, THOMAS, 1599–1697.
Deputy General Court,
Plymouth Cclory, 1651–55.

Assiciant in 1658, '64, '65, '78, '79.
HOTTON, William E., 192.
CLARKE, GOVERNOR WALTER,
1639–1714. Governor's Assistant, 1673; Governor of Rhode Island, K i n g
Philip's War, 1676–77.
et seq. Served the Colony
until his death.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Wister, Rodman, 125.
CLARKSON, MATTHEW, —1702.

Commissioned in 1689 by William III. Secretary of the Colony of New York, holding office until his death. Bleecker, Anthony James, 37-Bleecker, Anthony James, 3 Clarkson, Banyer, 43. Clarkson, Clermont L., 43. Clarkson, David A., 43. Clarkson, Frederick, 43. Clarkson, Jno. Van B., 43. Crosby, Edward N., 45. Crosby, Livingston, 45. CLAYPOOLE, JAMES, 1634-1687.
A member of the Pennsylvania Provincial Council for Philadelphia County, James, Thomas, 243.
CLEEVES, DEPUTY - GOVERNOR
GEORGE. Deputy-Governor of Maine, 1640-43. Deputy to General Court, 1663-64. Founder of Falmouth (now Portland), 1636. rortiand, 1030.

Moseley, Edward A., 72.

CLEMENT, ROBERT, — 1658,
Haverhill, Mass. Deputy
to the General Court of to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1647-53. Senter, George Albert, 213. CLEVELAND, JOSIAH, 1667-1709. Served as a private in the Indian War, 1688-89. Also in the Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex County, 1641-62 Middlesex County, 1691-92. Jordan, Scott, 228. CLEVELAND, CAPTAIN JOSIAH, 1713-1793. Was commissioned Captain of the Ninth or Canterbury Company, Eleventh Connecticut Reg-iment, May, 1759, French War.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
CLEVELAND, MOSES, 16241701-2. Woburn, Mass.,
Militia, 1663. Soldier in
King Philip's War.

Jordan, Scott, 228. CLOUGH, CORPORAL SAMUEL,

1736 - Soldier in Cap-

tain Trueworthy Ladd's Company, Major Thomas Tash's New Hampshire Battalion, at the defence of Fort Edward in 1757. Corporal in Captain Trueworthy Ladd's Company of Colonel John Hart's New Hamp-shire Regiment at the Crown shire Regiment at the Crown
Point Expedition, 1758.
Philbrook, Charles C., 213.
Philbrook, Charles F. B., 213.
COATES, ROBERT, 1627 —, of
Captain William Turner's Company, King Philip's War. Rhoades, Lyman, 81. COBB, HENRY, Deputy to General Court at Plymouth, 1645-51. Sprague, Frank William, 160. COCK, PETER LARSSEN, SR., 1611-1688. Member of the 1011-1088. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1668. Benson, Edwin North, 112. Coddington, Governor William, 1601-1678. Assistant, Macabhactir, Bay Colony. Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-37; Treasurer, 1634-36; Deputy, 1636-37. Gov-ernor Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., 1640-47. Governor of the Colony, Governor of the Colody, 1674-78.

Noyes, Charles P., 74, 261.

Noyes, Daniel R., 261.

COFFIN, HON. PETER, Newbury, Mass. Member of the King's Council for the Province of New Hampshire. Associate and Chief Justice Supreme Court of Indicature. Justice Supreme Court of Judicature. Sawyer, William, 213. COFFIN, TRISTAM, 1609-1681. Commissioner at Salisbury, 1655. Chief Magistrate for Nantucket under Governor Lovelace, of New York.

Appleton, Nathan, 145. COFFIN, LIEUTENANT TRISTAM,

1632-1704. Lieutenant at

Newbury, 1683. Deputy, 1695, 1700-02, Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Appleton, Nathan, 145. Smith, William F., 257. Coggeshall, John, 1591-1647. President of the Colony of Providence Plantations in Providence Plantations in

Providence Plantations in 1647.
Greene, George Sears, Jr., 55.
Ingersoll, Colin M., 177.
COLBY, SPENCER. Captain of a Brigantine. Pilot to Louisburg Expedition, May 17, 1746.
Colby, Frank A., 211.
COLEGATE, MAJOR RICHARD, 1675-1721. Member of the Maryland House of Assembly, from Baltimore County, bly, from Baltimore County,

bly, from Baltimore County, from 1709-21.
Clement, John B., 249.
Shoemaker, Michael M., 251.
Shoemaker, Robert H., 252.
Coleman, Thomas, 1600-1674.
In 1654 appointed to procure men and necessaries for the expedition against Ninnigret in the Narragansett War.
Ester Howell, 52.

Foster, Howell, 52.

Wilson, Jno. A., 139.
Coleman, William, 1643
Member of the Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Com-

Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1676. Ensign, 1692.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thomas William, 132.
COLLAMORE, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, ——1693. Lieutenant and Captain of the Scituate Company, Massachusetts Militia.
Collamore. John H., 147.

consetts Militia.
Collamore, John H., 147.
Collicot, Sergeant Richard,
1603-1686. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1637.
Deputy, 1673, '69, '72.
Sergeant in Pequot War.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
COLLIER, WILLIAM, —— 1670. Assistant, 1634-65, Plymouth Colony. Member of Council of War. Commissioner for the United

missioner for the Collectic Colonies, 1643. Webster, William A., 163. Meacham, Franklin A., 230. Collins, Francis, 1635-17—. Member Governor Jenning's

Member Governor Jenning S Council, 1683. Griswold, Benjamin H., 132. Snow, Albert E., 233. COLLINS, JOHN, 1616-1670. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Com-

Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1644.
Collins, Clarence Lyman, 44.
Kennard, Joseph S., 116.
COLTON, QUARTERMASTER GEORGE, Massachusetts Militia, 1669, '71, '77.
Woodworth, James M., 257.
COLTON, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1651-1728. Appointed Ensign Bearer for the Springfield Company, October 23, 1679. Lieutenant. Captain, '93.
Woodworth, James M., 257.
COMBES, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1690. Major Talbot, County Troop of Horse, 1689, Province of Maryland.
Mulliken, Howard, 135.
COKANT, John, Beverly, Mass.
In King Philip's War, Captain Samuel Appleton's Company.
Seelev, William W., 251.

Company.
Seeley, William W., 251.
CONANT, LOT, Jr., 1658-1745.
Beverly, Mass. Soldier in
Captain Joseph Gardiner's
Company, King Philip's

Company, King Finings War.

Abbot, Francis E., 144.
Pierce, Fred. C., 231.
CONANT, GOVERNOR ROGER,
1502-1679, Beverly, Mass.
Governor of the Massachusetts Colony at Cape Ann,
1625-26, and Salem, 162729. Deputy to the General
Court, 1634.

add's Batporal orthy olonel amp-crown 8.

113. , 213. —, of irner's hilip's Genouth,

1, 160. SR., SR.,

Penn-WIListant, olony. 1634and

40-47. Colony,

261.

Newber of for the d Chief ourt of

9-1681. lisbury, rate for overnor ork. RISTAM, nant at

Hosmer, Edward S., 61. Abbot, Francis E., 144.

Long, John Conant, 229.
CONE, SYLVESTER. Soldier in
Fort Edward Expedition, 1755, Captain Ichabod Phelps's Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment. Crown Point Expedition, 1756, Captain Edward Wells's Company. Fort William Henry, 1756, Oc-

tober.
Cone, James B., 172.
Conn, John, Harvard, Mass.
Enlisted in the French and
Indian War. Was in Expedition to Crown Point.
Conn, Granville P., 211.

CONSTABLE, SURGEON JOHN.
Surgeon in the First Regiment of the Province of

New York, 1702. McVickar, Edward, 69. CONTEE, ALEXANDER, 1691-1740. Member of the Maryland Provincial Legislature from Charles County, I 724.

Thomas, Douglass H., 137. CONVERSE, EDWARD, 1590-1663, CONVERSE, EDWARD, 1590-1003,
Woburn. Deputy to the
General Court, 1660, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Thompson, Ahijah, 160.
Thompson, John T., 161.
Converse, Charles A., 217.
CONVERSE, LIEUTENANT JAMES,

1620-1715, Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. Lieutenant of the Woburn Company, in garrison in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1679, Mas-sachusetts Bay Colony. Thompson, Abijah, 160.

Hardy, Cyrus A., 227.
Converse, Major James, 1645–1706, Woburn, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, five terms, 1679-92. Speaker, 1699, 1702-03. Commander at desence of Storer's Garrison, 1691-92, for which service he was made Major.

Converse, Edmund C., 45. Thompson, Abijah, 161.

Hardy, Cyrus A., 227.
Converse, Samuel, 1653-1699,
Woburn, Mass. Served in
King Philips's War, 1676,
and Phips's Expedition, 1600.

Thompson, Abijah, 161.

Thompson, Abijah, 101.
Wood, Alva S., 165.
CONYN, LIEUTENANT CASPARUS, 1693-1769. Claverack.
Lieutenant in Captain
Henry Van Rensselaer's
Company of Foot Militia,
1735, New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars. dian Wars.

Beale, Charles F. T., 189. COOK, JOHN, 1631-1691. Deputy, 1670, Rhode Island. Commissioner.

Wilbour, Joshua, 164. COOK, MORDECAI. Burgess in the Virginia Assembly for Gloucester County, 1702. Thomas, Douglass H., 137.

COOK, CAPTAIN SAMUEI, 1695— 1745. Lieutenant at Wal-lingford, 1741; Captain, 1742.

Whitney, Charles P., 235.
COOK, CAPTAIN THADDEUS,
1728-1800. Ensign of 1728-1800. Ensign of Second Company of Preston, Eighth Connnecticut Regiment, 1755. Lieutenant in Troop of Horse, Tenth Connecticut Regiment, 1757. Captain, Second Company, 1763. Deputy from Wallingford, 1775. Whitney, Chas. P., 235.
COOK(E), MAJOR AARON, 1610-1690, Westfield, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1668. Ensign, 1676. Captain of a garrison in King Philip's War. Major of Hartford Troop, 1658. Woodruff, Charles H., 104.

Wilson, J. Appleton, 139. Heminway, Fred. T., 152. Leeds, Charles, 154. Cooley, Francis R., 172. Gross, Chas. Edw., 176. Fisher, Francis P., 226.

risner, Francis F., 220.
COOKE, CAPTAIN AARON, 2d,
1641-1716. Ensign, 1693,
Captain, 1678-1713, Hadley
Militia. Deputy, 1689, '91,

Militia. Deputy, 1009, 94, '93, '97. Woodruff, Charles H., 104. Fisher, Francis P., 226. Cooke, Francis, 1583-1663. Came over in the Mayflower. Servel in Expedition against Indians under Captain Myles Standish, February 16, 1621. Member of the Plymouth Military Company. June 22, tary Company, June 22,

1644.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
COKE, DEPUTY - GOVERNOR
NICHOLAS, 1717-82. Deputy - Governor of Rhode uty - Governor of Rhode Island, under Royal Char-ter, 1769. Deputy-Gover-nor, with power of a Com-missioner-in-Chief, 1775. Cooke, James Welch, 113. COOKE, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.

Ensign, 1765, Lieutenant, '69, Harwinton West Company, Connecticut Militia. Brooker, Charles F., 171. COOPER, LIEUTENANT THOMAS,

pper, Lieutenant Thomas, 1619-1695, who, when the Indians attacked Brookfield, Mass., August 7, 1675, commanded the rescuing force of twenty-seven dragoons and ten Springfield Indians. Killed by the Indians at the burning of Springfield Springfield.

Springfield.
Huse, Hiram Augustus, 219.
Fisher, Albert J., 226.
CORBIN, COLONEL HENRY.
Member of the Council of
Virginia, 1663-67. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1658-59.

Howard, McHenry, 133. Newton, Virginius, 207. CORLISS, JOSHUA, 1733-1819, Haverhill, Mass. Soldier in expeditions, 1755, '57, '66, French and Indian War.

War.
Corliss, Augustus W., 147.
Cornell, Thomas, Westchester County, N. Y. Ensign,
Portsmouth, R. I., Militia,
1642-44. Served with Governor Kieft against Indian dians.

Valentine, Abraham B., 96.

dians.
Valentine, Abraham B., 96.
Jones, Charles H., 116.
Almy, Leonard B., 170.
Sands, James Thomas, 244.
Cowles, John, — 1675.
Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653-54.
Cowles, Calvin D., 190.
Cowles, Catrain Josian, 1716—1793. Ensign, 1756. Captain, 1761, of the Second Company or Train Band of Southington, Conn.
Cowles, Calvin D., 190.
Craft, Lieutenant Roxbury Militia, 1653-76.
Deputy, 1638, 1663-67.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
Lovering, Henry M., 155.
Craft, Lieutenant Moses, 1703-1768. Roxbury and Newton, Mass. Served at Loulsburg, 1745, Captain William Williams's Com-

Newton, Mass. Served at Louisburg, 1745, Captain William Williams's Com-pany, Colonel Choate. Crafts, John C., 148. CRAFT, SAMUEL, 1637-1690. Lieutenant of Roxbury Militia. One of twelve granters of Pomfret, Conn.

granters of Pomfret, Conn. Davis, Fellowes. 47. CRAFTS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1694 -1754. Ensign, 1733, Lieutenant, 1735, Captain, 1741, Pomfret, Conn., Militia.

Ma-15.

1699, ed in 1676, ition.

ASPA-erack. iptain laer's ilitia, rovinıd In-

Bo. Depsland.

ess in ly for 702. 137. 1695-Wal ptain,

35. DEUS. n of Presecticut euten-Horse,

Regi-n, Sec-Dep-, 1775. 1610-Mass. eneral

, 1676. son in Major 658. 104.

Strong, Donald W., 91. CRANE, JASPER, 1590-1680. Signer of original agreement to elect town officers, New Haven, Connecticut, New Haven, Connecticut, June 14, 1639. Deputy General Court, 1653-58. Assistant, 1662-67. Dep-uty Provincial Assembly, or House of Burgesses, of East Jersey, 1667-73. One of the founders of Newarke

Towne, and its first magistrate, 1667.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Halsted, David Crane, 57.
Halsted, E. Bayard, 57. Halsted, E. Bayard, 57.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
Chandler, Walter, 201.
Halsey, Chas. T. D., 202.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
CRANE, JASPER, JR., 1651-1712.
East Jersey Provincial
Forces, 1675-6.
Halsted, David Crane, 57.
Halsted, E. Bayard, 57.
CRANE, STEPHEN, 1709-1780.
Quartermaster on the frontier, 1788. Member of the

Guartermaster of the flow tier, 1758. Member of the Assembly of New Jersey, 1765, et seq. Speaker, 1770-72. Mayor of Elizabethtown, 1772-74. President Provincial Convention, 1774. In 1743 he was sent to England by the people of Elizabethtown, to present their rights against the Proprietors, in a petition to King George II.

Squier, Charles B., 203. CRAWFORD, COLONEL WILLIAM, WFORD, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1722-1782. Colonial Forces, Virginia. Ensign, 1755. Served at Fort Duquesne under Washington. Served in the Pontiac War, and in Lord Dunmore's Indian War. Killed by the Delaware Indians, 1782.

Served in expedition against the Indians at Esopus, 1663. Banta, Theodore Melvin, 33.

CROMWELL, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1617-1649. Commanded a privateer, 1646-49, under a commission from the Earl of Warwick. Brought Spanish prizes into Boston

Spanish prizes into Boston and Flymouth.
Binney, William Greene, 37.
CROMWELL, WILLIAM, 16271634. Member of Legislative Council of Maryland under Lord Baltimore.
Chenoweth, Alexander C., 42.
Cromwell, Charles, 225.
Crocky, Study, 24, 1637-1725.

Cromwell, Charles, 225.
CROSBY, SIMON, 2d, 1637-1725.
Served in garrison, at Billerica, Mass., and on scouting service in King Philip's War. Private in Captain Lane's Troop, 1706. Deputy, 1691-2, '97-8.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
CRUGER, HENRY, 1707-1778.
Member of New York Provincial Assembly, 1745-50.

vincial Assembly, 1745-59. Member of King's Council,

1767-72. Hasell, Lewis Cruger, 59. Oakley, Henry Cruger, 74. Pell, William Cruger, 77.

Pell, William Cruger, 77-Rhinelander, Philip, 81. Rhinelander, T. J., 81. CRUTTENDEN, ADRAHAM. As-sistant of Colony of New Haven, 1639, and Treas-urer of Connecticut, 1675 -80. Betts, Frederick H., 36. Betts, Louis F. H., 36.

Cunnabell, John, 1649-1724.

A Member of Captain William Turner's Company, and served in the "Falls Fight" in King Philip's Wee" War.

cial Assembly, held by William Penn at Philadelphia, March 10, 1083-84, '86. Member of the Council, 1688-97, Province of Pennsylvania.

gainst

1663.

1, 33. DMAS,

ider a

Earl ght loston

, 37. 1627-

gisla-yland

-1725. t Bil-

scout-hilip's

aptain Dep-

, 41. -1778. k Pro-45-59. ouncil,

59. 74. 7· As-Treas-

9-1724. in Wilmpany, '' Falls Philip's

31. 7. Sol-'s War

). - 1698.

Burton, Robert, 130.
CURTIS, JOHN, 2d, 1692-1753.
Member of Assembly for the three lower Counties of Delaware, 1749; and Speaker of the House.

Burton, Robert, 130.
CURTIS, CAPTAIN MOSES, who was Captain in the Militia.

Curtis, Jonathan S., 172.
Cushing, Hon. John, 1st,
1627-1708. Deputy to Gen-1627-1708. Deputy to General Court, 1674, and for many years after. Assistant, 1689, '90, '91, Plymouth Colony. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts, 1692.

Court, Massachusetts, 1092.
Whitridge, Wm, 139.
McGlenen, Edward W., 155.
McGlenen, Henry J., 155.
CUSHING, HON. JOHN, 2d,
1660-1738. Member of the
Governor's Council of Mas-

Governor's Council of Massachusetts, 1710-28.
Whitridge, Wm, 139.
CUSHING, HON. JOHN, 3d, 1695-1778. Representative from Scituate, Mass., 1721, and several succeeding years. Member of the Governor's Council, 1746-63.
Whitridge, Wm, 139.
CUTHBERT, LIEUTENANT JOHN.
ASSOCIATE Regiment, Chester County, Colonel William Moore, of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1747-48.

Moore, of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1747-48. Gillespie, George C., 114. CUTLER, JAMES. Soldier in King Philip's War. Cutler, Ralph W., 172. Forbes, Charles Spooner, 218. CUTLER, DOCTOR JOHN. Sur-geon in King Philip's War. Blunt, Stanhope E., 37. McAllister, Heywood H., 68.

Member of the First Provincial Assembly, held by William Penn at Philadelphia, CUTLER, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1648-1722. Lieutenant of the Lexington Company.

Baker, Frank, 224.
CUTT, JOHN, —1681. President of the Council of New dent of the Council of New Hampshire, 1679-81. Hall, Clayton C., 132. Hall, Thos Wm, 132. CUTTER, EPIRAIM, 1651—. Served in the Narragansett

Served in the Narragansett Company, 1675, under Major Samuel Appleton.
Cutter, Edward J., 148.
CUTTER, GERSHOM, 1653-1738, Cambridge, Mass. Narragansett Campaign, 1675; received a grant of land therefor. Soldier in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company.

Company.
Cutter, William R., 148.
CUTTER, RICHARD, 1621-1693. Member and Officer of " the Member and Officer of "the Artillery Company" in 1643. Leader and Officer of Train Band, Cambridge, Mass. Hadden, Crowell, Jr., 56. Wyman, Walter, 196. Wyman, Charles H., 246. Wyman, Henry Purkett, 246.

Wyman, Henry Purkett, 240.
CUTTS, RICHARD, —1676.
Deputy from Portsmouth,
N. H., 1669-72.
Rust, Nathaniel J., 159.
CUYLER, MAJOR HENDRICK,
1639-1691. Major of the
Albany Troop, 1689,
French and Indian Wars.

French and indian wars. Hasell, Lewis Cruger, 59. Livingston, Philip, 66. Oakley, Henry Cruger, 74. Pell, William Cruger, 77. Rhinelander, Philip, 81. Rhinelander, T. J. O., 81. Hardie, Francis H., 191. Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.

DAGGETT, LIEUTENANT ELIHU, 1710–1769. Lieutenant, 1754, Captain John Stearns's Company, engaged in the taking of Frontenac.

Daggett, George H., 46, 260. Daggett, Daniel C., 225. DAMON. SAMUEL, Reading, Mass. Soldier in Narragansett War.

gansett War.
Marsh, George S., 230.
DAMON, CAPTAIN THOMAS,
1703-1796. Captain of the
First Foot Company in
Sudbury, Mass., French
and Indian War, 1757. Damon, Edwin A., 113.

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS. Representative to the General Court from Cambridge, Mass., 1636-37.

Mass., 1030-37.
Benis, Geo. Pickering, 256.
DANFORTH, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1622-1699.
Cambridge. Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts,

ernor of Massachusetts, 1676-92.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
DANIEL, TIMOTHY, 1722 —.
Alarm List and Train Band of Sherburne, Mass., Captain Joseph Perse, 1757, French War.
Hill, Lewis Cass, 152.
DAVIS, CAPTAIN AARON, JR., 1735-1773. Captain of Troop of Horse, Roxbury Militia.
Davis. Fellowes, 47.

Davis, Fellowes, 47.
Davis, Lieutenant Simon, vis, Lieutenant Simon, 1637-1713, Concord, Mass. Served under Captain Thomas Wheeler, 1675, King Philip's War. In command at Brookfield when Wheeler was disabled. Lieutenant, 1689. Wheeler, Horace L., 163.

DAYTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ISAAC, 1720-1800. Quar-termaster Troop of Horse, Newport, R. I. Major, 1770. Lleutenant-Colonel,

Peck, Guy Dayton, 77.
DE BRUYNE (DE BROWNE), CAP-TAIN JOHANNIS. Summoned to attend the Proclaiming

of their Majesties William and Mary, 1689. In com-mand of New York Militia sent to Albany, 1690. Member of Leisler's Council, French War.

Brown, Paul Richard, 40.
DE LA MONTAGNE, GENERAL LA MONTAGNE, GENERAL JO HANNES, 1596-1670. Graduate of Leyden University, 1619. Chief in Military Command at Manhattan Island, 1640-45. Sent with fifty men to the defence of Fort Good Hope [Hartford, Conn.] against the English, 1641. Supreme Councillor under Governor Kieft, 1648-46. Governor Kieft, 1638-46.

Member of Governor Stuyvesant's Council, 1647-56.

Vice-Director at Fort
Orange, 1656-64. Member
of the Convention of 1653. Commissioner on Fortification, 1654. Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.

Koues, Geo. E., 65, 202.

DE LANCEY, GOVERNOR JAMES,
1703-1760. Chief Justice
and Governor of the Province of New York.

de Lancey, Edward Floyd, 47.
DE LA NOYE (de Lanoy, de Lannoy), ABRAHAM. Corporal
in the Burgher Corps at

n the Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam, 1653. Borrowe, Samuel, 38. Foulke, Bayard F., 53. Van Reusselaer, C. S., 97. DE LA WARR, LORD THOMAS WEST, first Governor and Captain-General of Vir-

Captain-General of VIIIginia, 1610.
Ward, Aaron, 100.
DEMAREST, DAVID, 1620-1693.
Delegate from Staten Island, Assembly of New
Netherland, 1664, during
the war with the English
which resulted in the surwhich resulted in the sur-render of the Province. Banta, Theodore Melvin, 33.

DE MEYER, MAJOR NICHOLAS. Captain, 1679. Major, 1685, in command of Militia of the City and County of New York at the Proclamation of the Duke of York as James II.

William In com-Militia Mem-Council,

. 40. ENERAL 96-1670. en Uni-Chief in at Man-1640-45. n to the

od Hope

against

under 1638-46. or Stuy-1647-56. Fort

Member of 1653. Fortifica-

loyd, 47. , de Lan-Corporal Corps at

1653.

20-1693. taten Is-of New during English

the sur-

elvin, 33.

53. 5., 97. THOMAS rnor and of Vir-

202. I JAMES, f Justice the ProvJames 11.

Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.

DEMING, JOHN, 1615-1705,
Wethersfield, Conn. Representative to the General Court, 1649-61. Named as one of the Patentees of Connecticut by Charles II. in the Royal Charter, April 23, 1662. Mackenzie, G. Norbury, 135.

Deming, Judson K., 173.

Deming, Joseph, 1711-1774.

Lieutenant, Eighteenth
Company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1753.

Connecticut Militia, 1753.
Reynolds, James, 81.
DENISON, MAJOR-GENERAL
DANIEL, 1612-1682. Massachusetts Colonial Forces.
Appointed Captain (during the Pequot War), 1637, and Major-Geoeral from 1652 to 1680. Deputy to the General Court, 1635-52.
Colonial Secretary, 1653.
Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1654-62.
Brewster, Henry C., 39.
Chandler, Walter, 42.
Rich, James R., 159.

Rich, James R., 159. Rich, Thomas P., 159. Wight, Wm, Ward, 235.

Wight, Wm,Ward, 235.
Nichols, Henry A., 272.
Nichols, Willard A., 273.
DENISON, CAPTAIN GEORGE,
1620-1694. Captain New
London County Forces in
King Philip's War. Served
under Major John Mann
and Major Talcott. Second
in command to Major Robert Treat in the Great ert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight. Served on the frontier. Captured the Indian Chief Canonchet. Chosen with Major John

Mason to assist the Pequot Chiefs to govern their tribes. Assistant and Deputy from Stonington to the General Court fifteen terms, Colony of Connecticut.
Avery, Frank M., 32.
Brown, George Leroy, 39.
Hand, Billings Learned, 58.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 76.
Macdonald, M., 119, 202.
Learned, Bela P., 178.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
Robinson, Lucius F., 180.
Shioman, Arthur L., 181. of Connecticut. Robinson, Lucius F., 180.
Shipman, Arthur L., 181.
Wheeler, Ralph, 184.
Dennison, Ira W., 190.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Gardiner, Curtis Crane, 242.
Randall, Jno. F., 244.
Sabin, Eugene F., 244.
Sabin, Sidney A., 244.
Chase, Clement, 256.
DENNIS, THE REVEREND JOHN.
Chaplain. Oueen Anne's

Chaplain, Queen Anne's War.

War.
Dennis, Rodney, 173.
DENNIS, JOHN, 1704 - 1766.
Member of the Assembly
of Maryland, 1755.
Dennis, James Teacle, 131.
DENNIS, THOMAS. Soldier in
King Philip's War.
Dennis, Rodney, 173.
DE PEYSTER, COLONEL ABRAHAM, 1057-1728. Colonel
of the New York Regiment
of Foot, 1695. Chief Jus-

of the New York Regiment of Foot, 1695. Chief Jus-tice and Member of the Royal Council, 1698. Act-ing Governor, 1700. Treas-urer of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, 1706-21. 1706-21.

1706-21.
Bishop, Cortlandt F., 37.
de Peyster, Frederic J., 47.
Hamersley, William, 176.
DE PEYSTER, CAPTAIN JOHANNES, 1666-1719. Second
Battalion Foot, New York,
1695. Afterwards Colonel.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.

Borrowe, Samuel, 38. Crosby, Edward N., 45. Crosby, Livingston, 46. Foulke, Bayard F., 53. Russell, Wm. Hamilton, 83.
DE PEYSTER, JOHANNIS. Cadet
in the Burgher Corps at
New Amsterdam, 1653.
Burgomaster and Commissioner. Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
de Peyster, Frederic J., 47.
DE RUINE, CAPTAIN SIMON,
of New Amsterdam, who served against Indians in 1663 at Esopus. Banta, Theodore Melvin, 33. Meyer, Isaac, 72. DE SILLE, NICASIUS, Member of Council, 1653-60. Schout Fiscal, New Netherland, Schout 1658-60. Ferris, Morris P., 51. Luquer, Lea M., 67. Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67. Dewey, Captain Stephen, 1719-1796. Commanded a Company in Colonel Wil-liam Williams's Regiment of Massachusetts Troops, Benedict, Robert Dewey, 35. Benedict, Geo. Grenville, 217. DEWEY, CORNET THOMAS, 1648. Cornet of Windsor, Conn., Troop. Dewey, Charles, 217. DE WITT, CAPTAIN ANDRIES, 1657-1710. Captain, King-ston Company, Associated Exempts. Exempts.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 62.
DE WITT, CAPTAIN PETRUS,
1722-1790. Captain of Militia, Rhincbeck Precinct;
and was at Fort Ticonderoga, 1758. Innes, Hasbrouck, 62. DE WOLF, BALTHASAR. Private in the Lyme Connecticut Train Band, 1668. Richards, Frederick B., 81. DICKEY, ADAM, of London-

derry, N. H. Member of Captain Samuel Barr's Company of Scouts in his Majesty's service against the Indians, 1746.

Melville, Henry, 69.

DICKINSON, SERGEANT JOHN, ——1675. Slain in the Falls Fight, King Philip's War. Murray, Charles H., 72.

DICKINSON, JOSEPH, ——1673.

A soldier, killed by the Indians, September 4. 1673, while guiding Captain Beer's Company on their march to relieve Northfield. Elwood, Geo. M., 50.

Stockbridge, Henry, 137.

DILL, CAPTAIN MATTHEW. Commissioned Captain in Colonel Benjamin Chambers's Regiment, 1743.

McAllister, Heyward Hall, 68.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, ——1759.

Killed in the movement against Quebec under General Wolfe, September 13.

Dillingham, William Paul, 217.

DIMOCK, LIEUTENANT THOMAS. See DYMOKE.

DIMON, JOHN, 1700-1764, Fairfield, Conn. Ensign, 1733; Lieutenant, 1741; Captain, 1745.

Dimond, Henry C., 249.

DIVOLL, ENSIGN JOHN, ——1676. Ensign in first military company, Lancaster, Houghton, Henry O., 153.

DIVOLL, WILLIAM, 1672-1731.

Soldier in Peter Joslin's Garrison, Lancaster, 1704.

Houghton, Henry O., 153.

DIX, RALF, ——1688. Soldier from Ipswich, Indian Wars, 1642.

Young, Harry, 165.

DOANE, LIEUTEMANT-COLONEL ELISHA, 1699-1759. Captain in Louisburg Expedition, 1745. Lieutenant-Colonel in Canadian Expedition, 1745.

dition, 1758.

Doane Wm H., 249.

Reynolds, James, 81.

Draper, Captain James, 1691-1768, of Dedham, Mass. Served in King Philip's War.

Draper, Charles A., 48.

Draper, Charles A., 48.

Draper, T. Waln-Morgan, 45.

Draper, Charles A., 48.

Draper, Charles A.,

nber of arr's in his against

JOHN, he Falls s War. 72. — 1673. the In-4. 1673. Captain

n their

37. TTHEW.

tain in Cham-

743. Hall, 68. — 1759. ovement

ler Genber 13.

aul, 217. THOM-

54, Fair-

n, 1733; Captain,

irst milicaster.

, 153. 72–1731. Joslin's r, 1704.

, 153. 38. Sol-

, Indian

COLONEL 9. Cap-g Expe-eutenant-an Expe-

249.

Troopers, 1690.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
DONNELL, HON. SAMUEL, 1646
-1718, of Georgiana [York,
Me.]. Member of Council,
Manachagetts Bay Colony Massachusetts Bay Colony, Magistrate, Judge. Davis, Fellowes, 47.

DORMAN, TIMOTHY, 1730-1764, Boxford, Mass. Served in Captain Francis Perley's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Osgood's Regi-

ment, 1757.
Dorman, William B., 1484//
Dorsey, Hon. John, 10631714. Member of the 1714. Member of the Maryland Council, 1710-

Keech, Edwin P., 134. Douglas, William, 1610-1682, New London. Commissary New London. Commissary
of the Army, Province
of Connecticut, 1676, King
Philip's War. Deputy,
1672-75, at Hartford.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
Alexander, William H., 256.
DOWNS, CAPTAIN EBREZER,
LYDOLINGO, Who Served at

1707-1790, who served at Fort William Henry in

1755.
Downes, Anson T., 48.
DEAKE, JOSEPH. Commissioned
Lieutenant of Militia, Province of New York, in Eastchester, 1700, by Richard, Earl of Bellomont.

Draper, Eben S., 148.
Draper, William F., 149.
DRAPER, JOHN, 1725–1805,
Dover, Mass. Private in
the Dedham Militia, Indian

War, 1754.
Draper, Walter H., 149.
DRESSER, LIEUTENANT JOHN.
1639-1724. Provincial
Forces, Massachusetts Bay
Colony. Representation 1691, et seq., from town of

Rowley.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
DRESSER, CAPTAIN RICHARD,
Captain of the Charlton,
Mass., Company, in Colonel John Chandler, Jr.'s,

Regiment, 1758.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.
DRURY, LIEUTENANT JOHN,
1640-1678, Boston. Private
in Captain Moseley's Company. Ensign and Lieutenant in Captain Davenport's Company in the Great Swamp Fight, in King Philip's War. Green, C. Montraville, 150.

Green, C. Montraville, 150.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
DRURY, CAPTAIN THOMAS.
Deputy to Massachusetts
General Court, 1701.
Green, C. Montraville, 150.
DUBOIS, ABRAHAM, 1657-1731,
Hurley, N. Y. Served in
second Canadian Expedition against the French.
Gross, Samuel E., 227.

311

DuBois, Louis, 1626 - 1695. Served in the command of Captain Martin Cregier in Expedition from New Amsterdam against the Indians after the massacre at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., pus, Ulster Co., N. Y.,
June 7, 1663.
Collins, H. O., 44, 271.
DuBois, William M., 48.
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 68.
Gross, Samuel Eherly, 227.
Lightner, William H., 261.
DuBois, Lieutenant SoloMON. 1670-1750, Hurley,
N. Y. Lieutenant of the
Ulster County Militia.
Gross, Samuel E., 227. Gross, Samuel E., 227. DUDLEY, FRANCIS. A soldier in King Philip's War. Dudley, Edgar S., 49. Spooner, Frank E., 233. DUDLEY, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1600-1746. Liautenant in 1690-1746. Lieutenant in Colonel Samuel Moore's New Hampshire Regiment at Louisburg, 1744. Also served under Captain Nicholas Gilman against Indians olas Gilman against Indians in 1710.
Tucker, Gilman II., 96.
DUDLEY, GOVERNOR JOSEPH, 1647-1720. Chief Justice Supreme Court of the Provinces of New England and New York. President of the Colonies of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1686. Member of Andros's 1686. Member of Andros's Council. Governor of Massachusetts, 1702-15. Fought in King Philip's War. Cass, Charles Wyllys, 41. De Koven, H. L. R., 47. Saltonstall, A. H. M., 83. Tucker, Gilman H., 96. Mumford, Jas. G., 156.
DUDLEY, GOVERNOR THOMAS,
1576-1653. Second Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634, '40, '45, '50. Deputy-Governor, 1630, et seq. Assistant, 1635-6,

'41-4. In office continuously twenty-two years. Commissioner, 1643, '47, '49, for, and twice President of, the United Colonies. Major-General, 1646. Signed Charter of Harvard College, 1650.

Cass, Geo. Wyllis, 41. Chandler, Walter, 42. Chauncey, Henry, 42. Davis, Fellowes, 46. Erving, Wm Van R., 51. Grinnell. Wm Milne, 56. Koues, 6. Ellsworth, 65, 202. Norton, Edw. L., 73. Rogers, Wm Evans, 82. Saltonstall, A. H. M., 83. Sherwood, Samuel, 87. Stokes, Anson Phelps, 90. Taylor, Washington I., 92. Tufts, Walter B., 96. Williams, Ephraim, 103. Adams. Edw. M., 144. Bartlett, Jos. G., 145. Green, Samuel S., 150. Hale, Josiah L., 151. Sargeant, Jno. S., 159, 232. Whiting, Wm Sawin, 163. Wiggin, Jas H., 163. Day, Jno. C., 173. Heaton, Jno. Edw., 176. Woodbury, Urban A., 220. Hall, Lemuel R., 227. Wight, Ym Ward, 235. Woodbridge, J. Edwards, 235. Green, John, 242. Norton, Thos H., 251. Nichols, Henry A., 272. Prescott, Frank C., 273. DULANY, DANIEL, 1686-1753. Member of Council, Province of Maryland. Montgomery, Thos H., 119. DUMMER, RICHARD, 1598-1678. Assistant, 1635-36, Colony of Massachusetts. Emery, Rufus, 50. DWIGHT, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1717-1755. Ensign at the capture of Louisburg.

Young, William Hopkins, 106.

DWIGHT, BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOSEPH, 1703-1765. Commissioned, February 20, 1745, by Governor Shirley, and served at Louisburg under Lieutenant-General Pepperell. Member of Council, Massachusetts Bay Council, Massachusetts Bay
Colony, 1731-32, ct seq.
Commanded a Brigade of
Militia in the Expedition
against Ticonderoga, 1756.
Foster, Alfred Dwight, 149.
DWIGHT, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY,
1639-1718, of Dedham,
Mass. Cornet of Horse and
Captain of Foot. Served
in ten Indian Expeditions,
and was Deputy to the Gen-

ontinu-

years.
3, '47,
Presi1 Colo1, 1646.
Iarvard

51. 56. 5, 202.

2. 83.

90.

). , 232. 163.

76. 220.

5. rds, 235.

l, Prov-

8-1678. Colony

DMUND. n at the

72. 2**72**. 73. 36-1753.

., 92. 3.

and was Deputy to the Gen-eral Court of Massachusetts.

Benjamin, Marcus, 36.

Benjamin, Marcus, 36.
Chapin, Henry Dwight, 42.
Dwight, Arthur S., 49.
Young, William H., 105.
Howe, Edw. W., 153.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
DWIGHT, COLONEL TIMOTHY,
1604-1771. He served as
Captain in the old French
War in 1724. He built Fort
Dummer and was its first
commander. He was Colonel of a Regiment, Chief
Justice of Hampshire County, and Deputy to the Genty, and Deputy to the Gen-eral Court.

Dwight, Arthur S., 49.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
DYMOKE, ENSIGN SHUBAEL,
1644-1732. Ensign, and
Deputy to Plymouth
Court. Court.

Court.

Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.
Hulbert, Heury C., 62.

DYMOKE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS,
— 1658. Lieutenant of
Barnstable Company. In
active service against the
Indians, 1643-44. Deputy
for six years to Plymouth
Court. Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.

Hulbert, Henry C., 62. Leach, J. Granville, 117.

EARL, CAPTAIN RALPH, 1600-1678. Captain of a Troop of Horse, Colony of Rhode

of Horse, Colony of Rhode Island, 1671.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
EARLE, EDWARD, 1668-1714.
Member of the House of Deputies, 1695. Commis-sioner of Revenue, French and Indian War, 1702-13, Province of New Jersey. Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
EASTMAN, CAPTAIN EBENEZER, 1680-1748. At the age of

1689-1748. At the age of nineteen joined the Expedition against Port Royal. At tion against Port Royal. At twenty-one commanded a Company of Infantry in the attack on Canada, in 1711, under Admiral Walker. Commander of a Company at the reduction and surren-der of Louisburg 1745. at the reduction and surren-der of Louisburg, 1745. He was the first settler of Con-cord, N. H. He built a fort, and, in 1746, his house was a garrison for defence against the Indians. Valker, George L. 182.

against the Indians.
Walker, George L., 183.
Eastman, Edson C., 211.
Eastman, Samuel C., 212.
Staniels, Chas Eastman, 214.
EASTMAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH.
Captain in Crown Point
Expedition. 1755.

Captain in Crown Point
Expedition, 1755.
Walker, George L., 183.
EASTON, GOVERNOR NICHOLAS,
President of Rhode Island,
1650, '51,'54. Deputy-Governor, 1666, six years. Governor, 1672.
Ingersoll, Colin M., 177.
EASTOW, WILLIAM, — 1665.
Representative to General
Court of Massachusetts,
1644, '48, '49.
Cadle, Henry.
EATON, GOVERNOR THEOPHILUS, 1590-1657. Governor

of New Haven Colony, 1630-57. Founder of the 1639-57. Founder of the City of New Haven. Fitch, Edward Sherman, 52. Metcalf, James Betts, 70.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Withtrop, 78.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 103.
Bishop, Timothy II., 170.
Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 180. Norton, John Grant, 219.

EATON, WILLIAM, Member of the Colonial Assembly of North Carolina, November, 1746, et seq.
Daves, Jno. C., 131.
EDDY, SAMUEL. A member of the Plymouth Company in 1643.
Vandercook, Jno. D., 234.
EDWARDS, REVEREND TIMOTHY, 1669-1750. Chaplain, Colonial Forces, Connecticut Expedition to Canada, 1711. First Minister
at East Windsor, 1694, for at East Windsor, 1694, for sixty-four years.
Dwight, Arthur S., 49.
Edwards, Pierrepont, 49, 202.
Stringer, Geo. A., 91.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Tyler, Augustus C., 183.
EELLS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1639

-1709. Sergeant at Milford, Conn., 1669. Lieutenant. 1676. Commanded a Garrison at Dartmouth, Mass., King Philip's War.
Deputy, Milford, 1678, '81-87, '89. Captain, 1683.
Commissioner, 1683-87.
Representative, Hingham, Mass., 1705-6. Attained Representative, Hingham, Mass., 1705-6. Attained the rank of Major. Greene. Edw. N., 55. Goodwin, Francis, 175. Goodwin, Jas J., 175. EELLS, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1666-1756. Millord. Connections.

Connecticut Militia, 1739Deputy, 1704-6. Speaker,
1706-8. Assistant, 170939. Judge of Superior
Court, 1711-39, and of
County Court, 1730-37.
Goodwin, Fancis, 175.
Goodwin, Jas J., 175.
EGILESTON, JAMES. Soldier in
the Pequot War, 1637.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
EGLESTON, JOSEPII, 1700-1774.
Marched under Major John
Ashley to the relief of Fort
William Henry, 1757.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
EGLESTON, SETH, 1731-1772.
Marched with his father,
Joseph Egleston, to the relief of Fort William Henry,
Egleston, Thomas, 49. Connecticut Militia, 1739. North Carolina, November, lief of Fort William Henry. Egleston, Thomas, 49.
ELDERKIN, COLONEL JEDEDIAH, Ensign First Company, Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1754. Major, 1759. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774. Deputy from Windham, 1765-68, 1771-76. The "Elderkin too" of the Windham 'Frog Fight." Campbell, Wm A., 41. Elderkin, Wm A., 271. ELLIOT, ASA, Soldier, 1757-58. Campaign against French ELLIOT, ASA, Soldier, 1757-58.

Campaign against French and Indians.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.

ELLIOT, HENRY. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.

ELLIOT, ROBERT, 1640-1720, New Hampshire. Councilly 1683 et 169. rew Hampshire. Countries of the Countrie Albemarle County, Virginia.
In active service on the
Frontier, 1755-56.
Tapscott, Jno. S., 137.
ELLIS, LIEUTENANT RICHARD,
Dedham, Mass., Militia.
Deputy, 1692.
Ware, Moses E., 162. 1746, Milford, Connecticut. Captain, 1699. Major, New Haven County, 1709. Colonel, Second Regiment,

ELLISON, COLONEL THOMAS, 1701-1779. Colonel in French and Indian War. French and Indian War.
In 1757 marched his Regiment from Ulster County to
Fort Edward to the relief
of Fort William Henry.
Morton, Frederick Nash, 219.
ELLSWORTH, CAPTAIN DAVID.
Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Taintor, George E., 182.
ELLSWORTH, CAPTAIN JOHN,
1697-1784. Captain Colonial Forces of Connecticut.
Ensign French and Indian Ensign French and Indian Ensign French and Indian War, 1756.
Stringer, George A., 91.
ELMER, EDWARD, — 1676.
Killed by Indians in King Philip's War, June, 1676.
Booraem, Robert E., 37.
ELY, NATHANIEL, 1585-1676.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657.
Foote, John C., 242.
ELY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM. Ensign of Third Company, Militia, Lyme, Conn., 1738. Lieutenant, 1740.
Captain, 1745, during Louisburg Expedition.
Ely, Smith, 50. Ely, Smith, 50.

EMERY, ANTHONY. Kittery,
Me., and Portsmouth, N.
H. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, Bowen, George Henry, 211.
Bowen, Hosea Emery, 211.
EMERY, JAMES, 1630—, Kittery, Me. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693 and 1695.
Bowen, George Henry, 211.
Bowen, Hosea Emery, 211.
EMERY, JONATHAN, 1652-1723.
Served under Major Samuel Appleton in the Swamp 1672. uel Appleton in the Swamp

aker.

1700-perior 7.

ier in 1774. John Fort

-1772. ather, he relenry.

DIAH, ipany, nnect-Major, olonel, Wind-

1 - 76. of the ght."

57–58. French

ier in 675. 50. -1720, Coun-

43. 7–1759. irginia.

on the

CHARD. Militia.

50.

1710-1795. Ensign, 1746. Captain, 1757. Colonel of Seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Appointed, 1767, by Francis Bernard, Esq., and by Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Colonel of the Second Regiment of Newbury and Rowley, 1771. of Newbury and Rowley.
1771.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.
Emery, Rufus, 50.
Brigg, Frank O., 201.
ENDICOTT, GOVERNOR JOHN.
1588-1665, Salem. Governor Massachusetts Bay
Colony, 1629. General of
forces against Indians,
1636. Deputy-Governor,
1641. Governor, 1644. Sergeant-Major, 1645. President United Colonics, 1653.
Endicott, Robert, 51. dent United Colonies, 1636.
Endicott, Robert, 51.
Newhall, James S., 157.
Putnam, George J., 158.
Webster, William A., 163.
ERVING, COLONEL JOHN, 1693–
1786. Assistant of Massachaeste Bay Colony twenty 1786. Assistant of Massa-chusetts Bay Colony twenty years. Colonel of the Bos-ton Regiment. Erving, William V. R., 51. EVANS, COLONEL EVAN, 1732-1794. Member of Chester County Association, and of the Committee of Observation for Chester County, Pa., 1774.

Huidekoper, F. Wolters, 192.

EVERETT, CAPTAIN JOHN, of
Dedham, 1636. Captain
of a Massachusetts Company
sent to assist the New Hampshire Colony against the Indians.

Fisher, Alfred J., 226.

FALES, CAPTAIN ELIPHALET, 1717-1781, Dedham, Mass. Captain in Crown Point Ex-Fight.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.
Emery, Rufus, 50.
Greve, Charles T., 249.
EMERY, COLONEL STEPHEN,
FARMER, MAJOR ROBERT,

1720-1779. Captain, 1740, in the Nineteenth Regiment of Foot, Province of East Jersey; and Major of the Thirty-fourth Foot (Cumberland Regiment).

Brooke, George, Jr., 113.

FARRAR, JACOB, 1642-1675.

Killed by the Indians in

King Philip's War, August
22, 1675.

22, 1675.

Farrar, George D., 51.

FARRINGTON, NATHANIEL,
1656—, Dedham. Private in Captain John Jacob's Company, Hingham.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.

FEAKE, LIEUTENANT ROBERT.

FEAKE, LIEUTENANT ROBERT.
Lieutenant in Captain Patrick's Company, Colonial
Forces, 1632-36. Member
of the First General Court,
Colony of Massachusetts
Bay, 1635-36.

Borrowe, Samuel, 37.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
Underhill, Edgar, 96.
Underhill, Frederic E., 96.
Morton, Thomas G., 119.

FELLOWS, EPHRAIM, 1639—.
Trooper in the Company of
Captain Nicholas Page from
Massachusetts, and participated in the Great Swamp
Fight, December 19, 1675.

Haynes, John R., 272.
FELLOWS, JOHN, 1733-1808.
Captain in Berkshire Militia,
1760. Served in French
and Indian War.

Jenkins, Edm. Fellows, 63.
FENN, LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN.
Assistant, 1654 and 166572. Colonel of Connecticut.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.

Fond, Charles 17007, 70.
Sanford, George B., 181.
FENNER, CAPTAIN ARTHUR,
1622-1703. Commander of
King's Garrison at Providence, 1676.

Brown, Harold, 39. Brown, John N., 40. Lee, Julian H., 135. Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.
FERNALD, CAPTAIN JOHN,
1698—. Captain of the
"Abigail," Siege of Louisburg.

Holgani, Siege of Louisburg.

Fernald, Charles A., 149.

FIELD, SERGEANT SAMUEL,

— 1607. A soldier in the

Falls Fight, May 19, 1676,

in King Philip's War;

and was killed by Indians,

1697.

Foote, Horace A., 52.

FOOTE, HOTAGE A., 52.
Merriman, Wm B., 179.
FIELD, ZACHARIAH, ——1666.
One of the thirty-seven soldiers from Hartford that served in the Pequot War.
Stockbridge Henry, 00.

served in the Pequot War.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90.
FIELD, CAPTAIN ZECHERIAH,
1685-1746. Sergeant in
Captain Kellogg's Company, Father Ralle's War,
1725. Captain Northfield,
Mass., Company of Militia. 1743.
Field, Thos Goldsmith, 51.

Field, Thos Goldsmith, 51.

FIFIELD, EDWARD, 1678—.

Captain of Militia at Portsmouth, N. H., 1740.

Fifield, B. Frank, 218.
FILKIN. LIEUTENANT-COLONEL
HENRY,—1713. Lieutenant-Colonel, Kings County
Militia, 1711.

militia, 1711.
Sands, B. Aymar, 83.
Smith, Philip H. W., 89.
FISH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, who served in King Philip's War.

War.
Heilner, George C., 59.
FISHER, ANTHONY, Dedham,
Mass. A member of the
Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company in 1644.
One of the original proprietors of Wrentham.
Fisher, Alfred J., 226.
FISHER, CAPTAIN DANIEL,
1640-1713. Captain Ded-

FISHER, ARIEU J., 225 FISHER, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1649-1713. Captain Dedham Massachusetts Company, 1676. Fisher, Harris B., 51.

316

Fisher, Nathaniel C., 51. Fisher, Nathaniel C., 51.
FISHER, SAMUEL, ——1704.
Deputy from Wrentham,
Mass., 1689-92.
Ware, Moses E., 162.
FITCH, CAPTAIN ABNER, 17031708, of Lebanon. Captain,

1753. Hart, George W., 58. FITCH, REVEREND JAMES, 1622 -1702, Norwich, Ct. Chap-lain of the Connecticut Forces in the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's

Shepard, R. Fitch, 87.
FITCH, MAJOR JAMES, 16491727. Served against In-

1727. Served against Indians, and also against the French in 1702.
Shepard, R. Fitch, 87.
FITCH, CAPTAIN JEREMIAH, 1670-1736. Captain, 1708. Deputy, 1725 and 1734. Hart, George W., 58.
FITCH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1667-1743, of Connecticut Militia. Deputy twenty sessions. sessions.

Frice, Henry R., 79.

Fitch, John, 1707-1795. In the Indian Wars in 1744, built and defended a block to the temporary Inly house in Lunenburg. July 5, 1748, the Indians made an assault on the fort, killed two soldiers, and carried John Fitch, his wife and five children into captivity. He was exchanged as a prisoner of war in the au-

prisoner of war in the autumn.
Stearns, Ezra S., 214.
FITCH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL,
1727-1811. Appointed by
Governor Jonathan Law, of
Connecticut, First Lirutenant of Captain William
Whiting's Company of Foot
for the Expedition against
Canada, 1746. Deputy to Canada, 1746. Deputy to the General Court from Norwalk, 1744-68. Committee of War, Crown

mittee of War, Crown Point, 1757. Fitch, Edward Sherman, 51. FITCH, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 24, 1630-1790. Ensign, 1665. Commissioner, 1669. Cap-tain, 1673, and in King Philip's War. Deputy-Geography 1673.

Philip's War. Deputy-Governor, 1673.

Fitch. Edward Sherman, 51.

Smith, Frank B., 195.

Latham, Harry W., 272.

FITZ HUGH, COLONEL
WILLIAM, 1651-1701.

Lieutenant-Colonel, West-Lieutenant-Colonel, West-Lieutenant-Colonel, West-moreland County, Va., 1683. Member House of Bur-gesses, 1678-87. Colonel of Stafford County Forces, 1690.

1690.
Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.
Thomas, Douglas H., Jr., 137.
Walker, John Garland, 207.
Walker, William J., 207.
FLAG(G), LIEUTENANT GERSHOM, 1641-1690. First
Lieutenant of the Woburn
Character. Messachusetts Company, Massachusetts Troops. Served in the French and Indian War.

Killed in action near Lee, N. H., July 6, 1690. Belknap, Robert L., 35. Platt, Franklin, 121.

Gordon, Geo. A., 212.

FLAGG, MICHAEL, 1650-1711,
who served as a soldier in
the Massachusetts Provin-

the Massachusetts Provincial Forces.
Bemis, Geo. Pickering, 256.
FLEETE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL
HENRY. Member first
Maryland Assembly, 1637
-38. Captured by the Anacosta Indians, 1623. Ransomed, 1627. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore, 1644, with the power of Captain-General, to make treaty of peace with the treaty of peace with the Susquehannas, Burgess for Lancaster County, Va., 1652.

59. Dedham, of the onorable in 1644. nal proam. 6. Daniel, in Dedts Com-

, 179. OHN, of the Louis-

r in the , 1676, War ;

ndians,

-1666.

y-seven ord that

t War.

IERIAH. ant in Com-'s War, rthfield, of Mili-

h, 51. 578——. at Ports-

COLONEL Lieuten-

89. who

Philip's

19.

149. AMUEL,

Hornor, Wm M., 60. Throckmorton, Chas W., 94. Fleet, Alexander F., 241. FLEG v. FLAG(G).

FLEG v. FLAG(G).
FLETCHER, CAPTAIN DANIEL,
1718-1776. Lieutenant in
Captain David Melvin's
Company, Northfield Militia, 1747. Captain, Acton
Militia, 1755, and on the
alarm list, 1757. Captain
under Colonel Ebenezer
Nichols, Canadian Expedition, 1753; and in Colonel
Frye's Regiment at Nova
Scotia in 1760.

Frye's Neg....
Scotia in 1760.
Bates, Theodore C., 145.

FLETCHER. EPHRAIM, 1710

—, Westford Mass. Enlisted in the French and Indian War. Captured at Oewego, August, 1756.

1713. Cap...
1714–15.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
FOOTE, NATHANIEL, 1st, 1593–1644. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1611–42, 44.

Oswego, August, 1756.
Colby, Frank A., 211.
FLINT, ENSIGN EDWARD, Salem,
Mass., Militia, 6th July, 1689.
Johnson, Emery W., 154.
FLINT, LIEUTENANT JOHN.

— 1686. A member of Captain Thomas Hinch-man's Troop. Deputy from Concord, Mass., 1677, 79, 82

Concord, Mass., 1677, '79, '82
hiint, Wyman H., 226.
FLOVD, COLONEL RICHARD,
1665-1728. Commissioned
Lieutenant by Earl Bellomont, 1700. Colonel of
Suffolk County Militia,
Canadian Expedition, 1700
Oothout, John W., 75.
FOKAR, GERRIT. Served in
Captain Pawling's Foot
Company of Hurley Soldiers doing duty at Marbleton, N. Y., during the Esopus Indian Wars.
Gross, Samuel E., 227.
FOOTE, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM.
1725-1823. Ensign, 1757.

1725-1823. Ensign, 1757. Lieutenant, 1758. Car-tain Second Connecticut Regiment in 1760. Served in the Expedition against Montreal.

Ives, Franc's J., 63.
FOOTE, DANIEL, 1717-1801.
Deputy to the General
Court, Connecticut, 1762, et
seq. Justice for Hartford

seq. Justice for Hartford County, 1763-74. Foote, John Crocker, 242. Foote, Major Isaac, 1717-1755. Branford, Conn. Lieutenant, 1750. Major, 1755. Member Council of War, 1755. Foot, Morris Cooper, 52. Foote, Captain Joseph, 1666-1751. Lieutenant, Branford Connecticut Train Band

1641-42, '44. Foote, John Crocker, 242. FOOTE, QUARTERMASTER NA-

OOTE, QUARTERMASTER NA-THANIEL, 2d. Quartermas-ter of Captain William Turner's Company in "The Falls Fight," May 19, 1676, King Philip's War. Foote, Wallace T., Jr., 52. Isham, Charles, 63. Williams, Robert D., 103. Brainerd, Leverett, 171. Cutler, Raph Vm. 172

Brainerd, zeverett, 171.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172.
Isham, Charles, 177.
Foote, John Crocker, 242.
FOOTE, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL,
3d, 1682-1774. Appointed
Ensign from the Tean of
Branford, 1709. Ensign
from Colchester, 1721. Lieutenant, 1732. Captain, 1736 and 1743. Deputy to the General Court, 1725, fifteen years. Served as Justice for Hartford County, 1726, Proport to the ty, 1731-62. Deputy to the General Court from the Town of Branford, 1696-9, 1700, '06, 'cd. Foote, John Crocker, 242.

FOOTE, LIEUTENANT ROBERT, 7-1801. General 762, et artford 1717-onn. Major, incil of 52. , 1666-ranford Band, Dep-78. , 1593-ie Genecticut, 242. R NAtermas-Villiam ''The , 1676, , 52. 103. 242.

2.

IANIEL.

pointed run of Ensign , 1721. aptain, puty to , 1725, rved as

Counon the 1698-9,

242.

Daves, John C., 131.
Foster, F. Apthorp, 149.
Minot, Joseph G., 156.
FOULSHAM, LIEUTENAMT PETER, 1629-1681. Lieutenant, Branford Connecticut Train Branford Connecticut Frain Band, 1677. Davies, Wm G., 46. Davis, Fellowes, 47. Foote, Morris C., 52. Ives, Francis J., 63. FORBUSH, THOMAS, 1667-1738, Westboro, Mass. Served in Indian Wars. 1649-1717. Ensign of the Exeter Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1692. et seq.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
FORREST, PATRICK. Member
of the Maryland House of Burgesses, 1649-50. Grandson of Sir Anthony Forrest, Knt., who with his son and wife (the first gentlewoman to land in America) came to Jamestown, Va., in 1608, with Captain John Smith.

Henry, John W., 191.

Henry, J. Malcolm, 191.

FORSTER, LIEUTEMANT JOHN,
— 1784. Lieutenant in
Colonel Clapham's Regiment, Provincial Service,
Pennsylvania.

Baldy, John M., 111.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN, 1715
— First Lieutenant under Captain John Wright, in the
"Eastern Expedition,"
1754. Smith. Young, Harry, 165.
FOSTER, DAVID, 1704-1779.
Private in the Sixth Regiment of Militia, Province of New Hampshire, 1746, under Colonel Benjamin Rolfe.

ny Forces, 1643.

Moscley, Edward A., 72.
FREEMAN, EDMUND, 1590-1682.
Assistant, 1640-46. Member of the Council of War, 1642, to provide forces for the safety of the Colony against the Indians. Plymagainst the Indians. The outh Colony.
Sears, Clinton B., 85.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163. Clark, A. Howard, 190. Alderson, Victor C., 224. Merrick, Frederick L., 230. Merrick, Frederick L., 230.

Snow, Albert E., 232.

FREEMAN, MAJOR JOHN, 16271719. Ensign of Military
Company of Waltham,
1654. Major in Expedition against the Indians at Sa-conet, 1677. Member of the Council of War, 1667-76. Captain in fight against Indians at Taunton, 1675. Chosen Major, Barnstable Troops, 1685.
Freeman, George W., 53.
Sears, Clinton B., 85.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Clark, Alonzo H., 190. Clark, Alonzo II., 190.
Fuller, Austin Weld, 218.
Alderson, Victor C., 224.
Merrick, Frederick L., 230.
FRENCH, LIEUTENANT WIL-LIAM, 1664-1681, Billerica, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1663. Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41. Morris, Seymour, 156. Dennis, Rodney, 173. Philbrook, Chas F. B., 213. Kittredge, Abbott E., 229. Merrill, Anthony French, 230. Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233. FRISBEE, JOHN, 1650-1694.
Deputy from Branford,
Conn., 1690-92.

sistant, 1752-55; and Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, Toscley, Edward A., 72.

Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.

FROST, MAJOR CHARLES, of Kittery, Me., 1632-1697.

Member Provincial Countries cil, New Hampshire, in 1681. Major of the Maine Regiment. Killed by Indians. Blunt, Stanhope E., 37. Leighton, Gco. E., 243.
FROTHINGHAM, DAVID, 1727—
1766. Was in military service in Massachusetts in 1746. 1746.
Schieffelin, George R., 84.
FRY, COLONEL JOSHUA,
1754. Colonel of Virginia
Regiment, February 25,
1754, French and Indian
War. Died in the Expedition to Ohio, May 31, and was succeeded in command by Lieutenant-Colonel George Washington.
Bacon, Cary H., 266.
RY, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR FRY, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR
THOMAS, 1666-1748, Newport, R. I. Member of
General Assembly, 1690.
Major of the Mainland, and Major of the Mainiand, and Speaker of the Assembly, 1714. Deputy-Governor of Khode Island, 1727-28. Fry, Alfred B., 150. FRYE, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1653-1734. Andover, Mass., Militia, 1702. Grinnell, Wm. Milne, 56. Grinnell, wm. Milne, 50.
FRYE, COLONEL JOSEPH, 17111794, Fryeburg, Maine.
Deputy, Massachusetts
General Court, 1750-54.
Ensign in Hale's Regiment, Siege of Louisburg, 1745. Colonel, and taken prisoner, at Fort William Henry, 1757. Martin, William P., 155. Greene, Jacob L., 176.

FRYER, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL,
16—-1705, Boston, Mass.,
and Portsmouth, N. H.
Deputy to the General

Court of Massachusetts, 1666. Commissioner to conclude a treaty with the Indians at Casco, Me., in 1678. Royal Councillor of the Province of New Hampshire, 1633. Deputy-Governor, 1692-1702. Chief Justice of the Court of Conmon Pleas, 1693-95. Lieutenant, 1678. Captain, 1689. Commandant, 1692-97, at New Castle (Fort William

New Castle (Fort William and Mary).
Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.
Wilson, Fred A., 164.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
FULLER, LIEUTENANT JOHN,
1631-1695. Lieutenant.
Served in King Philip's
War. Deputy to the
General Court, 1674, and
four years after. Colony of
Massachusetts Bay.
Rhoades, Lynnan, 81.

1652. Lieutenant of the Company of fifty men from Plymouth Colony under Captain Myles Standish in the proposed Expedition against the Dutch at Manhottoes Colony, 1654. Chairman of Council of War, Plymouth Colony. Lieutenant of the Forces to be sent against the Saconet Intenant of the Forces to be sent against the Saconet Indians, 1671. One of the Magistrates, 1671. Surgeon-General, 1673. Captain of the Plymouth Forces in King Philip's War.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
Hoppin, Jas M., Jr., 177.
Gale, Thos M., 190.
FULLER, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL,
— 1675, of Barnstable.
Killed in King Philip's War. Plymouth Colony.

Norton, Edward L., 73.
FULLER, THOMAS. Sergeant in
1656, Lieutenant in 1685,
Woburn and Wenham, Mass.

Pierce, Frederick C., 231.

GALE, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1708-1793. Served as Lieuten-ant in Captain Solomon Holman's Company in the Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757. Promoted Captain,

1763.
Henry, John Francis, 59.
Henry, William Barrett, 59.
GALLUP, CAPTAIN JOHN,
1675. One of the six Connecticut Captains killed in the Great Swamp Fight. Hart, George W., 58. GARDINER, COLONEL ABRAHAM,

Suffolk County, New York
Provincial Militia, 1772.
Thompson, Fred. Diodati, 94. Thompson, Fred. Diodati, 94.
GARDINER, LIEUTENANT LION,
1599-1663. Lieutenant in
the English Army. Engineer and Master of Works
of Fortification in Leagues
of the Prince of Orange in the Low Countries. Engineer at Boston. Constructor and Commander of Saybrook Fort, Pequot War. Sayprook Fort, requot War.
The first Englishman seated
in New York. Lord of the
Isle of Wight (now called
Gardiner's Island).

Gardiner's Island).
Cognill, Howard, 44.
Gardiner, David, 53.
Gardiner, Robert A., 53.
McKinstry, Charles H., 68.
Thompson, F. Diodati, 94.
Lennig, Charles F., 118.
Leroy, Jacob, 118.
Coit, Robert, 172.
Gardiner, Curtis Crane, 242.
GARDINER, CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT LUKE,—1674, who
came to Maryland on the
Ark and Dove, 1634. Bur-

of -1697. Counre, in Maine y In-

1727its in 84.

irginia , 25, Indian xpedi-I, and lonel

RNOR Newber of 1600. id, and embly, rnor of 28. 1653– ., Mili-

56. 1711-Maine. husetts 150-54. iment, 1745. enry,

55. ANIEL, Mass., N. H. General

gess from St. Mary's County, 1659-62, '71. Lieutenant, Foot Company, 1660; Captain-Lieutenant, '61. Howard, McHenry, 133.

Captain-Inductaint, 61.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Ramsay, Henry A., 136.
GARDINER, RICHARD,——1687.
Burgess from St. Mary's
County, Maryland, 1685–
87.

Howard, McHenry, 133.
GARDNER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1681
-1721. Engaged in the
defence of Haverhill against
the Indians, 1708, and in
the protection of the frontier.

GARDNER, RICHARD, SR. Member of Assembly of Freemen, Maryl ed., 1637-41.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
GERARD, THOMAS, 1600-1673.

Member of the Assembly from St Marie's Hundred, 1641, and Member of the Council. Commissioner of the Proprietary, and Lord of St. Clement's Manor, Province of Maryland.

Province of Maryland. Jenkins, Austin L., 133. Jenkins, Edward A., 134. Jenkins, Edmund P., 13;. Jenkins, Francis de S., 134. Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134. Ramsay, Henry A., 136. GERRISH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1646-

Kamsay, Henry A., 130.
RRISH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 16461714, Newbury, Mass., and
Dover, N. H. Captain,
1672. Captain of all the
Troops of Horse in the
Province of New Hampshire, 1680. Captain in
King William's War, 1690.
High Sheriff of the Province, 1683. Member of
the Special Assembly, 1684.
Deputy to the General
Court, 1684, '89, '90, '97,
and Royal Councillor of
the Province of New Hampshire. Justice of the Superior Court, 1699-1714.

Frisbie, Ivory F., 149. Wilson, Fred A., 164. Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212. GERRISH, COLONEL TIMOTHY,

RRISH, COLONEL TIMOTHY, 1684-1756, Dover, N. II. Proprietor of Gerrish's Island. Captain Provincial Militia, 1719. Deputy to the General Court of New Hampshire, 1709, '15. '22. Colonel of the Provincial Militia of Ycrk County, Me., 1725. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, of which Sir William Pepperell, Bart., was Chief Justice. Royal Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts, 1730-35.

chusetts, 1730-35.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
CERRISH, CAPTAIN WILLIAM,
1617-1687, Newbury and
Boston, Mass. First Captain of the Military Company of Newbury. Captain
in King Philip's War, 167576. In command of the
garrison at Newbury several years. Deputy to the
General Court 1650, et seg.
Wood, Marshall William, 104.
Wilson Ered A 164.

Wilson, Fred A., 164.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
GERRIT. N. Ø. STRIJCKER.
GIBBARD, WILLIAM. Deputy to
the General Court. Secretary and Assistant, New
Haven Colony.

Haven Colony.
Stoddard, William B., 182.
GIBBON(s), DEPUTY-GOVERNOR
AMBROSE, 1600-1656. Deputy-Governor of New
Hampshire, 1630. Captain
Portsmouth Colony Alarm,
1643.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.

Leighton, Geo. Eliot, 243.
Gibson, Captain James, 17001752. A retired officer of
the British Army. He
joined the Expedition to
Cape Breton and Louisburg
in 1745, having contributed

£ 500 thereto. One of three who escaped death while on a scout. May 10. With a scout, May 10. With five men he towed the fireship against the enemy's fleet and the west gate, which did great execution. which did great execution.
Johnson, Jeremiah A., 64.
Johnson, James Bowen, 192.
Johnson, Jas Gibson, 228.
GIDDINGE, GEORGE, 1608-1676,
Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to
General Court of Massachusetts, 1641, et 192. chusetts, 1641, et seq.

r. 212.

er, 212.
OTHY,
N. H.
h's Isovincial
outy to
of New
15. '22.
ounty,
of the

of the Pleas, n Pep-Chief

incillor Massa-

er, 212.

LLIAM,

y and st Cap-Com-Captain s, 1675-of the

ry sevet sea. m,104. er. 212.

puty to

, New

VERNOR Dep-f New Captain Alarm,

243. 3, 1700– ficer of

. He tion to uisburg ributed

182.

chusetts, 1041, 61 324.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
GIDDINGE, JOHN, 1638-1691,
Chebacco (Ipswich). Deputy to General Court of Gordon, Geo. A., 212.

GILBERT, CORNET JONATHAN, 1618-1632, of Hartford and Colchester. Cornet of Troop of Horse, under Cap-tain John Mason. Indian Interpreter during the sev-Interpreter during the several out leaks

eral out leaks.
Reynolás, James, 81.
Hocker, Edward W., 177.
Turner, Henry L., 234.
GILBERT, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR
MATTHEW. Deputy-Governor New Haven Colony,

1661-63. Munson, C. La Rue, 120. GILBERT, VICE-ADMIRAL THOM-As, 1645–1709. Commanded Second Squadron, Canadian Expedition, under Sir Wil-

Expedition, under Sir William Phipps; and in the Swan captured the French ship Saint Jacob, in the St. Lawrence, 1692.

Murphy, Elijah W., 72.

GILMAN, COLONEL DANIEL, 1702—Colonel, Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1758-67.

Churchill, Nathaniel W., 147.

GILMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624-

GILMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624-1708. Lieutenant of the Militia at Exeter, 1669.

Member of the first Council of the Province of New Hamp-lire, 1680. Mem-ber of Assembly, 1693-97. Speaker of the House in

Togs.
Tucker, Gilman H., 96.
Brown, David H., 146.
Churchill, N. Wiley, 147.
Folsom, Albert A., 149.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
Batchelder, George A., 189.
Batchelder, George A., 189.
Batchelder, Richard N., 189.
Koues, George E., 202.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
Smith, Samuel F., 2444. Smith, Samuel F. 244. Nichols, Henry A., 272. Nichols, Willard A., 273. GILMAN, NICHOLAS, 1672-1749.

Nichols, Wilard A., 273.

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, 1672-1749.

Deputy to General Court of New Hampshire, 1709.

Churchill, Nathaniel, 147.

GLEN, ALEXANDER LINDSAY,

— 1685. A soldier in the service of the Dutch West India Company at Fort Nassau, on the South River, in 1633. Magistrate at Albany, 1643-63. Proprietor at Schenectady, 1663.

Beekman, James William, 35.

Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.

GLEN, COLONEL JACOB, 1691
1762. Member of the New York Colonial Assembly,

1726-51.

Beekman, James William, 35.
GLEN, CAPTAIN JOHN SANDERS, 1648-1731. Captain First Foot Company, Schenec-tady, 1700. Served in French and Indian Wars,

Beekman, James William, 35. Hoff, J. Van Rensselaer, 60. Van Rensselaer, Maunsell, 98. GLOVER, HON. JOHN, 1600-1652. Representative, Dorchester,

Mass., 1636-52. Assistant, 1651-52. Captain in the Ancient and Honorable Company.

21

Boyd, Allen R., 189. Rawson, Edw. S., 251. GODFREV, JOHN, Commander of an armed ship sent against the French at Block

Island in 1690.

Greene, George S., Jr., 55.
Goffe, Colonel John, 17011781. Representative to
the General Court of New Hampshire three terms. Lieutenant, 1746. Captain in command at Fort William Henry in 1757. Major of the Ninth New Hampshire Regiment in 1768, and subsequently promoted Col-

onel.
Goffe, Charles Henry, 242.
GOLD, MAJOR NATHAN. See
Gould.

GOOCH, JAMES. Soldier in French and Indian War,

1692. Gooch, Frank A., 175. Ballord, Esek Steere, 240. Goode, John, 1630-1709. Of Virginia Colonial Forces in General Bacon's Campaign against the Iroquois (Susquehannocks and Mangoacks), 1675-76.

goacks), 1675-76.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
Ward, Hugh C., 245.
GODHUE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM.
Ensign, 1683. After Captain Appleton was promoted to be Colonel, William Goodhue was promoted to be Captain. Representative to the General Court nine years. One of the five gentlemen appointed to consider the relinquishment consider the relinquishment of the Charter to Sir Edward Andros. He was tried, im-prisoned and fined £20 for

prisoned and fined £20 for so doing. Dennis, Rodney, 174. GOODMAN, RICHARD, 1609– 1676. Sergeant of Militia at Hartford, 1653, at Had-ley, 1663. Killed by In-

dians, near Hadley, Mass.,

dians, near Hadley, Mass., 1st April, 1676

Ives, Francis J., 63.

GOODRICH, ENSIGN WILLIAM, ——1676. Ensign in Wethersfield Train Band, commanded by Captain Samuel Welles. Deputy, 1660-66.

Elliot, Daniel G., 50.

Poud, Edward Watson, 78.

GOODYEAR, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR STEPHEN. —— 1658. Dep-

STEPHEN, — 1658. Dep-uty-Governor of New Ha-ven Colony, 1655-58, and Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643.

Wakeman, Jessup, 99. Bradley, Cyrus S., 170. Heaton, John E., 177. Robertson, Abram H., 180.

Smith, Robert A., 195.
GOOKIN, MAJOR-GENERAL
DANIEL, 1612-1687. Captain of a Military Company,
1648. Deputy to the General Court from Cambridge, 1649 to 1651. Speaker, 1651. Assistant, 1652-86. In 1681 was appointed Major-General of the Colony of Massachusetts.

Massachusetts.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
Davies, William G., 46.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.

Davis, Fellowes, 46.
Luquer, Lea McI., 67.
Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67.
Wood, Marshall W., 104.
Salisbury, Edward E., 181.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
GORDON, ALEXANDER, 16351697. Soldier in Captain
Timothy Hall's Company,
King William's War. In
garrison at Exeter, N. H.,
April to August, 1696.
Gordon, Edwin A., 150.

April to August, 1090.
Gordon, Edwin A., 150.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
GORDON, THOMAS, 1678-1762,
Exeter, N. H. Soldier in
Captain John Gilman's
Company, 1710, Queen
Anne's War.

Gordon, Edwin A., 150. Gordon, Geo. A., 212. GORDON, THOMAS, —— 1722. One of His Majesty's Council. Province of East Jersey. Deputy - Secretary, 1692. Attorney - General, 1692. Receiver - General and Treasurer, 1710-19, and one of the Lords Propri-

Mass.,

ILLIAM,

nWeth-l, com-Samuel

660-66.

n, 78. VERNOR 3. Dep-

ew Ha-58, and ie Unit-

. o.

, 180. 5. ENERAL . Capompany, he Gennbridge, Speaker, 2-86. In Major-

olony of

7. P., 67.

104. 104. , 181.

. 1635-Captain

ompany, Var. In , N. H., 696. 50. 78-1762, oldier in man's

Queen

38. 16.

etors.

Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.

GORHAM, COLONEL JOHN, 16511716. Served in the Great
Swamp Fight in King
Philip's War; also in Canadian Expedition, 1690, and was second in command under Colonel Benjamin Church in the Expedition,

Church in the Expedition,
1704.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
Sprague, Frank William, 160.
GORHAM, COLONEL JOHN, Yarmouth, Me. LieutenantColonel and Captain of the
Second Company, Seventh
Massachusetts Regiment,
Colonel Shubael Gorham,
commissioned 20th Februcommissioned 20th February, 1744. Engaged in the Louisburg Expedition,

1745. Whittemore, James M., 103. GORTON, SAMUEL, 1592-1677.
Assistant, 1640. Commis-Assistant, 1649. Commissioner to the Narragansett Indians. Deputy, 1652-66, Rhode Island.

Rhode Island.
Townsend, James Hill, 95.
Marsh, George S., 230.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
GORUM (or GORHAM), CAPTAIN
JOHN, 1621-1676. Deputy
to the General Court, 1653,
to consider the military
affairs of the Colony. Lieutenant, 1673. Captain of
the Second Barnstable Company of the Plymouth Colpany of the Plymouth Col-ony Regiment, Major Wil-liam Bradford, at the Great

Swamp Fight. Died in the service, from fever, at Swanzey, February 5. Dep-Swanzey, February 5. Deputy, 1653.
Coghill, Howard, 44, 201.
Macy, Sylvanus J., 67.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
Adams, Edward M., 144.
Sprague, Frank W., 160.
Pike, Charles E., 194.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Chase, Clement, 256.
GOTT, CHARLES, — 1668, Salem and Wenham, Mass.
Deputy, 1635.
Parsons, Charles S., 157.
GOTT, LIEUTENANT CHARLES,
JR., 1639-1708. Company
of Foot at Wenham, Mass.,
1683.

1683.

1683.
Parsons. Charles S., 157.
GOULD, JOHN, 1610-1690,
Charlestown, Mass. Trooper in Lieutenant William
Hasey's Company, and in
Captain Wheeler's Company, also in Captain
Hutchinson's Company.
Could Levi S., 169.

Gould, Levi S., 150.
GOULD, CAPTAIN JOHN. Ensign, 1671. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-6. Cap-

tain, 1696.
Gould, David H., 176.
GOULD, MAJOR NATHAN,
1694. Assistant, 1657,
'62, '94. Major, 1666.
Member of Committee of Defence against Dutch, 1662. Representative to the first Colonial Congress In New York, 1690. Major

In New York, 1690. Major of Dragoons, 1675. Davenport, Timothy, 46. Jennings, Albert Gould, 63. Walker, Williston, 183. GOULD, LIEUTENANT - GOVERNOR NATHAN, 1663-1723. Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1712. Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, 1708-21. 1708-23. Jennings, Albert Gould, 63.

GRAHAM, JABEZ. Soldier in King Philip's War. Coghill, Howard, 44. GRAHAM, COLONEL JAMES. At-

torney-General, Province of New York, 1685-87, and 1691-1701. Member and New York, 1085-87, and 1691-1701. Member and Speaker of Provincial Assembly of New York. First Recorder of New York, 1683-1700.

Carnochan, G. M., 41.
GRANGER, QUARTERMASTERSERGEANT ABNER, 1735-1816. Quartermaster-Sergeant First Connecticut Colonial Troops, 1758, French and Indian Wars.

Remington, Cyrus K., 80. GRANGER, LAUNCELOT, 1633-1689, Suffield, Conn. Went with the inhabitants of Suffield to Westfield, Mass. and was severely wounded in the attack on that town in September, King Philip's War.

Remington, Cyrus K., 80. GRANT, CAPTAIN NOAH, 1718-1756, of Grant's Hill, Conn. 1750, of Grant's Fill, Cominger Served as Lieutenant in Captain Rodger's Scouts at Lake George, November, 1755. Promoted Captain Seventh Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, 1756. He had distinguished himself so greatly during the campaign that the As-sembly, in 1756, voted him "thirty Spanish milled dollars" as a gratuity, at the same time giving Captain Israel Putnam fifty such dollars. He was killed September 20, 1756, while out with a scouting party of Mohawks and Highland-ers from Fort William

Henry. Grant, Frederick Dent, 54. GRAY, JOHN, 1729-1813. Private in Captain Robert

Lothridge's Company, Colonel Israel Williams's Regiment, relief of Fort William

ment, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Shelton, George G., 86.
Shelton, William A., 87.
GREEN, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1638-1717, Malden. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '94, 1703, '04. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Served in King Philip's

War.
Price, Alfred B., 79.
Green, Charles M., 150.
GREEN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 16321707, Malden. Captain of
Military Company. Deputy
to General Court, 1692, '93,

'04, '96. Hall, George F., 151. GREEN, JOHN. Member of Lieutenant Edward Oak's Troop in the winter of 1675-6. Corporal under Lieutenant William Hasey, 1675, King

William Hasey, 1675, King Philip's War. Pierce, Frederick C., 231. GREEN, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1615– 1701, Cambridge, Mass. Ensign in King Philip's War. Commissioned Offi-cer of Colonial Forces of Masschusetts 1660-2001

Massachusetts, 1660-1701.
Butler, Henry P., 40.
GREEN, TIMOTHY, 1735-1812.
Was commissioned July 18, 1763, a Captain in the Second Battalion of the Pennond Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment in active service under Colonel Boquet, during his Expedition for the relief of Fort Pitt in 1763 and 64.

Rogers, Alfred H., 244.
GREENBURY, COLONEL NICHOLAS, — 1697. Member of the Council of Sir Lionel Cooley. first Royal Gov-

Copley, first Royal Governor, 1692. President of the Council, 1694. Acting Governor of the Province of Maryland, 1693. Commis-

sary-General of the Province, 1692. Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1692-94. Field Officer for the County of Anne Arundel, 1694.
Griffith, William R., 132. Hoffman, Richard C., 133. Poultney, W. De C., 136. Griffith, Merriwether, 150. Tilton, Palmer, 161. Tilton, Warren C., 162. Welsh, Milton, 245. Gooch, Daniel Linn, 266.
GREENE, JAMES, 1626-1698.
Commissioner, 1660-63. Rhode Island. Assistan

GREENE, JAMES, 1626-1698.
Commissioner, 1660-63.
Rhode Island.
1660-1, '70-1.
Reynolds, James, 31.
GREENE, DEPUTY - GOVERNOR
JOHN. Commissioner to the
General Court, 1652-63.
Attorney-General, 1657-60.
Assistant, seven terms,
1660-90. Colonial Agent
to England, 1670. Member
of Governor Andros's Council, 1686. Deputy, nine
terms, 1664-80. "Major
for the Main," 1696. Deputy-Governor, 1690-1700.
Captain, 1676; Major, 1683.
Colony of Rhode Island.
Greene, George S., Jr., 55.
Reynolds, James, 31.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
Rogers, James S., 122.
Ingersoll, Colin M., 177.
Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.
GREENE, THOMAS, SR., 16281717. Assistant, Colony of
Rhode Island.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
GREENE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS.
French and Indian Wars.
Greene, Jacob L., 176.
GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN ED-

French and Indian wars.
Greene, Jacob L., 176.
GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1600-1671, of Newbury. Massachusetts Colonial Forces. Lieutenan, 1642; Captain, 1645, Newbury Company. Spofford, Paul N., 89.

Wood, Marshall William, 104.

Wood, Marshall William, 104. Appleton, Nathan, 145. Greenleaf, Franklin L., 260. GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1652-1743, Newbury, Mass. Commanded his Company in battle with French and Indians at Wells, Me.,

1690. Wood, Marshall William, 104.

Wood, Marshall William, 104.
Appleton, Nathan, 145.
GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN STEPHEN,
1630-1690. Drowned during Expedition against Port Royal, 1690.
Wood, Marshall William, 104.
REENWOOD, CAPTAIN THOMAS,
1696-1774, Newton, Mass.
Captain in the Massachusetts Militia. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay from 1743 to 1756.

Jackson, Henry S., 213.
GREGG, CAPTAIN JAMES, 16781735. Commanded the first 1735. Commanded the first company of soldiers raised in Londonderry, 1719, during War with the Eastern Indians, Province of New Hampshire. Member of Assembly, 1736.
Gregg, Levi Lertes, 55.
Melville, Henry, 69.
GREGG, JAMES, 1725 – 1819.
Served under Captain James Goffe and Captain John Gregg, Indian War and Canadian Expedition, 1746.
Gregg, Levi Laertes, 55.

Canadian Expedition, 1746.
Gregg, Levi Laertes, 55.
GREGG, CAPTAIN JOHN, 17021789. Commanded a company of Scouts from Londonderry, N. H., on the
Frontiers, 1746.
Gregg, Levi Laertes, 55.
GREGG, MAJOR SAMUEL, 17381808. Sergeant in Captain
Rodger's Company of
Rangers in the French and
Indian War, 1758. Was in
the Cape Breton Expedition and at the storming of

327

, Col-Regi-'illiam

ENRY, Dep-Court, Colony Bay. 'hilip's

Deputy 92, '93, f Lieu-1675-6. utenant 5, King

1632-tain of

131. L,1615– Mass. Philip's d Offiorces of 0-1701.

5-1812. July 18, the Sece Pennin active nel Bopedition t Pitt in Nich-Member

ir Lionel al Govident of Acting ovince of Commis-

rus Bay.
Gregg, Norris B., 242.
Gregg, William H., 242.
Gregg, William H., Jr., 242.
GREGSON, THOMAS. Assistant;
First Treasurer, First Com-

missioner for the United Colonies, 1643-46. Commis-sioner to Parliament, 1646, New Haven Colony.

Tomlinson, Jno. C., 95.
Ward, Charles Samuel, 183.
GREVE, MAJOR JOHN, 16201708, Rhode Island. missioner, 1652-63. Recorder, '53. Deputy, 1664-77. Captain, King Philip's War. Major, 1696. Deputy-Governor, 1690-

Felton, Samuel M., 249.
GRIDLEY, THOMAS. One of thirty soldiers in the Pequot War, 1637, from Windsor, Conn.

Throop, George Enos, 94.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
GRIFFIN, JOHN, of Windsor,
was a pioneer settler of Simsbury, Conn. Deputy, 1670. Appointed Tempo-rary Commander of the Simsbury Train Band, 1673. Confirmed Sergeant and Chief in command, July 6, 1675.

Preston, Deming H., 232. GRIFFITH, HENRY, 1720-1794.
Seven times a Member of the Assembly of the Province of Maryland.

Gooch, Daniel L., 266.
GRIM, DAVID, 1738-1826. Of the Privateers King of Prussia and General Wolfe. 1757-1758. In an engage-ment in which an enemy's ship was blown up, a package of papers with valuable information fell on the deck of the General Wolfe. Schermerhorn, Chas A., 84.

the French works at Caber- GRINNELL, SERGEANT GEORGE.

Sergeant, 1750.
Grinnell, William Milne, 55.
GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT DANIEL (2d), 1729-1817. First
Lieutenant in Captain HarLieutenant (Captain H ris's Company, Colonel David Wooster's Regiment, in the Crown Point Expedition in 1756, and again commissioned in 1761. Tefft, Frank G., 92.

GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT EBEN-GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT EBENEZER, 1702-1779. Second
Lieutenant of the First
Company, Third Connecticut Regiment. 1755, Crown
Point Expedition.
Griswold, Benj. H., 132.
GRISWOLD, CAPTAIN JACOB,
1690-1772. Ensign, 1729.
Licutenant, 1729, Captain.
1733, Thirteenth Regiment,
Colony of Connecticut.

1733, Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut. Deputy, 1742. Captured by the Indians in the French and Indian War, 1722. Woodruff, Charles H., 105. GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT MATTHEW, 1620-1698. Lieutenant Lyme Train Band. Deputy, 1654, '67, '68, '85, Lynn and Windsor. Noyes, Chas P., 74. Sill, John Targee, 88. Lace, Ebenezer, 229.

Lace, Ebenezer, 229.

Laue, Ebenezer, 229.
GRISWOLD, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR
MATTHEW, 1714-1799.
Captain of the Train Band
of Lyme, 1739. Major of
Third Regiment of Horse
and Foot of Connecticut,
1766. Assistant, 1759-65.
Chief Justice, 1769. Deputy-Governor, 1771, Colony
of Connecticut, of Connecticut.

of Connecticut.
Thompson, F. Diodati, 94.
Lane, Ebenezer, 229.
GRISWOLD, SHUBAEL, 17241807. Ensign, 1758, Tenth
Company, First Regiment,
Connecticut, for the inva-

sion of Canada.

EORGE.

Paragain

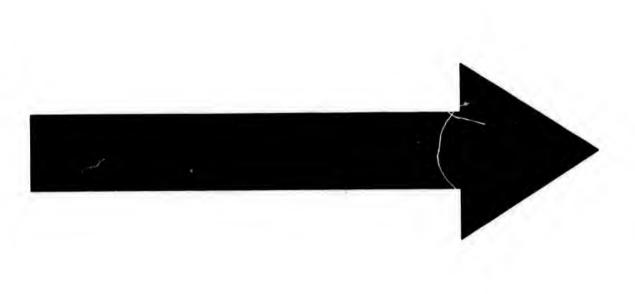
EBEN-Second First connecti-Crown 32. JACOB,

JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JACOB,
JA

vernor (4-1799, in Band Major of f Horse necticut, 1759-65. 9. Dep-, Colony

1724-8, Tenth egiment, he inva-Second

ti, 94.



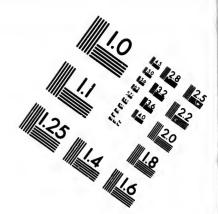
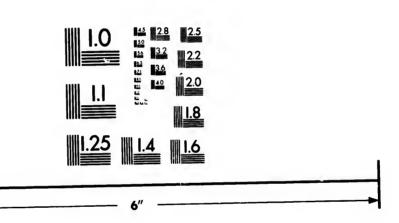


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

22 | 123 | 123 | 120

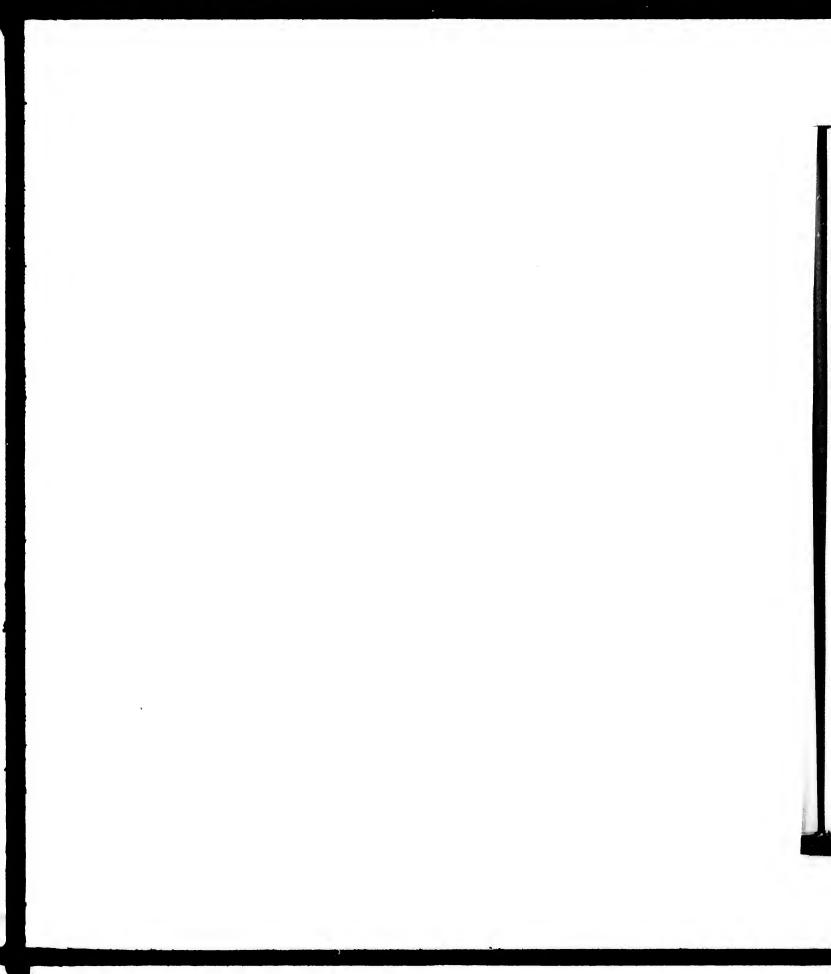
CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadian de microreproductions historiques



(C) 1983



pany, 1760. Gillett, Rufus W., 54.

Lathrop, Kirk, 65.

GROESBECK, DAVID, 1692-1763.

Member Captain Rooseboom's Company, Albany, 1715.

Pruyn, John Van S. L., 80. GROVER, JAMES, Gravesend,
L. I., 1648. Associate in the
Monmouth Patent, 1665.
One of the Justices of the
Peace for the Province of
East Lersey 1766. Deputy East Jersey, 1076. Deputy to treat with the Admirals and Commanders of the Fleet belonging to the States General and the Prince of Orange, 1673. General Assembly, 1670. Lieutenant in Monmouth Troops, 1683. Court of Sessions at Shrews-

bury, 1676.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
GRUBB, JOHN, 1648 - 1708.
Member of the Council, Province of Delaware. Member of Assembly, Province of New Jersey,

1692-98. Grubb, E. Burd, 115, 202.

Gilpin, George, 114.
GUILD, JOHN, — 1682. In
Captain Appleton's Company, King Philip's War.
Guild, Chester. Jr., 150.
GUILD, ENSIGN NATHANIEL,

GUILD, ENSIGN NATHANIEL,
1678-1774. Ensign in Captain E be n Woodward's
Company, 1736.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 150.
GUILD, SAMUEL, 1647-1730,
Dedham, Mass. Private in
Captain Samuel Moseley's
Grant March Captain Samuel Moseley's Company, King Philip's

War.
Guild. Chester, Jr., 150.
Gunn, Captain Samuel, 1670-1749. Captain in the Milford Train Band, Connecticut. Smith, Frank B., 195.

Lieutenant, do., 1759. First Lieutenant, Fourth Company, 1760.

Gurley, Samuel, Tenth Company or Train Band, Fifth Connecticut Regiment,

Connecticut Regiment, 1766. Representative to General Court, 1766-67. Love, Wm De L., 178. GYLES, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1678-1755. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1700-06. Captain, 1705-37 Jackson, Oswald, 63.

HACK, WILLIAM, Soldier in Phipp's Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Robinson, Daniel W., 220.
HAINES, CAPTAIN WALTER, 1583-1655. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1639.
Representative to the General Court for Sudbury. eral Court for Sudbury,

Mass., 1641-51. Fisher, Albert J., 226. HALE, CAPTAIN EZEKIEL, 1725-89, Newbury and Dracut, Mass. Served in Colonel Ephraim Williams's Regi-

Ephraim Williams's Regiment, Expedition to Albany, 1755-6. Lieutenant in Sixth Company Foot, 1761. Reade, Philip, 158, 232. HALE, THE REVEREND JOHN, 1636-1700, Beverly. Chaplain in Canada Expedition, 1690. Massachusetts Bay Colony.

1690. Massachusetts Bay Colony. Abbot, Francis E., 144. HALE, THOMAS, 1610-93, a Soldier in the Pequot War. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656-59. Hale, Charles R., 243. HALE, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1606-

HALE, SERGEANT I HOMAS, 1006-1682, Newbury, Mass. Ser-geant, 1652-57. Reade, Philip, 158. HALE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1659-1730. Served in the Ex-pedition to Canada, 1690. Captain, 1704, Newbury, Mass., Militia. Hale, Josiah L., 151.

Reade, Philip, 158. HALL, CAPTAIN ASAHEL, 1717-1795. Ensign, Second Company, Wallingford, 1757. Captain, 1764, French and Indian War, Colony of Connecticut.

Wodell, Silas, 104.

HALL, JOHN, 1606-1676.

Served in the Pequot War. Richards, Frederick B., 81. HALL, RICHARD, 1691. Lieutenant in John Capen's Company of Foot, Dor-chester, Mass., 30th March, 1683.

Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159. HALL, WILLIAM, 16-1714, Salem. Representative to the Assembly of West Jer-sey, 1697 and 1701. Justice Court of Common Pleas, 1699. Royal Councillor of the Province of New Jersey, 1708-13.

Foot Company, Newtown, L. I., Province of New York.

Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Rankin, Egbert G., 80.
HALSEY, THOMAS, 1592-1681.
Served in Indian Wars. Deputy from Southampton to General Court, Colony of Connecticut.

Halsey, Harlan P., 57. Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Halsey, Wm Lafon, 266.
HAM, COENRAEDT, 1638-1690.

Soldier in Governor Stuyvesant's Company, Esopus War. Poucher, John Wilson, 79.

HAMERSLEY, WILLIAM, 1687-1752. An officer in the British Navy, stationed at New York, 1716. Served in His Majesty's ship Valeur on the American

station, 1714-16. Letters of appointment as officer dated March 10, 1700.

dated March 10, 1700.

Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.

Hamersley, William, 176.

HAMILTON, EZRA. 1733-1810.

Private in Captain Jabez
Upham's Company, 1759.

Hamilton, Chas Wm, 256.

Hamilton, Frank T., 256.

HAMILTON, NATHAN. Private in
a list of Brookfield men
in Captain Andrew
Dalrymple's Petersham
Company. Aug. o to Company, Aug. 9 to Dec. 27, 1756; Private in Captain Edmund Bemis's Spencer Company, 1757; Sergeant in Captain Jabez Upham's Company, 1759; Private in Captain William Paige's Hardwick Com-pany, Crown Point Expedi-tion; 1760, Private in Cap-tain Daniel McFarland's Company; 1761-63, Ensign of the Brookfield Militia.

Hamilton, Chas Wm, 256. Hamilton, Frank T., 256. HAMMOND, HON. COLONEL JOHN, 1637-1707. Colonel of Forces of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, October 4, 1699. Member of the House of Burgesses, April, 1692. Major-General of the Western Shore of her Majesty's Province of Maryland; one of her Majesty's Most Honorable Council, and Judge of the High Court of Admiralty in the said Province.

Slocum, Herbert J., 88. Coleman, Wm Wheeler, 131. Hoffman, Richard C., 133. Gooch, Daniel L., 266.

HAMMOND, SERGEANT EBEN-EZER. Served in Captain Jonathan Tooker's Charlton, Mass., Company, of Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,

Letters as officer 700. er, 57. , 176. 733-1810. 1in Jabez ny, 1759.

n, 256. , 256. Private in ield men ndrew Petersham . 9 to Private in Bemis's

y, 1757; ain Jabez ny, 1759; n William k Com-t Expedi-e in Cap-Farland's

-63, En-field Milin, 256.

, 256. Colonel Colonel e Arundel I, October or of the ses, April, ral of the her Maj-

of Maryof MaryMajesty's
Council,
he High
lty in the 88

eler, 131. .., 133. 66. T EBEN-1 Captain Charlton,

of Colonel Regiment,

that went for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1758. Also Lieutenant in First Regiment of Militia, in the County of Worcester, March 1, 1763, serving under Captain Paul Wheel-

Hammond, Lyman D., 227. HAMMOND, SAMUEL, 1757-1842. At seventeen years of age he served as a volunteer under General Andrew Lewis, in Dunmore's Expedition against the Western Indians, and was at the battle of Point Pleasant, October 10,

Washington, H. Vernon, 101. HANCOCK, SOLOMON, — 1757, Cambridge, Mass. Gunner under command of Richard Gridley. Chief Engineer and Commander of the Train of Artillery, 1757.

Leland, Lester, 155. HANSON, JOHN, 1655 - 1740. Member House of Delegates, Maryland, seven terms, 1757-79. Repre-sented Frederick County in the Provincial Convention, January 24, 1775. Representative to carry into execution the association agreed on by the American Continental Congress, June 22, 1774. Delegate to the General Congress of Maryland.

Thomas, Douglas H., 137.
Thomas, Douglas H., Jr., 138.
HANSON, SAMUEL, 1630-1713.
Delegate to Maryland Leg-

islature, 1716-28.
Thomas, Douglas H., 137.
HARMON, JOHN, Scarborough,
Me. Soldier in King Phil-Me. Sold ip's War.

ip's War.
Bodge, George M., 146.
HARRINGTON, JOHN, 16511741. Served under Captain Beers, King Philip's

War, and was in the fight nt Northfield when Cap-tain Beers was killed, where he was twice wounded.

he was twice wounded.
Gerry, Alston, 54.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Soldier in
King Philip's War. Assistant, 1666-76.

Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.

HARRIS, MAJOR WILLIAM.—

1678. Appointed Major of
the Charles City and Henrico County Regiment,
1656. Member House of
Burgesses from Henrico
County, 1652, '56, '58, Dominion of Virginia.
Deen, William M., 47, 201.
Patteson, Herbert L., 76.
Patteson, Thos A., Jr., 76.
Patteson, Thos A., Jr., 76.
HARRISON, BENJAMIN.——1698.

Member of the Council of

Patteson, Thos A., Jr., 70.

Harrison, Benjamin, — 1698.

Memher of the Council of

Virginia until his death in

1698. Burgess, 1630-82.

Gill, William Harrison, 131.

HARRISON, JAMES, 1626-1687.

Member of the First Coun-

cil called by William Penn,

cil called by William Penn, 1683.
Lewis, William F., 118.
HARRISON, COLONEL NATHANIEL, 1677-1727. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1713. Burgess, 1706. Appointed County Lieutenant of Surry and Prince Georges, 1715.
Gill, William Harrison, 132.
HART, LIEUTENANT HAWKINS, 1677-1735. Lieutenant

1677-1735. Lieutenant Wallingford Company,

Hart, George W., 58.
HART, LIEUTENANT JAMES,
1717-1766. Lieutenant in
the wars of the Austrian Succession, 1741-48.
Adams, Francis P., 111.
Adams, Robert, Jr., 111.
Atart, Byerly, 115.
HART, STEPHEN, 1606-1683.
Served under Mason in the

Pequot War. Deputy from Farmington to the General Court. 1647, '55. '60, Colony of Connecticut. Collins. H. O., 44, 271. Hart, George Wm, 58. Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 190. HART, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1644-1726. Ensign, 1678, Lieutenant, 1693, Captain, 1695, Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Deputy from Farmington, 1690-1711. Speaker, 1700-06. Hart, George Wm, 58. Hart, Samuel, 176. Jarvis, Samuel F., 178. Jarvis, Samuel F., 176.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
HARTSHORNE, RICHARD,
1641—. One of the proprietors of East Jersey, 1682.
A Deputy in Governor Lawrie's Council, 1684. Member of the Assembly from Middletown, 1685. Speaker of the Assembly, 1687-98. Member of Governor Basse's Council from 1698 to the surrender of the Government to the Crown. Large, James, 117.
Meeker, Richard C., 135.
Smith, Thomas M., 136.
Tyson, Anthony M., 138. Tyson, Anthony M., 138.
Tyson, Matthew S., 138.
HASBROUCK, JACOB, 1688-1761.
Private in Captain Johannis
Ten Broeck's Troop, Ulster County Militia, 1738.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 62.
HASKINS, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1729-1814. Of Colonel John Erving's Boston Regiment, Colonial Troops. Haskins, Chas Waldo, 191. HASTINGS, JOHN, of Watertown, Mass., 1653 —. Member Mass., 1653 —. Member of Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company serving in King Philip's War. Tucker, Wm R., 234. Vandercook, Jno. D., 234. HATCH, JONATHAN, 1625

Served under Captain Myles Standish, in 1645, against the Narragansetts.

Wheeler, Edward J., 102.

HATHORNE, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1607-1681, Salem. First Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1644. Assistant, 1662-79. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643. Captain of Salem Company, and Major, 1656, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Skinner, Wm C., 181.

Dana, Chas D., 226.

HAWES, DANIEL, 1652-1739, Dedham, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-77; took part in the Great Swamp Fight, under Captain Samuel Appleton. Hawes, Gilbert R., 59.

Meday, Henry Hawes, 69.

Hall, Lewis C., 151.

HAWES, DANIEL, JR., 1684-1763. An officer in the Colonial Forces of Massachusetts, French and Indian War, 1757-59.

Hawes, Gilbert R., 59.

HAWES, JOSEPH, 1728-1818. Lieutenant in Massachusetts Militia in French and Indian War, 1755-59.

Hawes, Gilbert R., 59.

HAWKINS, ANTHONY. Assistant and Deputy. One of the Patentees of Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1662.

Hart, Samuel, 176.

Jarvis, Samuel F., 178.

HAWKINS, WILLIAM. Soldier in King Philip's War. Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1603-1690. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut eleven terms, between 1665 and

Latham, Harry W., 272.

ain Myles , against

102. WILLIAM, . First House of Assistant. missioner Colonies, of Salem jor, 1656, sachusetts

ı. 52 - 1739, Served in 'ar, 1675-the Great nder Capleton.

59. ves, 69. . :684–1763. Colonial sachusetts, lian War,

59. 728 – 1818. ssachusetts h and In-

59. Assist-One of the

178. Soldier . S War.

onnecticut rter from

., 179. 1603-1690. e General ticut eleven 1665 and

., 272.

HAWLEY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1675 - 1752. Connecticut Colonial Militia.

Colonial Militia.
Throop, George E., 94.
HAWLEY, THOMAS. Captain
Crowell's Company Dragoons. Killed in the Sudbury Fight, 21st April,
1676.
Nowse Charles P. 74.

Noyes, Charles P., 74.

HAYDEN, LIEUTENANT DANIEL,
1703 - 1790. Cornet of
Troop, First Regiment,
Colony of Connecticut,
1753. Lieutenant, 1759.
Hayden, Horace E., 115.

HAYDEN, LIEUTENANT DANIEL,
1640-1712. Of Windsor
Train Band, 1692, and
Windsor Troop, 1698.
Deputy to the General
Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1695-98.

cut, 1695-98.

Hayden, Horace E., 115.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, 1600-1669.

Deputy General Court,
Colony of Connecticut, 1667.

Soldier in the Pequot War. Received special mention in

Soldier in the Pequot War.
Received special mention in
official report of Major John
Mason, for saving his life
by his gallantry at the
Mystic Fort. Served in
Major John Mason's Troop,
1657-58, the first Troop of
Horse in the Colony organized by order of the
General Court.
Hayden, Horace E., 115.
HAYNES, GOVERNOR JOHN,
1594-1654. Governor of
Conscicult Colony. President of the First Governor of
Connecticut Colony. President of the First General
Court in 1637. Held the
office of Governor in every
alternate year until his
death. Commissioner of
Conmecticut at meeting of
Commissioners of United
Colonies, Hartford, 1650,
and signed confederation to

secure united action in de-fence against the Indians. Was Colonel of regiment raised (1636) against the

was comben of a state was considered (1636) against the Indians.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. II., 36.
Grinnell, George B., 55.
Grinnell, William M., 56.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 90.
Terry, George D., 93.
Walbridge, Thos C., 99, 124.
Darling, Chas Wm, 105.
Day, John C., 173.
Ward, Chas Samuel, 183.
Clark, A. Howard, 190.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
Owner and Commander of Garrison House at Sudbury, 200.

Garrison House at Sudbury, which was attacked April

which was attacked April 21, 1676.

Messinger, Wm D., 231.

HEARD, CAPTAIN TRISTRAM, 1667-1735. Lieutenant commanding a Company of New Hampshire Militia in 1725. Subsequently Captain in command of the Garrison known as "Heard's Garrison," at Dover, Killed by the Indians in 1735.

Tappan, Charles L., 214.

HEATLY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1720-1789. Province of South Carolina. Captain of Militia.

Militia.

Militia.
Dules, Andrew C., 114.
HEATON, JAMES, 1633-1712.
Sergeant and Ensign, New
Haven Militia. Representative, 1696-7. Mann, Chas A., 193.

Mann, Chas A., 193.

HEERMAN, COLONEL AUGUSTIN.
1505-1686. First Lord of
Bohemia Manor. One of
the "Nine Men" of New
Amsterdam, 1647-49, '50.
Ambassador from New
Amsterdam to Rhode Island in 1652; Ambassador

Commissioner to treat with

the Indians, 1678. Spencer, John T., 123. HEMENWAY, JOSHUA, 1668-1754. Framingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1712-17.

Heminway, Frederick T., 152. HENRY, PATRICK, 1736-1799. Member of House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1765-83. Member of First Continental Congress and First Governor of Virginia.

Thorpe, Andrew R., 273. Thorpe, Spencer R., 273.

Henry, Samuell, 1734-1790, of
Hadley, Mass. Private in
Captain Moses Porter's

Company, 1756. Henry, John Francis, 59. Henry, William Barrett, 59.

HENSHAW, JOSHUA, 1643-1701. Served in King Philip's War under Captain Thomas Brattle.

Jackson, Alfred Barney, 63. HENSHAW, WILLIAM, 1735-1820. Second Lieutenant, 1759. Served at Fort Edward and Crown Point.

Bacon, Gorham, 32.

Herkimer, Captain Hanyoost, Served during the
French and Indian Wars.
Was in command of Fort was in command of Fort Herkimer, April 30, 1758. Shoemaker, Michael M., 251. Shoemaker, Robert H., 252. HERTER, CAPTAIN HERRY, 1730-1822. Served in the

French and Indian Wars. Was made captive by the Indians and carried to Can-

Myers, Philip Van Ness, 250. Shoemaker, Frederick B., 251. Shoemaker, Michael M., 251. Shoemaker, Robert H., 252.

to Virginia, and to Mary-land, 1659. Member of the Council, Province of Mary-land, and Colonel of Militia.

HEWIT, SERGEANT REUBEN, 1738-1803. Second Ser-geant in the Fifth Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, Invasion of Canada, 1760. Kelly, James Henry, 64. HEYWARD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, Invasion of

1700-1738. Captain in Pro-vincial service : commanded at Fort Johnson.

McAllister, Heyward H., 68. HICKOX, SAMUEL, — 1695. Sergeant of the Waterbury, Ct., Train Band, 1686-95. Died at his post in the discharge of his military duties.

duties.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
HICKS, JOHN. Deputy to the
General Assembly, Hempstead, L. I., 1665.
Williamson, G. De Witt, 103.
HICKS, ZACHARIAH, Chelmsford

and Dracut, Mass. Private in Captain Joseph Sill's

Company, 1676.
Pierce, Frederick C., 231.
HILDRETH, SERGEANT EPHRAIM, 1680-1740, Dracut, Mass. Sergeant, 1725, in Captain Eleazer Tyng's Company, 1725. Reade, Philip, 158, 232, 262.

HILDRETH, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1631-1695. Lieutenant of Militia Company of Chelms-

ford, Mass. Reade, Philip, 232. Hildreth, Sergeant Rich-

HILDRETH, SERGEANT RICHARD, 1605-1688. Sergeant in the Chelmsford, Mass., Military Company.
Reade, Philip, 232.
HILL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1666-1713. Ensign in King William's War, 1689. Lieutenant, 1692. Captain, 1693. Built Fort Mary at Winter Harbor, and remained in Harbor, and remained in command until 1700, when he resigned. Leighton, George E., 243.

REUBEN, and Serifth Comonnecticut asion of

y, 64. Thomas, ain in Proommanded

rd H., 68. - 1695. Vaterbury, , 1686-95. ost in the s military

O., 271. uty to the ly, Hemp-Witt, 103. Chelmsford Private

eph Sill's C., 231. NT EPH-D., Dracut, , 1725, in r Tyng's

, 232, 262. ANT JAMES, utenant of of Chelms-

NT RICH-Sergeant rd, Mass., y.

ны, 1666-in King 689. Lieu-ptain,1693. at Winter mained in 700, when E., 243.

HILLEGAS, MICHAEL, 1729-1804. Member of Assem-

HILLEGAS, MICHAEL, 17291804. Member of Assembly, Province of Pennsylvania, 1765-75.
Dillard, Henry Kuhl, 114.
HILLS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 16021688. Captain of Malden,
Mass., Colonial Forces
for many years. Deputy to
the General Court, 1647-69.

Speaker, 1647.
Robbins, Howard S., 82.
Skinner, William C., 181.
HILLS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, LIS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1639–1693. Captain of Militia at East Hartford, Ct., 1653. Wounded by an Indian at Hockanum, 1675.

Indian at Hockanum, 1675.
Hills, Wm Ellery, 60.
HILLVER, COLONEL ANDREW,
who served as a Sergeant
under Lord Amherst in
1760, and in the expedition against Havana, 1762.
Hoadley, James H., 60.
HILTON, THE HON. COLONEL
WINTHROP, 1671-1710.
Commissioned Lieutenant
by Governor Allen, 1689;

by Governor Allen, 1689; Captain by his uncle, Governor Joseph Dudley, 1703. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition to Nova Scotia, 1705. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1706-10. Chosen, in 1710, a Member of the Council, but was killed, on his farm, July 23, by Indians in ambush, and pager took his seat. never took his seat.

never took his seat.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
Koues, George E., 202.
HINCKLEY, GOVERNOR
THOMAS, 1618-1706. Deputy to General Court at
Plymouth, 1646. Assistant, 1658-80. Commissioner of Plymouth Colony
against King Philip, 167576, and was present at the
Great Swamp Fight. Deputy-Governor, 1680. Governor, 1681. Assistant of

the Province of Massachu-

the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

Miller, Charles B., 70.

Miller, Edward C., 70.

Brown, David H., 146.

Sprague, Frank Wm, 160.

Boyd, Allen R., 190.

Pike, Charles E., 194.

HINDS, DR. THOMAS, 1734—
1328. Surgeon's Mate,
Royal Navy, 1755; New
York, 1757, with English
Fleet, French and Indian
Wars; at reduction of
Louisburg under Amherst,
1758; Reduction of Quebec
under Wolfe, 1759; Reduction of Belle Isle.
Surgeon Royal Navy.
Thompson, John, 257.

HITCHCOCK, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN. French and Indian
Wars, 1740.

Bishop. Henry A., 170.

Wars, 1740.
Bishop, Henry A., 170.
HITCHCOCK, ENSIGN JOHN.
Captain William Turner's
Company, King Philip's
War. Promoted for gallant

war. Fromoted to good conduct.

Warner, Charles Dudley, 183.

HITCHCOCK, CAPTAIN LUKE, 1655-1727. House burned by the Indians at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1675.

Served under Captain Turner in the "Falls Turner in the Fight."

Fight."

Fisher, Alfred J., 226.

Hobby, Sir Charles,

1715. Served as Colonel
of Massachusetts Regiment
under General Nicholson
in the Port Royal & xpedition, 1710. Was knighted
July 9, 1705, "for good
service done the Crown in
New England."

Fowler, Franklin H., 53, 174Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Winthrop, 78.
Gooch, Frank A., 175.
Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 180.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.

HODGDON, NATHANIEL, 1681-1757. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Com-

pany, 1727.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
HODGES, MAJOR JOSEPH, 16871745. Louisburg Expedition, 1745. Colonel Rich-mond's Regiment. Hodges, Alfred, 60.

HOLDEN, JUSTINIAN, 1613-1691. A Soldler from Massachu-setts in King Philip's War,

1676.
Holden, Edward S., 272.
Holden, Justinian, — 1644.
Served in King Philip's War
under Captain Henchman,
at Hadley, Mass., and under
Captain Thomas Brattle at
Mt. Hope, and later under Captain Joseph Syll.
Holden, William, 152.
HOLDEN, CAPTAIN RANDALL,

1612-1692. Deputy to Geneneral Court of Rhode Island, 1666-86.

Beckwith, Warren L., 225. HOLLAND, EDWARD, 1702-1756. HOLLAND, EDWARD, 1702-1756.

Member of Council, 174856. Mayor of Albany, 173341; Commissioner of Indian
Affairs, 1734-42; Mayor of
New York, 1747-56; Master in Chancery, 1748-50.
Oothout, John W., 75.
HOLLAND, CAPTAIN HEN'S,
1665-1722. Lieutenant,
1699; Captain, 1704; Commander of Garrison at Albany, 1723-32; High Sheriff.

ny, 1723-32; High Sheriff, 1706-20; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706-32.

Indian Anairs, 1700-32.
Oothout, John W., 75.
HOLLAND, IVORY. 1740-1820.
Centinel, 1757, under Captain Zedekiah Stream,
Scouting between Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers. 1759, First Battalion, Colonel Ruggles's Regiment.
Holland, John R., 60.
HOLLISTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN.

Deputy, Massachusetts, 1644; Connecticut, 1645-56. Lieutenant, Hartford County Militia.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.
Morris, Seymour, 231.
Holman, Ensign Joseph.
First Military Company,
Dorchester, Mass.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 173.
Holme, Captain Thomas,
1624-1695. Member of the
Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683, '84, '85.
Hough, Oliver, 116.
Mercur, Rodgev A. 110.

Mercur, Rodney A., 119. Mercur, Rodney A., 129.
HOLMES, JONATHAN, 1637–
1713. Appointed by Lord
Carteret as one of the Associates in Monmouth Patent,
1672. General Assembly, 1672. General Assembly, New Jersey, 1670-72. Cap-tain, Monmouth Troop, 1673. Deputy, Colony of Rhode Island, 1689-1701. Speaker, Member of Gov-ernor's Council, General Treasurer, 1704. Hunt, Samuel F., 250.

HOLMES, OBADIAH, 1606-1682. LMES, OBADIAH, 1606-1682.
Lieutenant in the military
of Plymouth Colony. Representative to General
Court, Rhode Island, at
Newport and Portsmouth,
1656, and at the General
Court of Trials at Warwick, 1655-56. One of the Mon-mouth Patentees, and in-strumental in framing that

instrument, 1665.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
HOLYOKE, EDWARD, Deputy to General Court from Lynn,

sign, 1653. Lieutenant, 1657. Captain, 1663. Deputy to General Court, six terms, 1656. Was second in command at Springfield

Maryland, from St. Mary's Maryiand, from St. Mary's County, 1732-34. Waraer. C. Hopewell, 138. HOPKINS, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1665-1732. Sergeant, Con-necticut Colonial Troops, 7714. Ensign, 1715. Lieu-cenant, 1716. Ver Planck, William G., 99. Ver Planck, William G., 99.
Hopkins, Archibald, 191.
Morris, Seymour. 231.
HOPKINS, LIEUTENANT MARK,
1736-1776. Ensign and
Lieutenant under Francis
Bernard, Royal Governor
of Massachusetts.
Hopking Archibald 101. Hopkins, Archibald, 191.
HOPKINS, STEPHEN. Came in the Mayflower. Member of Captain Myles Standish's of Captain Myles Standish's
Company, which was formed
in February, 1621. Assistant, 1633-36. Member of
Council of War, 1642,
Plymouth Colony.
Andrus, Edwin P., 144Jordan, Scott, 228.
Kitteredge, Abbott E., 229.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
Merrick, Frederick L., 230.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
HOPKINS, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY,
169 I-1748. Colonial
Troops. Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 192.
HOPKINS, WILLIAM, Stratford,
Ct. Assistant Governor, Ct. Assistant Governor,
1641-42Atkinson, Charles T., 224HOPKINSON, JOHN, Rowley,
Served in King Philip's
War, in Captain Brocklebank's Company, Colony
Massachusetts Bay.
Spofford, Paul N, 89.

S.

achusetts, ut. 1645-Hartford d, 50. JOSEPH.

Company,

THOMAS, ber of the of Penn-4, '85.

119. 1, 1637-by Lord

the Asso-

th Patent, Assembly, -72. Cap-Troop, Colony of

689-1701. r of Gov-

General

50. 606-1682. : military ny. Rep-leneral Island, at rtsmouth, General Warwick, the Mon-, and in-ming that

50. Deputy to m Lynn,

pringfield

182. ELIZUR. field. Eneutenant, 63. Dep-Court, six as second Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1692-1700.
Hough, Oliver, 116.
HOUGH, WILLIAM, — 1683.
Appointed by the General Court of Connecticut, October, 1675, engineer to erect fortifications in New London during King Philip's War.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
HOUGHTON, ABRAHAM, 1725-1815, Boston. Soldier in Captain Jonathan Whiting's 1815, Boston. Soldier in Captain Jonathan Whiting's Company, Colonel Samuel Willard's Regiment, 1748. Houghton, Henry O., 152. Houghton, James Clay, 219. HOUGHTON, JACOB, 1696——.
Ensign, Lancaster, Mass., Militia Militia.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
Houghton, James Clay, 219.
HOUGHTON, JOHN, SR., 16311684, Lancaster, Mass. In
garrison at the time of the
second attack by the Indians, February 10, 1675-76.
Houghton, James Clay, 219.
HOUGHTON, JOHN, JR., 16501736-37. Deputy from
Lancaster, Mass., 16961717. Garrison duty, 1704
and 1711. Militia. and 1711.

Houghton, Henry O., 152.

Houston, Sergeant Joseph, of Bedford. In Captain John Gilman's Company of Colonel Nathanich Messervey'r Regiment. Crown Point Expedition, 1756, Province of New Hampshire. shire. Melville, Henry, 69. How, Abraham, —— 1695,

Stratton, George G., 160, llow, EDWARD, — 1644, Wa-tertown, Mass. Deputy to 1635-39. Bent, Samuel A., 146.

How, Isaac, — 1669. Ensign of the first Company of Stamford, Ct., 1722, and 1732.

Adams, Edw. M., 224. HOWARD, NATHANIEL. Served in the first, or Mount Hope Campaign, August, 1675, under Captain Thomas Prentice, in King Philip's War.

Nar.
Skinner, William C., 181.
How(E), John, Marlboro'. In garrison at Sudbury, 1675.
King Philip's War.
Green, Charles M., 150.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 163.
Howe, Samson, 1682-1736.
Captain of Militia, Killingly, Ct., 1730.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Howell, Edward, 1585-1656,
Lynn, Mass. (Removed to Southampton, L. I., 1639.)
Assistant, 1647-83, Con-

Assistant, 1647-53, necticut Colony. Prime, Ralph Earl, 79. Mackenzie, George N., 135. Darrach, Bradford, 201.

Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
HUNT, Samuel F., 250.
HOWELL, LIEUTENANT HEZEKIAH, 1677-1744. Military
Forces of Connecticut from Southampton, L. I. Foster, Howell, 53. Howell, William, 61.

Darrach, Bradford, 201. HOWELL, JACOB, 1687-1768. Delegate to Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1752.

Howell, Henry W., Jr., 61. Griswold, Benjamin H., 132.

Sudbury, Mass. In garrison at Sudbury in King Philip's War.

War.

Stratton, George G., 160, w, EDWARD, — 1644, Watertown, Mass. Deputy to the General Court six terms, 1635-39.

Bent, Samuel A., 146, w, IsaAc, — 1660, Ensign of the first Company 1676. Dennis. Mass.

Town Councillor of War in 1676, Dennis, Mass.
Howes, Frederick R., 61.
Howes, Thomas, Sr., ——1676.
A member of Captain Wm Palmer's Military Company at Yarmouth, Mass., 1643.

at Yarmouth, Mass., 1643.
Tobey, Frank B., 234.
Howes, Thomas, Jr. Ensign,
1672-74; was promoted
Captain June 3, 1674; was
a member of War Council
which controlled garrison
at Yarmouth, Mass. Appointed April 2, 1667.
Tobey, Frank B., 234.
HOWLAND, ARTHUR, 1587-

HOWLAND, ARTHUR, 1587-1675, Marshfield, Mass. Soldier in Lieutenant Nathaniel Thomas's Company, 1642.

1042.
Howland, Chas W., 153.
HowLand, Lieutenant JABEZ.
Lieutenant under Captain
Benjamin Church, in King
Philip's War.
Brusst Parent Captain

Bryant, Percy, 40.
HOWLAND, ENSIGN JOHN, 1627
—, who was "Ensign of

—, who was "Ensign of the Military Companie of Barnstable" in 1675, in King Philip's War.
Sprague, Frank Wm, 160.
HOWLAND, JOHN, 1592-1673.
Signer of the Compact on Mayfower, 1620. In the "First Encounter," Great Maydow Creek December Meadow Creek, December 6, 1620. Assistant to Governor, 1633-35. In Command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634. Deputy to General Court, 1641, et seq. The "beloved Pilgrim."

Bryant, Percy, 40. Bryant, Percy, 40.
Coghill, Howard, 44.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
Sargent, John S., 159, 232.
Sprague, Frank Wm, 160.
Clark, A. Howard, 190.
Pike, Chas E., 194.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
Machene Franklin A. 230. n, 1625-n, L. I. In com-Dutch. rse, 1684. 135. Meacham, Franklin A., 230. Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Chase, Clement, 256.
HOWLAND, ZOETH. Killed by
Indians in King Philip's
War, March 28, 1676, at
Pocasset, Rhode Island.
Pell, Howland, 77.
HUBBARD, CALEB, 1630-1711,
Braintree. Deputy to the
General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1694.
Hubbard, Adolphus S., 213.
HUBBARD, EDMUND, 1570-37–1706. of War in .., 61. -1676. —1676. otain Wm Company ss., 1643. Ensign, promoted 1674; was HUBBARD, EDMUND, 1570-1646, Hingham Deputy to the General Court of r Council garrison ass. Ap-Massachusetts Bay, 1639-667. 34. i, 1587– i, Mass.

79.

65.

nant Na-Company,

NT JABEZ.

, in King

они, 1627 Ensign of

npanie of 1675, in ır. n, 160. 1592-1673. ompact on In the er," Great

December to Gover-Command ding Post,

o General seq. The 42. Hubbard, Adolphus S., 212. HUBBARD, GEORGE, ——1683, Deputy to General Court, Connecticut, 1637-41,1643-

Hubbard, John E., 219. Hubbard, Israel. Memher of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, which as-sembled at Salem, October

sembled at Salem, October 7, 1773.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90.
HUBBARD, PETER, SR., 1709-1756, Braintree, Mass. Soldier of Captain Nathaniel Blake's Company during the French and Indian War. Died in the service near Fort William Henry, N. Y., September 5. ber 5.

Hubbard, Adolphus S., 213.
HUBBARD, WILLIAM, 15941670. Member of General
Court, Massachusetts Eay Colony, 1660. Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.

HUBBELL, LIEUTENANT ELEA-

ZER, 1739-1810, of the Connecticut Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 192.
HUBBELL, CAPTAIN ELEAZER,
1700-1770, of the Con-

1700-1770, of the Connecticut Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 192.
HUBBELL, LIEUTENANT JOHN,
1734-1810. Lleutenant in
the Second Troop of Horse,
Fourth Regiment Colonial
Forces of Connecticut,

Forces of Connecticut, 1769-75. Hubbell, Henry Wilson, 62. Hubbell, Lieutenant Rich-ARD, 1654-1738. Ensign of the Train Band, Strat-field, Conn., 1709. Lieu-tenant, 1715, Queen Anne's

War. Hubbell, Henry Wilson, 61. HUBBELL, SERGEANT RICHARD, 1627 - 1699. Sergeant of Militia at Fairfield, Conn., 1677-99. Deputy, 1678-79,

Hubbell, Henry Wilson, 61.
HUCKINS, COMMISSARY-GEN-ERAL THOMAS, 1617-1679, Barnstable, Mass. Ensign in 1639. Commissary-Gen-eral on Governor Brad-ford's Staff, in King Philip's

ford's Staff, in King Philip's
War, 1675.
Miller, Charles B., 70.
Miller, Edward C., 70.
HUDSON, DANIEL, 1697.
Lancaster. Soldier in Captain Joseph Sill's Company,
King Philip's War. Also in

King Philip's War. Also in garrison, 1691-92.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
HUGG, JOHN, — 1730. Member of the Governor's Council, New Jersey, 1718-1728.
Kennard, Joseph S., Jr., 116.
HULBERT, THOMAS, 1610-1675.
Clerk of Train Band, 1640.
Served under Lieutenant Lion Gardiner in Pequot War, and was wounded. Lieutenant at Saybrook Fort.

Greene, Richard H., 55. Hulbert, Henry C., 62.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
HULL, LIEUTENANT CORNELIUS,

1620-1695. Lieutenant for Fairfield, Conn., in King Philip's War. Messenger of the Council of War, October, 1675. Appointed Lieutenant of the "Hon-Lieutenant of the "Honoured Major Treat's Life Guard," 1675. Deputy to the General Court, 1676. Wakeman, Jessup, 99. Bradley, Cyrus S., 170. Osborn, Henry A., 231. HULL, GEORGE. Assistant, 1654. Deputy thirty-four times previous to 1654. Member of first General Court of Connecticut, May 1st, 1637.

1st, 1637.

1st, 1637.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
HULL JOHN. Master of the Mint. Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676, and Assistant.
Davies, Julien Townsend, 46.
Davies, William Gilbert, 46.
Worlden Theodore S. 184.

Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 218.
HULL, LIEUTENANT JOHN,
1732-1791. Ensign, 1770.
Lieutenant, 1771. Fairfield, Conn.

field, Conn.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
HULL, CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS,
— 1710. Ensign, 1705,
Lieutenant, 1709, Captain,
1703, of the West Military
Company of Fairfield,
Conn. Member of the Committee of War, Fairfield

County, 1709. Wake.nan, Jessup, 99. Bradley, Cyrus S., 170. Osborn, Henry A., 231. Humphrey, John, 1595-1661. One of the original patentees, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1627; Deputy Colony, 1627; Deputy Governor, 1630; Member

Ancient and Honorable Company, 1641; First Ma-jor-General of the Colony. With the Governor and others appointed by the Court "to take orders for a college" at Cambridge

bridge.
Metcalf, William P., 193.
HUMPHREY, JOHN. Sergeant,
Simsbury, Conn., Militia,

Simsury, Colin., Minta, 1693.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
HUMPHREY, MICHAEL. Member of the Windsor Dragoons, 1667. Deputy from Simsbury, Conn., to the General Court, 1670. In service at Windsor, 1676. 1675-6.

Humphrey, Charles F., 257. Humphreys, Hopestill, 1649—, of Dorchester, Mass. Served under Captain Isaac Johnson, King Philip's War.

War.
Daly, Martin O., 148.
HUMPHREYS, JAMES, 17311825. Served in the Independent Company of Foot,
Philadelphia, 1756.
La Bree, Benjamin, 266.
HUMPHREYS, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1656-1736. Deputy to
General Court, 1702-25.

General Court, 1702-25. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1710, Colony of Connecticut, and in command of a company from Simsbury sent to fight the Indians in Hampshire County,

in Hampsnire County,
Mass.
Cooke, Humphreys K., 201.
Humphreys, F. L., 62, 202.
Humphreys, F. H., 202.
Norton, Thomas K., 251.
HUNGERFORD, DAVID. Soldier
in Captain Eldad Lewis's
Company Second Regi-

in Captain Edua Lewis Company, Second Regi-ment Connecticut Forces, 1755-58, French and In-dian Wars. Hungerford, William A., 177.

Honorable ; First Ma-the Colony. verno and ed by the ake orders at Cam-

P., 193. . Sergeant, in., Militia,

H., 232. AEL. Mem-indsor Dra-Deputy from nn., to the t, 1670. In Windsor,

rles F., 257. ester, Mass. Captain Isaac ing Philip's

148. in the Indeany of Foot, 756. in, 266.

TENANT SAMt, 1702-25. Lieutenant. of Connectimmand of a n Simsbury the Indians County,

eys K., 201. L., 62, 202. H., 202. K., 251. VID. Soldier VID. Soldier Idad Lewis's cond Regiticut Forces, nch and In-

lliam A., 177.

HUNT, CAPTAIN EPHRAIM, 1650-1713. Served in the Expedition to St. Lawrence River under Sir William Phipps in 1690; also in Ex-

Phipps in 1090; also in Expedition against Indians in Groton in 1706-7. Assistant, 1703-13. Flower, James M., 227. HUNT, LIEUTENANT RALPH, 1640-1677. Commissioned Lieutenant of Long Island Militia April 21 1665. Militia, April 21, 1665. Patentee of Newtown, L. 1.; Magistrate. Surveyor, Indian Lands, 1663-64.

dian Lands, 1663-64.
Landreth, Burnet, Jr., 117.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
HUNT, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 17031 7 7 0. Lieutenant, 174348, and Capfain, 1748-56,
at Northfield, Mass., in
French and Indian War.
Allen Frederick H. 27.

Allen, Frederick H., 31.
HUNT, ENSIGN SAMUEL, King
Philip's War.
Dennis, Rodney, 174.

Dennis, Rodney, 174.
HUNTINGTON, COLONEL HEZEKIAH, 1696-1773. Deputy
from Norwich to General
Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1734-42. Councillor,
1740, et seq. Ensign, 1728.
Lieutenant, First Company,
1738. Lieutenant-Colonel,
1739. Colonel, 1745.
Wolcott, Roger, 165.
HUNTINGTON, CAPTAIN JABEZ,
1719-1786. Deputy for

Third Regiment, 1754. Speaker of the Assembly,

Wolcott, Roger, 165. HURD, Amos, 1726-1759. A soldier in the French and Indian War, and perished of starvation in the campaign of 1759. Eaton, George F., 174. Eaton, Alfred B., 226.

HURD, JOHN, Windsor. Deputy to the General Court, Col-ony of Connecticut, 1657-

59.
Hurd, Rukard, 62, 260.
Hurd, Ethan O., 250.
HURD, CAPTAIN NATHAN, SR.,
1694-1779. Captain, Train
Band of Stratford, Conn.,
and a private in Captain
Ebenezer Down's Company, Woodbury, Conn.,
relief of Fort William
Henry, 1757.

Henry, 1757. Crawford, Charles E., 45. Hurd, Rukard, 62, 261.

Hurd, Ethan O., 250.

HURD, CAPTAIN NATHAN, JR.,
1727 — Quartermaster
of a Troop of Horse in the
Thirteenth Connecticut
Pariment 1766. Cornet. Regiment, 1766. Cornet, 1768. Lieutenant, 1769. Captain, 1771. Hurd, Rukard, 62, 261. Hurd, Ethan O., 250.

HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1595-1686. A Member of the Council of New Hampshire, Council of New Hampsnire,
1680. Representative to
General Court of Massachusetts, 1658-60.
Cadle, Henry, 240.
HUTCHINS, FRANCIS. Member
of the Maryland House of
Assembly, 1694.
Smith, Thomas M., 136.
Elect Alexander F., 242.

Volcott, Roger, 165.

NTINGTON, CAPTAIN JABEZ, 1719-7986. Deputy for Norwich, 1750-53. Lieutenant, First Company, 1745. Captain of Troop of Horse, Third Regiment, 1754.

Scholars the Accomplay factor of the Company of Horse, Third Regiment, 1754.

Afterwards made Lieutenand the Company of the Accomplay of the Company of tenant.

tenant.
Hutchins, Charles L., 153.
HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH, 17271796. Served in Captain
Thomas Cheney's Company
in Colonel John Choate's
Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, siege of Louisburg, 1745, and was Lieutenant in Major Stephen Miller's

grant hat Tankshire House

Company of Colonel Jonathan Bayley's Massachusetts Regiment, Fort William Henry. Captain and "Ingenear at fort frederick near 2 years."

Spalding, George L., 89.

HYATT, THOMAS, 16 1

who served in King Philip's

War.

Hyatt, Frank S., 62.

INGERSOLL, THE REV. JONA-THAN. Chaplain in Seven Years' War, campaign of 1758.

Ingersoll, Colin M., Jr., 177.

Ingersoli, Colin M., Jr., 177.
Gilbert, Frederick L., 260.
INGOLDESBY, COLUNEL RICHARD. Major and Commander-in-Chief of the
Forces in New York, 1691.
Lieutenant Courses Lieutenant-Governor, 1709. Colonel in the British

Colonel in the British
Army, 1711.
Clark, Henry S., 43.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
ISHAM. CAPTAIN JOHN, 17421828. A soldier in Captain
Edward Barnard's Company, Connecticut Troops,
French War, 1755. Sergeant, Provincial Forces of
Connecticut, 1758-62, in
"The Havana Expedition"; subsequently Captain. tain.

tain.
Isham, Charles, 63, 177.
IVES, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 16731751. Captain of Connecticut Militia, 1718.
Washburn, Wm Ives, 100.

JACKSON, EDWARD, 1605-1681. Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1647, and for fifteen years thereand for inteen years thereafter. (Left by his will a large gift of land to Harvard College.)
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.

Palmer, Chas Dana, 157. Jackson, Henry S., 213. Jackson, Ephraim, 1729-1777, Newton, Mass. Lieuten-

ant, French and Indian War, 1755-6.
Palmer, Chas D., 157.
JACKSON, COLONEL JOHN,

1735. Long Island Militia. Patentee of Hempstead. Member of Provincial Assembly.
Winslow, Channey R., 252.
Winslow, Howard G., 252.

JACKSON, MICHAEL, 1734-1801. Served at Ticonderoga and Fort Edward under General Amherst. Also at Cape Breton.

Cape Breton.

Koop, Godfrey P., 65.

the JACKSON, LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY, 1726-1774, Newton.
Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Colonial Forces
during the French and In-

dian War.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.
JACQUETT, GOVERNOR JEAN
PAUL, Newcastle, Delaware. Governor of New
Sweden under General
Governor Peter Suyvesant,
JACKETT, Interior of Nam-

Governor Peter Stuyvesant,
1655-57. Justice of Newcastle, 1676-78.
Beatty, Franklin T., 211.
JAMESON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL DAVID, 1715-1800.
Captain in Colonel James
Burd's Augusta Regiment,
1757. Captain Second
Regiment Pennsylvania
Foot, 1757. Major, 1759.
Brigade Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1760.
Served at Forts Littleton,
Halifax, Augusta, and Halifax, Augusta, and Aughwick, and at the Battle of Loyal Hanna, 1756-

Fisher, Robert S. J., 190.

JANNEY, THOMAS, —1695.

Member of the Council of Pennsylvania, 1684-86.

a, 157. ., 213. 1729–1777, Lieutennd Indian

157. JOHN, —— and Militia. Hempstead. ovincial As-

ey R., 252. ì G., 252. , 1734–1801. Ticonderoga ward under st. Also at

., 65. 74, Newton. the Massa-nial Forces nch and In-

S., 213. RNOR JEAN castle, Del-nor of New er General r Stuyvesant, stice of New-

8. T., 211. ENANT-COLO-1715-1800. olonel James ta Regiment, Pennsylvania Major, 1759. or and Lieuon el, 1760. ets Littleton, ugusta, and id at the Bat-Hanna, 1756-

S. J., 190. he Council of , 1684-86.

Smith, Thomas M., 136. JENKINS, WILLIAM, 1648-1712. Member of Assembly, 1690 -95. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsyl-

cil, Province of Pennsylvania, 1691-92.
Coates, Joseph H., 113.
Mullikin, Howard, 135.
JENKS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 17321801, Lynn. Captain of a
Company in Colonel Saltonstall's Regiment, General
Ruggles's Brigade, 1758
and 1760. and 1760.

and 1760.
Jenks, Henry Fitch, 153.
JENNEY, JOHN, Ply mouth,
Mass. Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1638-47.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
JENNINGS, EDMUND, 1659-1727.
Attorney-General Dominion of Virginia, 1684.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1692. Member of the King's Council, 1684-99. Secretary of the Dominion and President of the Council; also Acting the Council; also Acting Governor, 1706-10, from the death of Governor Nott to the advent of Governor Spotiswoode.

Spoiswoode.
Deen, Wm M., 47, 201.
Lee, Edmund J., 117.
JEWETT, · CAPTAIN JOSEPH,
1656-1694, who served in
King Philip's War under
Captain Samuel Brockle. Captain Samuel Brocklebank.

Gerry, Allston, 54.

JOHNSON, CAPTAIN ABNER,
1702-1751. Wallingford

1702-1751. Walmighted Company, 1749. Johnson, S. Albert, 64. Johnson, Caprain Edward, 1509-1672, Woburn. Dep-uty to the General Court uty to the General Court 1643 to 1671, except the year 1648. Speaker, 1655. Cap-tain of First Train Band, 1644. Ensign in Captain George Cooke's Company, 1638. Lieutenant, 1643. One of the Founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1637. Colony of Massachusetts

Bay. Woodworth, Newell B., 105. Adams, Edward M., 144.

1675. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artilcient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1635. Captain of the Roxbury Company, 1653. In the famous Narragansett Fort Fight, Captain Johnson was killed while leading his men into the fort over the felled tree which was the only bridge over the swamp, and across over the swamp, and across

which was the only bridge over the swamp, and across which but one man could pass at a time.

Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
Johnson, Emery W., 154.
Morris, Seymour, 156.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Johnson, James B., 192.
Hathaway, Forrest H., 227.
JOHNSON, ENSIGN JAMES, 16771752. Ensign of the New Hampshire Troops in Queen Anne's War, 1705.
Cadle, Henry, 241.
JOHNSON, JOHN, 1694-1750.
Private in Captain Weeks's Company, New Hampshire Troops, in Queen Anne's War, 1712. Also Private in Captain John Goffe's Company, New Hampshire Troops, in King George's War, 1746.
Cadle, Henry, 241.

Troops, in King George's War, 1746.
Cadle, Henry, 241.
JOHNSON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1600—
1659. Came from England with Winthrop. Was "Surveyor of all ye Armyes."
Deputy to the first General Court of Massachusetts Court of Massachusetts

Morrison, George A., 72. Johnson, Emery W., 154.

Morris, Seymour, 156.
Heaton, John Edw., 176.
Johnson, Jas Bowen, 192.
Bartholomew, Jas H. S., 260.
Johnson, Hon. Samuel, 17101785. A Chief Magistrate
of West Jersey, and Delegate to the First Provincial
Congress of Trenton, March
29, 1775.
Bowers, John Meyer, 38.
Johnson, Major William,
1629-1704, Woburn, Mass.
Deputy to the General
Court, 1674, 1676-83. Assistant, 1683-86.
Gordon, Edwin A., 150.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Woods, Alva S., 165.
Johnstone, Andrew, 16941762, of Perth Amboy, N.J.
Speaker of Provincial Assembly. For many years a
Member of the Governor's
Council.
Tucker, William R., 234.
Jones, Colonel Elisha, 17101775, Weston, Mass.
Colonel in the Militia.
Representative, General
Court, 1754, et seq.
Jones, Alfred G., 154.
Jones, Sergeant John, 17391817. Old French War.
Colonel Wooster's Regiment, 1758-61. Colonel
Nathan Whiting's Regiment, 1761. Afterwards
Lieutenant.
Fitch, Edward S., 52.
Jones, Lieutenant.
Colonel John, Jr., 1722-1797. Private in Captain Jeremiah
Belknap's Company, 1757.
Major in Third Middlesex
Regiment, 1762. Lieutenant-Colonel in 1771.
Churchill, Gardiner A., 123.
Jones, NATHANIEL. Deputy to
the General Court, 1727,
Colony of Massachusetts

JONES, DEPUTY - GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1624-1706. As-sistant, 1662-64. Deputy Governor, 1664-65, New Haven Colony. Assistant, 1665-91. Deputy - Gover-nor, 1691-98, Colony of Connecticut. Connecticut. Fitch. Edward Sherman, 52. Fitch, Edward Sherman, 52.
Metcalf, James Betts, 70.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Winthrop, 79.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 103.
Norton, John Grant, 219.
JORDAN, REVEREND ROBERT,
16171 – 1679. Portsmouth,
N. H. In garrison at
Spurwinck (Falmouth,
Me.) Me.)
Jordan, William M., 154.
JUDD, THOMAS, — 1688.
Deputy from Farmington to
the General Court of Connecticut, 1667, and afterward. Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 190. Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 190.

JUDD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 16621747. Ensign of the Waterbury Train Band, 1703.

Promoted Captain, 1715.
Colony of Connecticut.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 190.

JUDSON, JAMES, Lieutenant of
Dragoons, 1690, of Stratford Company, 1697, and in
King William's War. Captain, 1698. Deputy, 16591706. 1706.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
JUDSON, LIEUTEMANT JOSEPH,
1619-1690. Ensign Stratford
Train Band. Appointed,
July 6, 1665, by the General Court, one of a committee to defend the coast
from Stratford to Rye
against the Dutch under
Admiral De Reuter. Lieuten ant. July 26. 1672. 1706. Admiral De Reuter. Lieute nant, July 26, 1672. Served in King Philip's War. Lieutenant of the Woodbury Train Band, 1684; many times Deputy

Sargent, John S., 159.

to the General Court, Colony to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut. Gilfillan, Wm Whitehead, 54. Marshall, Henry R., 68. Judson, Wm V., 154. Moseley, Jno. Graham, 156. Deming, Judson K., 173. Sanford, Samuel S., 181. Abbott, E. Judson, 260.

KEARNEY, MICHAEL, Treasurer of the Province of East New Jersey, 1723-25. Held a Commission in H. M. Navy. Clerk of the General Assembly, Province of New

Jersey.
Watson, Samuel N., 245.
KEITH, JOSIAH, 1704-1754.
Easton. Soldier in the
French and Indian Wars,
Province of Massachusetts

Bay.
Dana, Richard S., 46.
Thompson, Gilbert, 195.
KELLOGG, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH. LLLOGG, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH.
Lieutenant at Hadley, 1662.
He was a Sergeant in Captain William Turner's Company in Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
Brewster, Lyman D., 171.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Kellogg, John C., 242.
Morton, J. Sterling, 257.

Morton, J. Sterling, 257.

Kellogg, Captain Martin, who was several times captured by the Indians, and was commissioned Cap-

tain.
Brewster, Lyman D., 171.
KENDALL, LIEUTENANT SAM-UEL, 1682-1764. Lieuten-ant, Massachusetts Militia,

1732. Kendall, Edward Hale, 64. Kendaii, Edward Haie, 04.
KENT, COLONEL JACOB, 17261812, Plaistow, N. H., and
Newbury, Vt. Commissioned, 1760, First Lieutenant of Captain John Hazen's Company In Colonel John Goffe's Regiment for the invasion of Canada. for the invasion of Canada. Commissioned, 1764, Captain of the first military company organized in Newbury. Subsequently Colonel of the Regiment of Provincial Militia. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1772. Served with distinction in the War of the Revolution. olution.

Kent, Henry Oakes, 213. KETCHAM, LIEUTENANT JOHN, -1697, Huntingdon, Long Island.

Ketcham, William Platt, 64. KETELTAS, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, 1673-1744. Appointed Cap-tain of Militia in New York City by Governor Hunter,

1717.
Beekman, James W., 35.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Foulke, Bayard Fish, 53.
KETTELL, ENSIGN RICHARD,
1615-80. Ensign, 1678.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.
KEV. PHILIP, 1696-1764. Member of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland from St. Mary's County, 1729-36, 1750-54; also from Charles County. Member of the Council, 1763.
Howard, McHenry, 133.

of the Council, 1703.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Ramsay, Henry Ashton, 136.
KEVES, ELIAS, original proprietor of Londonderry, N.H.,
1719. Member of Gilbert
Abbott's Company at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 1710,

Peck, Theodore Safford, 220. KEYES, MAJOR JOHN, 1674-1768. Major in the Massa-

chusetts Militia.
Leach, J. Grenville, 117.
KIDDER, JAMES. Served in King
Philip's War. His house was a garrison. Dennis, Rodney, 174.

70

uty, 1689-., 173. т Joseph, n Stratford

OVERNOR

06. As Deputy 5, New Assistant, - Gover-olony of

rman, 52.

ebb, 103.

ROBERT,

rtsmouth, rrison at lmouth.

., 154. — 1688. mington to

and after-

vall, 190. AAS, 1662-the Waternd, 1703. iin, 1715. cticut. vall, 190. utenant of of Strat-697, and in War. Cap-

Appointed, y the Gen-of a comd the coast atch under

26, 1672.

1g Philip's ant of the ain Band,

nes Deputy

KILBOURNE, SERGEANT JOHN, 1624-1703. Sergeant, Wethersfield Train Band,

Wethersfield Train Band,
1657-75.
Wells, Charles Nassau, 101.
KILHAM, THOMAS. Served in
Major Appleton's Company, King Philip's War.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
KING, JAMES, 1675-1722. Member of Captain Samuel
Baynard's Company in garrison at Deerfield, 1722-

Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 49. KINGSBURY, JOSEPH, Ist. Private in Captain Simon Wainwright's Company, 1708.

Kingsbury, Frederick J., 178. KINGSBURY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 2d, Norwich. Deputy to the General Court, 1731, et seq. Ensign, 1719. Lieu-tenant, 1727. Captain, 1848.

Kingsbury, Frederick J., 178. KNAPP, ISAAC. Soldier in the Expedition against Canada,

Remick, Timothy, 159. KNAPP, NATHANIEL, 1713-1776. Soldier in the Second Louis-Soluter in the Second Louisburg Expedition, 1758-59.
Remick, John A., 158.
KNAPP, SAMUEL, 1717-1745.
Soldier, killed at Louisburg.

burg, 1745. Remick, Timothy, 159.

KNOWLTON, CAPTAIN ABRA-HAM, 1678—, Ipswich, Mass. Served in the French and Indian Wars.

Stearns, Ezra S., 214.
KNOWLTON, SERGEANT DANIEL,
1738-1825. Served in Captain John Slappe's Company,
1757, at Fort Edward; in
Captain Jedediah Fay; s
Company, Third Regiment,
Connecticut Troops, 1758.
Sergeant in Captain Robert
Durkie's Company. First Stearns, Ezra S., 214. Durkie's Company, First

Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Phincas Lyman, 1761.
Griffith, Wm H., 55.
KŸN, JŌRAN, 1620-1690. Soldier in the Life Guard of Governor John Prinz, third Governor of the Swedish Colony on the Delayage.

Governor of the Swedish Colony on the Delaware. Hornor, Wm M., 61.

KYPE, HENDRICK, 1576—. Appointed by Governor Stuyvesantone of the Coracil of Nine Men.

Kip, William V. B., 65.

Judson, William V., 154.

LACEY, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1715-1757, Stratford. First Lieutenant Fairfield Com-pany, 1755. Captain, Seventh Company, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Fourth Regiment, 1756, and was killed in his Majesty's service in the Crown Point expedition in the following year. Colony of Connecticut. Brugler, Charles E., 40.

LADD, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1686 DD, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1686

—. Exeter Scout, 1710.
Captain of a Company in
pursuit of Indians in New
Hampshire, 1724. Captain
of a Company raised for
protection of Rumford,
1746. 1746.

Brown, David H., 146. mander of Garrison at Gro-

mander of Garrison at Gro-ton. Sergeant in King Philip's War. Houghton, Henry O., 152. LAMSON, SERGEANT JOSEPH, 1658-1752. Served in King Philip's War, in Captain Turner's Company, and in Corrison at Chelmsford. Garrison at Chelmsford, 1675; also Sergeant in Lieutenant-Colonel Balantine's Company in the Port Royal Expedition, 1710. Swan, Frederick G., 92.

ent, Colin, 1761.

o. Sol-Guard of nz, third Swedish aware.

576—. Governor he Cora-

65. 154.

D, 1715d. First ld Comn, Seventh Nathan tegiment, ed in his in the edition in . Colony

40.
IEL, 1686
out, 1710.
mpany in
s in New
Captain
raised for

Captain raised for Rumford,

92. Comon at Groin King

LAMSON, SAMUEL, 1638-1691,
Reading, Mass. Soldier in
Captain Nathanlel Davenport's Company, King Philport's Company, King Phil-

port's Company, King Timip's War. Lamson, Daniel S., 154-LANE, JOB, 1620–1697, Billerica, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War. Deputy to the General Court six terms, 1676–93.

Belknap, Robert L., 35. Hall, Lewis C., 151. Howe, Edw. Willard, 153. Thompson, Abijah, 161.

Howe, Edw. Willard, 153.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
LANE, COLONEL JOHN, 16611715. Lieutenant Billerica
Troop, 1693, King William's War. Captain of
same, 1699. Major of the
West Regiment of Horse
and Foot, 1711, Queen
Anne's War. Deputy to
the General Court, 1702.
Colonel of Massachusetts
Militia. Died in the service.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.

Militia, Died in the service.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
Philbrook, Chas F. B., 213.
LANGDON, CAPTAIN RICHARD,
1604-1765. Captain New
York Colonial Troops. Expedition to Canada. Old
French War. 1745.

French War. 1745.
Trenchard, Edward, 05.
LANGDON, CAPTAIN TOBIAS, 1660-1725. Ports mouth County Provincial Troops.
Commissioned Ensign, 1689; Lieutenant, 1692; Captain, 1696. King William and Queen Anne's Wars. Province of New Hampshite.

Wars. Province of New Hampshire.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.
Shapleigh, Alfred L., 244.
LANGSTAFF, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1647-1707. Deputy of Council held at Perth Amboy, Province of New Jersey, 1688. Captain of New Jersey Militia, 1707.
Bradford, T. Hewson, 112.
Morton, Thos G., 120.

ARDNER, LIEUTENANT LYN-FORD, 1715-1774. Receiver-General, and Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania. Lieutenant, Philadelphia Troop of Horse, for defence of the city in the French and Indian War.

dian War.
Lardner, James L., 117.
LATHROP, SAMUEL, — 1700.
Member of the Barnstable
Company, 1643, and in
Major Simon Willard's Expedition, 1654, against
Ninigret.

Ninigret.
Lathrop, Jno. L., 229.
LAW, GOVERNOR JONATHAN.
Judge of the Supreme
Court, 1715-25, Chief
Justice, 1725-41, and Governor, 1742-50, Colony of
Connecticut.

ernor, 1742-50, Colony of Connecticut.
Chew, James L., 172.
LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1681-1777, Groton, Mass.
Commissioned Captain of the First Company or Train Band of Plainfield, Conn., May, 1736. Was Deputy to General Court eleven times between 1722-41.
Jordan, Scott, 228.

Jordan, Scott, 228.

LAWRENCE, ELISHA, —— 1724.

Member of the General Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 17— to 1721.

Watson, Samuel N., 245.

LAWRENCE, ENOCH OR ENOSH, 1688-0. 1741. Watertown

in .

Jordan, Scott, 228. LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN JOHN, —1729. Captain, New-town, Long Island, Troop of Horse, 1689-91. High Sheriff, 1698. Lawrence, Abraham R., 65. Wells, Thomas L., 101. Weils, Inomas L., 101.
Whitney, Stephen, 184.
LAWRENCE, MAJOR JONATHAN,
1737-1812. Captain, 1772,
Major, 1775, Provincial
Forces of New York. Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775. Lawrence, Abraham R., 65. LAWRENCE, ENSIGN JOSEPH, 1666-1759. Ensign, 1744, NewYorkProvincial Forces. Pell, Howland, 77.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
Lawrence, Major 'L'OMAS.
Patentee of Newton, Long
I sland. Major of the
Queens County Forces, December 30, 1689.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.
Riker, Henry I., 81.
Riker, John Jackson, 82.
Riker, John Lawrence, 82.
Riker, Richard, 82.
Wells, Thomas L., 101. Pell, Howland, 77. Wells, Thomas L., 101. Whitney, Stephen, 184. LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1733-1817, who com-manded ship Tartar in French War, 1758. Wells, Thomas L., 101. LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1623-1680. Queens County Militia, 1665-80. Commanded the "Flushing Foote Companie" at the surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673. Pell, Howland, 77. Schieffelin, Eugene, 84.
Schieffelin, George R., 84.
Schieffelin, William Jay, 84.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Settled in Middletown, N.J., 1667. Deputy to General Court

at Portland Point, 1672. General Assembly, 1672. Hunt, Samuel, 250.
LEACH, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1639-1687, Salem, Mass.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 111. LEARNED, ISAAC, JR., 1655-1737, who was in Captain Davenport's Company and was wounded in a fight with the Narragansett In-dians. Also in Captain Sill's Company in King Sill's Company in King
Philip's War.
Hand, Billings Learned, 58.
Learned, Bela P., 178.
Learned, Walter, 178.
Learned, Myron L., 257.
LEAVENWORTH, THE REVEREND
MARK. Chaplain in Colonel
Nathan Whiting's Second
Consecution Regiment, Ex-Connecticut Regiment, Expedition against Canada, 1760; Montreal, 1761. Kingsbury, Frederick J., 178. Merriman, William B., 179. LEE, COLONEL RICHARD. Colonial Secretary of Virginia under Sir William Berke-ley. President of his Maj-esty's Honorable Council esty's Informable Council
of State, 1641.
Chandler, Walter, 42.
LEE, COLONEL STEPHEN, 16981783. Served in Crown
Point Expedition. Colonel of Militia. Deputy, Colony of Connecticut. Richards, Frederick B., 81. LEE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1090-1750. Member of the King's Council, 1742. Com-missioner to treat with the Indians of the Six Nations, 1744. President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1749. Lee, Edmund J., 118. EE, ENSIGN THOMAS, LEE, ENSIGN THOMAS,

1705. Ensign Lyme Train
Band, 1701. Deputy to
the General Court, 1676,
Colony of Connecticut.

Richards, Frederick B., 81. 1672. LEEDS, JOSEPH, 1637-1715, Dor-chester, Mass. Served un-der Captain William Turnder Captain William Turner in Falls Fight, 1676.
Leeds, Charles. 154.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
LEETE, GOVERNOR WILLIAM
—1683. Signer of the
Plantation Covenant, 1639.
Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1643 - 53. DeputyGovernor, 1658-61. Commissioner for the United
Colonies. 1654-70. Gov-

Colonies, 1655-79. Governor, 1661-65. Assistant of Connecticut Colony, of Connected Colony, 1665-69. Deputy-Governor, 1669-76. Governor, 1676-83. He was one of the Founders of New Haven Colony, and served the Colonies of New Haven and Connecticut continuously

for forty years.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Collins, Clarence L., 44. Collins, Clarence L., 44.
Hall, Benjamin Elihu, 56.
Herrick, Chas Wm, 60.
Rogers, Wm Evans, 82.
Sherwood, Samuel, 87.
Wadhams, Frederick E., 99.

Wadhams, Frederick E., 99.
Buel, John L., 171.
Collins, Atwood, 172.
Franklin, William B., 175.
Leete, Charles Sidney, 178.
Trowbridge, Charles H., 182.
LEFFINGWELL, LIEUTEN ANT
THOMAS, 1622-1657. Rendered important aid to
"Uncas" when the latter
was besieged by hostile Inwas besieged by hostile Indians. Lieutenant of the Norwich Connecticut Train Band, 1672. Served in King Philip's War; also served in Parison's formula Captain Denison's famous band of Indian fighters. Deputy to the General Court, 1661-1710, Colony of Connecticut.

Collins, Clarence L., 44.

Hand, Billings Learned, 58.
Lord, Nathan Holcomb, 67.
Smith, Thomas E. V., 89.
Learned, Bela P., 178.
Perkins, J. Deming, 179.
Shipman, Nathaniel, 131.
Woodward, Joseph G., 184.
Lane, Ebenezer, 229.
Ridgeley, Charles, 232.
Bushnell, Asa S., 249.
Brewer, William A., 271.
LEFFINGWELL, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1649-1724.
Ensign, Norwich, Conn., Militia. Deputy, 1716.

wich, Conn., Militia. Deputy, 1716.
Lord, Nathan H., 67.
Ridgeley, Charles, 232.
LEICHTON, CAPTAIN JOHN,
1661-1724. Ensign and
Captain in Queen Anne's
War, 1704. Representative to the General Court,
Mass. 1704-14.

tive to the General Court,
Mass., 1704-14.
Leighton, George Eliot, 243.
LEISLER, CAPTAIN JACOB. Captain of the Fort and Military Commandant and
Acting Governor of the
Province of New York,
1689-91. Executed for
treason, May 16, 1691, but
attainder subsequently reversed by Parliament in
1605.

versed by Automatics 1695.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Thomas, Geo. Cummings, 203.
LELAND, JOSHUA, 1705-1772.
On Alarm List and Train
Band of Sherburne, Mass.
Captain Ioseph Perse, 1757, Captain Joseph Perse, 1757, French War.

French war.
Hill, Lew Cass, 152.
LEONARD, JOHN, of Springfield,
1639. Killed by Indians in
King Philip's War early in 1676.

1676.
Long, John C., 229.
Lequie (L'Escuiyer) Jan,
1713. Soldier in Ensign
Dirck Schmitt's Company
at Esopus, in the Indian
War, 1660.

349

672. HARD.

lass. 1655-Captain ny and i fight

i fight ett In-Captain King

d, 58.

57. VEREND Colonel Second ent, Ex-Canada, 61.

J., 178. ., 179. o. Colo-Virginia Berkeis Mai-Council

1698-Crown Colonel, Colony B., 81.

s, 1690-of the 2. Com-with the Nations, of the g Gov-

ne Train puty to t, 1676, icut.

AS, ·

Luquer, Lea M., 67. Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67. L'ESPENARD, ANTOINE. Lispenard.

Lispenard.
LEVERETT, SIR JOHN, 16161679. Captain in Parliamentary Army, 1644-45.
Agent of the Bay Colony
to the English Court. Major-General of the Massachusetts Forces, 1663-73.
Deputy-Governor. Goverpor 1673-70. Knighted by nor, 1673-79. Knighted by King Charles II., August, 1676, for important services as Governor of the Colony during King Philip's War. Died in office. Ward, Charles S., 183. Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.

Merrill, James C., 193. Lewis, George W., 261. LEVIS, SAMUEL, 1694-1734.

Member of Governor Council, 1692. Province of Pennsylvania. Levis, Henry, 118. Levis, Samuel W., 118.

LEWIS, EVAN, 1677-1735. Member of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania,

Assembly of Pennsylvania, five sessions, 1706.
Lewis, William Fisher, 66.
Lewis, John T., Jr., 118.
LEWIS. LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1637-1713. Lieutenant
Barnstable Company.
Gerry. Allston. 54

Gerry, Allston, 54. Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 229. Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 229.
LEWIS, JAMES. Ensign, 1709.
Lieutenant, 1714. Captain,
Second Company, 1714.
Deputy, Stratford, Conn.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
LEWIS, JOHN, JR., 1655-1717.
Sergeant of the New London, Conn., Train Band.
Killed, 1717.
Colline, Holdridge O. 271.

Collins, Holdridge O., 271.

VIS, CAPTAIN LEONARD. Captain of Foot Company, New York, 1700. Smith, Philip H. W., 89.

Lewis, Samuel, 1648 - 1732.
Sergeant of Farmington,
Conn., Militia, 1676.
Atkinson, Charles T., 224.
Lewis, Captain William,
1690. Captain Farmington, Conn., Train Band, 1674. Deputy, 1689-90. Schroeder, J. Langdon, 85. Preston, Denning 11., 232.

Whitney, Charles P., 235.

LEWIS, CAPTAIN ZACHARY,
1702-1765. Captain of
Spottsylvania Foot Company, 31st February, 1758. French and Indian War.

Lewis, Jno. Franklin, 266.
LINDALL, JAMES, 1652. Member of Captain Myles Standish's Company at Plymouth.

Elwood, George M., 50.
LISPENARD, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, 1683-1758. New
York Colonial Forces. Captain of the Company raised at New Rochelle for the Spanish Expedition, 1740-1742.

1742.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 88.
Smith, Louis Bayard, 88.
Suydam, W. Lispenard, 92.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 95.
LISPENARD (L'ESPENARD), AN-

TOINE, 1643-1696. Bearer of military despatches from Governor Dongan of New York to Marquis de Nou-ville, Governor of Canada, ville, Governor of Canada, 1687. Returning alone in the dead of winter he warned the English of the French Expedition known as the "Snow-shoe Expedi-tion," which resulted in its defeat.

Geleat.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 88.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 88. Suydam, W. Lispenard, 92.

Trevor, Henry Graff, 95.
LISPENARD, COLONEL LEONARD,
1715-1790. Member of the
New York Colonial Assembly, 1759-68; also Member
of the First Colonial Congress. 176s. of the First Colonial Congress, 1765.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 88.
Smith, Louis Bayard, 88.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 95.
LITCHFIELD, LAWRENCE, 1614-1657. Member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, 1640, and of Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke's Company at Barnstable, in active service with the Intive service with the Intive service with the Indians, 1643-44.
Litchfield, Edward H., 66.
LITHGOW, CAPTAIN WILLIAM,
1715-1798. In command
of Forts Richmond, Western, and Halifax at different dates, French and Indian Western, Western Western, Western Wes ent dates, French and Indian Wars.
Willey, W. Lithgow, 164, 214.
LITTLEFIELD, LIEUTENANT
JOHN,— 1696. Lieutenant
and Captain, French and
Indian Wars, 1668.
Parsons, Charles S., 157.
LITTLETON, COLONEL NATHANIEL,— 1654. Councillor
of State to Governor Sir
William Berkeley of Virginia. 1642. miliam Berkeley of Vileginia, 1642.
Dennis, James Teackle, 131.
LITTLETON, COLONEL SOUTHEY,
1645-1734, who served
against the Indians, and
assisted Sir William Berkeassisted Sir William Berkelley in Bacon's Rebellion.
Dennis, James Teackle, 131.
LIVERMORE, LIEUTEN ANT
ELIJAH, 1730-1808, Waltham, Mass. Chief proprietor of the Town of Livermore, Maine, and its first settler. Lieutenant of the

Train Band.

- 1732.

ington, 224.

CHARY, Com-Com-, 1758. War. 266.

Memes Stan-at Ply-

50. N An-l. New

s. Capy raised for the 1, 1740-

mes, 37. er, 85. l., 88. 88. rd, 92. 95.

RD), AN-Bearer hes from of New de Nou-Canada,

alone in h of the n known Expedied in its ames, 37. er, 85. M., 88. J. 88. erd, 92.

M.arming-Band, 9-90. 9-90. 1, 85. 232.

Lord of the 1686-1749. Lord of the Manor of Livingston. Member of the Assembly, 1709. ber of the Assembly, 1709. Participated in the capture of Port Royal, 1710, and, later, Colonel of the Pro-vincial Forces. Member of the Council, 1725-49. Sec-retary for Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1721-40. Province of New York, 1721-49.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Strong, Joseph M., Jr., 91.
Minis, J. Livingston, 135.
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 16541728. First Lord or Proprietor of the Manor of Livingston. Member of the Council, Province of New York, 1698 and 1701.
Member of the Assembly, 1700-11.

Wilson, Jno. A., 139. LIVINGSTON, COLONEL PHILIP, 351

to treaty with the Susquehannah Indians, 1661. Com-missioner to confer with Virginia, 1663.

Virginia, 1003.
Brice, Philip H., 112.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
LLOYD, EDWARD, 1690-1718.
President of the Council and ex-officlo Governor of the Province, 1701-

og.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
LLOYD, COLONEL PHILEMON,
1646-1655. Commissioner,
Captain of Horse on Chester and Wye River, 1667;
and served against the Indians. Colonel of Horse
of Talbot, Kent, and Cecil
Counties, 1681. Member
of the Assembly. 1671. Counties, 1681. Member of the Assembly, 1671. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1678, '81, '83, '84. Commissioner to nego-tiate treaty with Northern Indians (Five Nations) at Albany, 1682. Brice, Philip H., 112.

LLOYD. DEPUTY - GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1640-1694. Member of the Council, President of the Council, and Deputy-Governor of the Province of Pennsylvanla during William Penn's absence in England. For absence in England. For eight years, 1684-93, the Chief Magistrate of the Province. First Master of Rolls; and Keeper of the Great Seal.

Bickley, Lawrence W., 37. Bickley, Lawrence W., 37.
Jackson, Oswald, 63.
Griscom, Clement A., 115.
Griscom, Lloyd C., 115.
Griscom, Rodman E., 115.
Morris, Henry, 119.
Milnor, Thomas W., 203.
LOCKE, WILLIAM, 1628-1720,
who was "Chirurgeon" of
the Massachusetts Forces in
the Mount Houe Campaign.

the Mount Hope Campaign. He was Surgeon of the

Massachusetts Forces during King Philip's War. Sears, Walter J., 86.

LOCKWOOD, LIEUTENANT JON-OCKWOOD, LIEUTENANT JON-ATHAN, 1639-1688. Colo-nial Forces of Connecti-cut. Deputy to the Gen-eral Court. Lockwood, James B., 66. Lockwood, Luke V., 178.

LOGAN, JAMES, 1674-1751. Member Provincial Council, Pennsylvania, 1702-47.

Acting Governor, 1736-38. Wister, Rodman, 125. LOGAN, WILLIAM, 1718-1776. Member Governor's Council, Pennsylvania, 1747-76.

Wister, Rodman, 125.

LONG, ROBERT, Charlestown,
Mass. Was a member of
the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of

ble Artillery Company of Boston. Hardy, Cyrus A., 227. Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233. LONGFELLOW, ENSIGN WIL-LIAM, 1651-1690, Newbury, Mass. Ensign in the Canada Expedition, 1690. Gerry, Allston, 54.

Gerry, Allston, 54.
Woodman, Clarence E., 104.
Dorman, William B., 148.
LORD, CAPTAIN RICHARD,
1611-1662. Captain First
Troop of Horse, Colony of
Connecticut, 1657-58. A
Patentee man Charles II.

of 1662, from Charles II. Lord, Frank H., 67. McAllister, Heyward H., 68. Teall, Edw. McK., 233. LORD, LIEUTENANT RICHARD,

Train Band, 1703. Lieutenant, 1708, of New London County Company for service in Queen Anne's War. Colony of Connecticut.

Richards, Frederick B., 81. Sill, Frederick Shroeder, 87. Kobbe, George C., 202.

Teall, Edw. McK., 233-LORD, RICHARD, 1669-1712. Treasurer of the Colony of es dur-Connecticut, elected January T JON-Colo-14, 1712. He was Auditor, 1706; Lieutenant, 1700; on Committee on War, 1708. Teall. Edw. McK., 233. nnectie Gen-LORING, CAPTAIN JOHN,

1715, Plympton, Mass. Provincial Forces, Massachusetts. Commanded a com-78. -1751. Counsetts. Commanded n company in Colonel Joseph Thatcher's Regiment in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755-56.
Kingman, Wm L., 65.
Barker, E. Tobey, 145.
Noyes, James A., 74, 157.
LOTHROF, BARNABAS, — 1697.
Deputy from Barnstable, Mass., 1674-79.
Sprague, Frank Wm, 160.
LOTHROP, BARNABAS, 16361715. Assistant to Plymouth Court, 1681-86, '90, 736-38. 3-1776. Coun-747-76. estown, ber of Ionoranany of 1715. Assistant to Plymouth Court, 1681-'86, '90, mouth Court, 1051-80, '90,
'91. Councillor, '92.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
LOTHROP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
1685-1754. He served at
Port Royal in 1710. Commissioned Ensign in 1721,
in Fourth Train Band of C., 233. WILewbury, n the 1690. the E., 104. missioned Ensign in 1721, in Fourth Train Band of Connecticut. Captain of Second Train Band, 1724. Ridgely, Chas, 232. LOTHROP, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SIMON, 1689-1774. Commanded a Connecticut Position of the Storming 148. CHARD, in First olony of 58. A Charter es II. H., 68. 33. CHARD, n Lyme Lieu-w Lon-

any for Anne's onnecti-

3., 81. 1er, 87.

2.

Felton, Samuel M., 249.

LOWE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL
HENRY, — 1717. Commanded the Militia of Saint manded the Militia of Saint
Mary's County, 1696. Judge
Provincial Court of Maryland, 1697. Deputy Commissary-General, 1695-97.
Browne, Bennet B., 131.
LUDLOW, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR
ROGER, 1500-1665. Assistant, Massachusetts Bay
Calcut, 1620. Deputy Gov. sistant, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630. Deputy Gov-ernor, 1634. Served with Mason as "Adviser" in Pequot War. Deputy-Governor Connecticut Colony, 1639. Commander-in-chief of Connecticut Forces in anticipated con-flict with the Manhattoes and Dutch. and Dutch.
Shelton, George G., 86.
Shelton, William A., 86.
Thompson, F. Diodati, 94.
Thompson, William P., 94.
Walsh, Samuel A., 100.
LUDWELL, GOVERNOR PHILLIP.
Member of the King's
Council, 1676-83. Member
of the Provincial Assembly,
1676-77. Deputed to raise
men and horses for the Indian War. 1676. Appointed dian War, 1676. Appointed Governor, Province of North Carolina, by the Proprietors, 1693-97.
Lee, Edmund J., 118.
LUMPKIN, WILLIAM, a Private
in the Yarmouth, Mass., Commanded a Connecticut Regiment at the Storming of Louisburg, 1745. Hyde, Edwin F., 62. Hyde, Frederick E., 62. Hooker, Edward W., 177. LOVEJOY, JOHN, ——1690. An-dover, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War. Wetherbee, Winthrop, 163. LOW, MAJOR ANTHONY, 1752, Rhode Island Militia, 1726. Deputy, 1713, six-teen terms. Company.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
Lux, Darby, 1697-1750. Member of the General Assember of the General Assembly the General Assem bly of Maryland, 1748-50. bly of Maryland, 17,48-50.
Wilson, James G., 139.
LYMAN, LIEUTENANT JOHN,
1623-1690. Served under,
and was in command after
the death of, Captain William Turner, of the Northampton soldiers, in the
famous "Falls Fight"

353

teen terms.

above Deerfield, Mass., MACOMBER, CAPTAIN ELIJAH, May 15, 1676.
Benjamin, Marcus, 36.
Collins, Clarence Lyman, 44.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
Short, Edward Lyman, 87.
Sanford, George B., 181. Lyman, Elias, 219.

Hammond, Lyman D., 227. LYMAN, CAPTAIN JOSHUA, 1704-LYMAN, CAPTAIN JOSHUA, 17041777. Fourth in command
at Fort Dummer, under
Captain Kelogg, 1728-40.
Captain in Colonel Israel
Williams's Regiment, Campaign of 1757. He also saw
service in Father Ralle's
War, 172-326.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
LYNDE, SIMON, 1624-1687.
Member of the Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Com-

Hemoer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Com-pany, 1658. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Assist-ant, 1668-79. Justice of the Superior Court, 1687, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Noyes, Charles P., 74.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
LYON, HENRY, —— 1703. Deputy to the General Assembly of East Jersey, 167586. Men.ber of the King's Council, 1633-86. Goode, G. Brown, 191.

MABIE, JAN TIETERSIE, 1725. Freeholder in Al-bany. His stone garrison-house was successfully defended against the French and Indians when Schenec-tady was destroyed in 1690. Served on all the "alarms" to repel attacks, and en-rolled men under Colonial sanction.

Long, Oscar Fitzallan, 193. MACKALL, HON. JAMES, 1670-1716. Member of the Maryland Assembly from Calvert County, 1712-13. Mackenzie, Geo. Norbury, 135.

MACOMBER, CAPTAIN ELIJAH,
1713-1802, Taunton. Ensign Fifth Company, Third
Regiment, Massachusetts
Militia, 1762. Captain
Fifth Company, 1771.
Fifth Company, 1771.
Foster, F. Apthorp, 1270.
MACPHERSON, CAPTAIN JOHN,
1726-1792. Commander of

the privateer Britannia, of Philadelphia, French War, 1757; also in Spanish War, 1757; also in Spanish War,
1762. He was made a Burgess of Edinburgh, his birthplace, in 1764, in honor of
his distinguished services in
the West Indies.
Hornor, Wm M., 61, 116.
MACPHERSON, LIEUTENANT

WILLIAM, 1756-1813. Ensign, 1769. Lieutenant, 1773, and Adjutant of the Sixteenth Regiment of Foot, British Army. He resigned at the beginning of the Revolution, and was granted Accountion, and was granted a commission as Brevet Major by the Continental Congress, September 16, 1779, in recognition of his services in the cause of

services in the cause of American independence. Hornor, Wm M., 61, 116.

MACY, LIEUTENANT GEORGE, of Taunton, Mass. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1672-78.

Miller, Charles B., 70.

Miller, Edward C., 70.

Fisher, Francis P., 226.

MAHEW, THOMAS. Deputy from Watertown to General Court, 1636-37. Governor and Commander of Martha's Vineyard, Province of New York, under commissions from Governors Lovelace and Nichols. ors Lovelace and Nichols.

Daggett, William G., 173.

MALLARY, ABNER, 1723-1804.

Member of Captain Ebenezer Down's Company, Woodbury, Conn. Fort

William Henry Expedition, ELIJAH, on. En-iy, Third achusetts 1757. Backus, Brady Electus, 32. MAN, RICHARD, 1652 —. Served in the Indian Wars aptain in Connecticut, and was in the "Narragansett Sortie." Banks, David, Jr., 33. 149. N JOHN, nander of Mann, Elias P., 68.
Mann, Francis N., Jr., 68.
Mann, Chas A., 193.
MANNING, ENSIGN SAMUEL, annia, of ich War, nish War, 1644-1710. Ensign in the Militia, Colony of Massade a Burhis birth-honor of ervices in 1. 116. TENANT 813. En-ieutenant, int of the nt of Foot, e resigned g of the as granted is Brevet

ontinental mber 16, ion of his cause of

ndence. 61, 116.

70. 226.

GEORGE s. p's Served War.

Deputy Deputy n to Gen-

-37. Gov-mander of ard, Provork, under m Govern-i Nichols.

G., 173. 1723-1804. otain Eben-

Company,

ın. Fort

Militia, Colony of Massachusetts.
Leach, J. Granville, 117.
Dennis, Rodney, 174.
MANSFIELD, MAJOR MOSES, 1639 - 1703. Lieutenant, New Haven Troops, 1675.
Captain, 1676. Major commanding, 1694. Served with distinction in Indian Wars. Deputy to the General Court for over twenty years, also Assistant, 1601. Court for over twenty Years, also Assistant, 1691. Scudder, Henry T., 85. French, William F., 175. MARIS, GEORGE, 1632-1705. Member of Provincial Coun-

cil, 1695, Province of Pennsylvania.

sylvania.
Dulles, Andrew Cheves, 114.
Hanna, Chas A., 256.
MARSH, LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER, 1628-1698. Served as
an officer in the Indian

an officer in the Indian Wars. Deputy in 1692. Spencer, Horatio N., 245. MARSH, CAPTAIN HEZEKIAH, 1720-1791. Ensign in the Train Band of Hartford, Conn., 1751. Lieutenant, 1756. Captain, 1765. Marsh, Henry D., 155.

Marsn, Henry D., 155 Marsh, Captain John, 1668– 1744. Lieutenant, Hart-ford, Conn., Militia, 1717. Captain, Litchfield Militia, 1722. Commanded an Expedition against the Indians, 1726.

Marsh, Henry D., 155.

MARSH, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, of
Lebanon. Ensign, 1757.
Lord Loudon's Expedition
to Fort Edward. Lieutenant, 1761. Captain,
Fourth Company, Tweffth
Regiment of Connecticut,
1763, in the French and

Regiment of Connecticut, 1763, in the French and Indian War.
Rogers, James S., 122.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123.
MARSH, CAPTAIN MOSES, 1718-1796. Commanding IIadley Company, Massachusetts Militia. Marched to the Relief of Fort William Henry, Iuly, 1757.

the Relief of Fort William
Henry, July, 1757.
Marsh, Charles W., 68.
MARSHALL, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
— 1675. Killed in the
"Swamp Fight," King
Philip's War.
Greene, Richard H., 55.
MARSHALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, who served, during the
French and Indian War, in
the Virginia Militia. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678-1687.
Thomas, D. H., 93, 137.
Barton, Randolph, 130.
Smith, Edwin H., 136.
Thomas, D. H., 131.
MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL, 1630-

MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL, 1630-1692. Deputy to the Gen-eral Court of Massachusetts,

for Springfield, in 1680, '83,

Foote, John C., 242.

MARSTON, ISAAC. Private in
King William's War from

King William's War from Hampton, N. H.
Pearson, Jos. H. S., 157.

MARSTON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1715-1786. Lieutenant in Timothy Ruggles's Foot Company, 1740. Served at Louisburg, 1745.

Marston, Henry W., 119.
Marston, THOMAS, 1615-1690.
Representative to the Gen-

Representative to the Gen-

eral Court of Massachusetts, 1677, and to the General Court of New Hampshire, 1630-84. Cadle, Henry, 241. MARTIN, COLONEL JOSIAH, 1698-

1778. Provincial Aide-de-Camp to the Royal Gov-ernor of the Province of New York, 1757. Member of the Governor's Council,

1759-61. Martin, Jonathan W., 119. MASON, CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT DAVID, 1726-1794, Boston, Mass. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1754. In the French and Indian War, Lieutenant under Captain John Tapley, of Salem.Commanded a batot Salem. Commanded a oat-tery of six brass pieces at Fort William Henry. Gun-ner in Captain Jeremiah Green's Company, Boston, 1758. In 1763 organized the first Train of Artillery is Bostou, of which he was in Boston, of which he was Captain-Lieutenant.

Bryant, Henry, 146.
Bryant, Jas S., 146.
MASON, COLONEL GEORGE, SR., son, Colonel George, Sr., County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va., 1675. Repre-sented his County in Bacon's Assembly in 1676. Espoused the popular side in the House of Burgesses. In-

dian Wars, 1675-84.
Hornor, Wm M., 61.
Throckmorton, Chas W., 94. Throckmorton, Chas W., 94-MASON, COLONEL GEORGE, JR., 1670-1711. Captain of Rangers in 1699-1700. County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va., and, under General Nicholson, was engaged in Indian Ware gaged in Indian Wars. Hornor, Wm M., 61. Throckmorton, Chas W., 94.

MASON, COLONEL GEORGE, 3d, 1690-1735. County Lieu-tenant, Stafford County, Va.,

1719. Member Assembly, 1718-28.

1719. Member Assembly, 1718-23.
Throckmorton, Chas W., 94.
MASON, CAPTAIN HUGH, 16051678. Lieutenant, Watertown Train Band, 1645.
Captain, 1652-78. Deputy
to the General Court nine
terms, 1635-77. Member
of the Council of War,
1676. Commanded his company in the "Sudbury
Fight," April 29, 1676,
King Philip's War.
Ayer, James B., 145.
Learned, Francis Mason, 154.
Mason, Charles Frank, 155.
Merriam. Frank, 155.
Merriam. Frank, 155.
Merriam. Frank, 155.
Merson, Theodorus B. M.,193.
Baker, Frank, 224.
MASON, J A MES. 1625-1667.
Member of Governor's
Council, Colony of Virginia,

Council, Colony of Virginia,

1652-1654. Cleeman, Richard A., 113. MASON, MAJOR JOHN, 1600-1672. Lieutenant under Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Netherlands. One of the Founders of Connecticut. Commanded the Forces in the Pequot War, 1637. Assistant, 1642-60. Patentee and Deputy-Governor of Connecticut under the Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1662. Deputy - Governor, 1660-70. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1647-61. For many years Com-mander-in-Chief of the Military Forces of the Colony, and organized the first and organized the first Troop of Horse, 1657-58. Bissell, Eugene, 37. Davison, Chas Mason, 47. Hart, George W., 58. Hillhouse, Francis, 60. Norton, Thos H., 74. 250. Price, Henry R., 79. Whitney, Drake, 102. Rogers, James S., 122. Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123.

sembly, W., 94. H, 1605-Water-, 1645 Deputy nine Member of War, his com-Sudbury , 1676, son, 154. k, 155. . . M.,193.

nnecticut.

Forces in 1637. As-Patentee vernor of der the Governor, ssioner for ies, 1647ears Comof the Milne Colony, the first

1657-58. son, 47. 58. , 60. 74, 250.

122. Ilis, 123.

79. 02.

Duquesne. 525-1667. Nichols, Maury, 73. overnor's Virginia, .., 113. N. 1600under Sir in the

Turner, Luther G., 183. Atkinson, Chas T., 224.

Smith, G. Mather, 88.

Smith, G. Mather, 60.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 88.
MAURY, JAMES, 1717 - 1769.
Chaplain, 1756, in Militia
of Louisa County, Va., under Colonel Washington in

the campaign against Fort

1738.

Jewett, Stephen, 261.

Massasoit, Sachem. Chief of the Wampanoags, and friend of the Pilgrim Fa-

thers, 1620. Mitchell, Mrs. Zerviah G., 165. Mittnell, Mrs. Zervian G., 105.
MATHER, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH,
1686-1749. Lieutenant of
the First Company, in the
Town of Lynie, Conn.,

Nichols, Maury, 73.

MAXWELL, CAPTAIN HUGH.
French and Indian Wars,
1755-1764. Prisoner at
Fort William Henry, 1756.
Lieutenant of Company of
Foot in Colonel Joseph Ingersoll's Regiment, 1762.

Maxwell, Francis T., 179.

MAYO, JOHN, a Member of the
"Barnstable Company" of
Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke. Active service in 1643-44.

Sears, Walter J., 86.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.

MAYO, JOHN, 1737-1792. Member of the Virginia House
of Burgesses from Chesterfield County in 1769, '70, '71, '75, and from Henrico
County in 1772. Member
of the Convention of 1775.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.

Ross, Erskine Mayo. 272.

or the Convention of 17/3.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
Ross, Erskine Mayo, 273.
Thom, Cameron E., 273.
MAYO, SAMUEL, a member of the "Barnstable Company" of Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke. Active service in 1643-44. Sears, Walter J., 86.

Johnson, James G., 228.
Kitteredge, Abbott E., 229.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
MAYO, COLONEL WILLIAM,
1684-1744. Major, 1730.
Colonel, 1840, Goochland
County Troop, Provincial
Forces of Virginia.
Mayo, Edward C., 68, 207.
McCarty, Daniel. Burgess,
Westmoreland County, Va.,
1706. Speaker, House of

Westmoreland County, Va., 1706. Speaker, House of Burgesses, 1715-20.
Throckmorton, Chas W., 94.
MCLARY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1719
-1801. Epsom. Soldier in Captain Joseph Thomas's Company of Scouts at the relief of Epsom, N. H., 1747, under orders from Governor Benniar Wentworth. Sub-Benning Wentworth. Sub-sequently Captain of New Hampshire Provincial Militia.

litia.

Bangs, Charles McClary, 211.

Bangs, Frederick L., 211.

McDougall, General AlexAnder, 1732-1786, who
commanded the armed vessels Tiger and Barrington,
sailing out of New York
under letters of marque,
Espek War, 1756.

saiting out of New York under letters of marque, French War, 1756.

Hawkes, E. McDougall, 59.

McDowell, LIEUTENANT
JAMES, 1716 —. Lieutenant of Augusta County, Va., French and Indian War, 1751-63.

Jordan, Scott, 228.

McINTIRE, EBENEZER, 1700-1776. Soldier in Captain Richard Dresser's Company, Colonel Chandler's Regiment, Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

McIntire, Chas J., 155.

McINTOSH, CAPTAIN JOHN MOHR, 1700-1761, McIntosh County, Ga. Captain of the Highland Light Infantry, under General Oglethorpe's command, against thorpe's command, against

the Spaniards, 1740. Wounded and captured at Fort Moosa, Florida, after a gallant fight, and sent a prisoner to Spain.
Winston, Fred. H., 235.
MCKIM, LIEUTENANT THOMAS,

NIM, LIEUTENANT I HOMAS, 1710-1780. Commissioned, by the Governor of Dela-ware, Lieutenant of Militia in the Upper Regiment from Brandywine Hundred,

1756. Patterson, Jas Wilson, 136. Wilson, James G., 139.

McLellan, Hugii, 1710-1787.

Served in the defense of Narragansett, No. 7, in the

French and Indian War,

1745. Foster, Howell, 53. McNeil, Captain Archibald, Litchfield. Ensign, Colonel Phineas Lyman's Tenth Connecticut Regi-ment, Lord Loudon's Expedition, Fort Edward, 1757. Captain, Colonel John Reed's Captain, Coionel John Reed's Regiment, 1758, and Cap-tain, Colonel David Woos-ter's Regiment at Crown Point, 1759. Expedition against Canada, 1760. Captain, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment, Expedition against Montreal, 1761. Captain, same Regiment, Expedition against Havana and the Spanish West Indies, 1762.

Noble, Henry Harmon, 73-McPiterson, Captain Robert, Third Battalion, Colonial Forces of Pennsylvania, 1758.

1739. Captain, Guilford

Company, 1717. Deputy to the General Court, 1716-18, Colony of Connecticut.

MELYN, CORNELIS, 1602

President of the Council of "Eight-Men," 1643, Province of New Netherland.

Houston, Wm C., Jr., 116.

MEREDITH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL.
Captain in Colonel William
Byrd's Regiment, "Old Byrd's Regiment, "Old French War." Walker, Gustavus A., 100, 207.

Walker, Gustavus A., 100, 207.
Rose, Hiram H., 232.
Jones, David M., 266.
Jones, Paul, 266.
MERRICK, WILLIAM. A member
of the "Duxbury Company" of Plymouth Colony,
Captain Myles Standish.
Active service in 1642-44.

Captain Myles
Active service in 1642-44
Sears, Walter J., 86.
Merrick, Frederick L., 230.
Merrinan, Lie UTENANT
CALEB, 1707-1770. Ensign,
1749. Lieutenant, 1756.
Wallingford, Conn.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Merriman, Captain, Jolin,
1659-1742. Lieutenant,
1704. Captain, 1712.
Deputy, 1607-1715. Wallingford, Conn.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Merriman, Captain Nathaniel. Sergeant of Militia,
New Haven, 1665. Lieutenant at Wallingford,
1672. Captain of Troop of
Dragoons for New Haven in 1672. Captain of Troop of Dragoons for New Haven County, 1675. Served in

Pequot and King Philip's Deputy Wars,
Johnson, Joseph H., 64.
Johnson, S. Albert. 64.
Elton, John P., 174.
Whitney, Chas P., 235.
MIDDLETON, GOVERNOR
ARTHUR, 1681-1737. Comrt, 1716necticut. h, 43 sam, 193. Cilled by Hatfield, missioner to Virginia, 1715. Member and Speaker of the Commons. President of ip's War. nox, 35. rlestown, the Commons. President of the Convention of 1719. Member and President of the Council, and Royal Gov-ernor, 1725-30, Province of South Carolina. Norris, Charles C. P., 120. Middleton, John Jzard, 135. MIDLETON, EDWARD, 1685. Member of the Grand Council, 1675-84, Province of South Carolina. Norris, Charles C. P., 120. Captain ompany, 1675. 602 ouncil of Netherr., 116. SAMUEL. el William t, "Old Norris, Charles C. P., 120. Norris, Charles C. P., 120.
Middleton, John Izard, 135.
MIDDLETON, THE HONOURABLE HENRY, 1717-1784.
Member and President of
the Council, Province of
South Carolina. President
of Congress. 1774. ,100, 207. 32. 66. South Carolina, Tresuction of Congress, 1774.
Norris, Charles C. P., 120.
Middleton, John Izard, 135.
MIFFLIN, JOHN, 1714-1759.
Commissioner for the de-A member ary Com-th Colony, Standish. 1642-44 Commissioner for the defence of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1745. Member of Provincial Council, 1752. Member of Indian Conference at Easton, 1757. Mifflin, William, 110.

MIGHILL, STEPHEN, 1651——, Rowley, Mass., who served in King Philip's War.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.

MILES, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1644—1704, who served under Major Robert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight.
O'Conor, John C., 75.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Winthrop, 78.
Miles, Frederick P., 179.
Pond, Nicholas M., 180. 6. L., 230. fence of the Province of TENANT o. Ensign, nt, 1756. nn. nn. , 64. IN JOHN, utenant, in, 1712. 715. Wal-

, 64. NATHANof Militia, 665. Lieu-Vallingford, of Troop of New Haven Served in Sanford, George B., 181.
Wylie, David Sandford, 203.
MILLER, LIEUTENANT JOHN
GEORGE, 1715-1762. Lieutenant in Colonel James
Burd's Regiment of Provincial Forces, 1760.
Egle, William Henry, 114.
MINER, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 16071690. Deputy to General
Court, Mass., 1665-70, 73.
Chief Military Officer at
Mystick, Mass., 1665.
Miner, Edward G., 70.
Miner, Charles E., 219.
MINOR, CAPTAIN JOHN, 16341719, Woodbury, Conn.
Indian Commissioner and
Interpreter. Deputy to the Sanford, George B., 181. Interpreter. Deputy to the General Court. Served in the French and Indian Wars of 1707-08. Beach, Bennett S., 34. Beach, Bennett S., 34.
Minor, John C., 70.
Judson, William V., 154.
MINOR, COLONEL JOSEPH, 16731774. Ensign, 1712. Lieutenant, 1720. Captain,
1724. Colonel, 1745. Deputy from Woodbury. uty from Woodbury.
Beach, Bennett S., 34.
MINOR, SETH. Served in Captain Ebenezer Downs's Company, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757.
Minor, John C., 70.
MINOT, GEORGE, 1594 – 1671,
Dorchester, Mass. Deputy to General Court, 1635–36.
Bent, Samuel A., 146.
Minot, Joseph G., 156.
MINOT, CORNET GEORGE, 1703–1744. Commissioned, June 27, 1741, by Governor Jonathan Belcher, Cornet of Dorchester Troop of Horse, late under command of Dorchester Troop of Horse, late under command of Estes Hatch, Esq. Colo-nel, General Miller's First Regiment of Horse. Minot, Joseph G., 156. MINOT, COLONEL JAMES, 1694-

Of Concord, Mass.,

1759. Of Concord, Mass., Militia, 1756.
Mitchell, William A., 71.
MINOT, CAPTAIN JAMES, 16531735, Concord, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1700-01. Captain, Concord Militia Company, 1634.
Mclville, Henry, 69.
M 1 N O T, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1730-1805. Commissioned May 5, 1768, by Governor Francis Bernard, First Lieutenant, South Independent Company, Dorchester, Licutenant, South Independent Company, Dorchester, Captain Ebenezer Withington, to do duty at Castle William.

Minot, Joseph G., 156.
MITCHELL, ENSIGN JACOB.
Killed by the Indians on his
way to the Garrison at Dartmouth, Mass., 1675.

Dartmouth, Mass, 4075.
Rogers, Allan, 159.
MITCHELL, MATTHEW, 15901645. Deputy to the General Court, May, 1637,
which voted that "There shalbe an offensive warr against the Pequoitt." Assistant, 1638. Served in the garrison at Saybrook Fort under Lion Gardiner in the Pequot War. Served in an encounter with the Indians on the Connecticut River,

on the Connecticut River, October, 1636. Benjamin, Marcus, 35. Mitchell. William A., 71. Noble, Henry Harmon, 73. Judson, William V., 154. Latham, Harry W., 272. MITCHELL, LIEUTENANT MAT-

THEW, 1709-1792. Second Lieutenant, Captain Eben-ezer Downs's Company, in the Fort William Henry

Alarm, 1757.
Benjamin, Marcus, 35.
Morfert, John, 1708-1744,
Augusta County, Va. On
June 24, 1742, he qualified

at the Orange County

Court.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
MONTAGUE, PETER. Member

Jordan, Scott, 223.

MONTAGUE, PETER. Member for Lancaster County, House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1651-59.
Robertson, Henry M., 82.
MOODY, CALEB, 1637-1698.
Deputy, Massachusetts Court, 1677-78.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
MOONEY, CAPTAIN HERCULES, of Colonel Messervey's Regiment at siege of Fort William Henry. Afterwards Colonel of a New Hampshire Regiment in the Continental Army.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Nicholas M., 180.
MOORE, JOHN, JR., 1645-1700.
Assistant, 1696-98, Colony of Connecticut.

of Connecticut.

Hayden, Horace E., 115.
Moore, Captain Samuel, 1662-1717. Commissioned, 1689, Captain of Militia, Newtown, Long Island. Served under Major Thomas Lawrence, after the burning of Schenectady.

ing of Schenectady.
Moore, Albert R., 261.
Moore, Colonel William,
1699-1780. Of Moore Hall.
Colonel, Fir Associated
Regiment, Chester County
Militia, Province of Pennsylvania, for defence.
French and Indian War,
1747-48 and recommis-1747 - 48, and recommis-

sioned 1755.
Bellas, Henry Hobart, 112.
Smith, William R., 122.
MORGAN, HENRY. Sheriff of
Kent County, Maryland,
and Commander of Militia, and Commander of Militia, 1648. Commissioner for Kent Island, 1652-4. Member of Lower House of Legislature, 1659. Howard, McHenry, 133.

as Lieutenant of the Militia Morgan, Isaac, 1652 - 1706.

County

Tember County, es, Vir-

, 82. 7–1698. chusetts

KCULES, sservey of Fort terwards Hampthe Con-

y, 78. 180. 45-1700. , Colony

II5. MUEL, nissioned, Militia, Island. r Thomas he burn-

WILLIAM, oore Hall. Associated er County of Penn-defence. lian War, recommis-

art, 112. Sheriff of Maryland, of Militia, sioner for 2-4. Mem-House of

y, 133. 652 – 1706.

Took part in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676, under Captain William Turner.

Captain William I Jr., 32.

Morgan, Captain Jacob,
1716-1792. In 1765 he was
a Captain in his Majesty's
service in the French and Indian War, and in 1759 was commissioned Captain in the Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania.

m the Trointest of Section 1989.

Pennsylvania.
Wetherell, Alex. M., 101, 267.
Wetherell, Chas, 124.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1667-1746. Lieutenant of the First Company of Groton, Conn., 1692. Captain, 1714.
Brookfield, H. M., 39.
Heilner, George C., 59.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1645-1712. Lieutenant of the Train Band, Groton, 1692. Captain, 1714-30. Indian Commissioner, and Deputy to the General Court from Groton, 1693-94, Colony of Connecticut.

Connecticut.
Morgan, James Henry, 71.
Morgan, William H., 71. Morgan, Wm Fellowes, 203. Morgan, Sergeant Joseph, of Brimfield, Mass. Served

as Sergeant in second cam-paign against Louisburg,

paign against Louisburg, 1758-59.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Morgan, Joseph, 1702-1773.
"Centinel" in Captain Josiah Kellogg's Company, Suffield, 1723-24, and in Captain Wright's Company at Brookfield, 1725.
Coodwin, Francis, 175.

at Brookfield, 1725.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Goodwin, James J., 54, 175.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH,
1736-1813. Served in
Seven Years' War. Captain Benjamin Day's Company, Crown Point, 1755.
Sergeant in same in Canada,
1748. Captured and in-1758. Captured and included in the Capitulation of Fort William Henry, 1757. Captain John Ban-croft's Company, Invasion of Canada. Captain, 1776-

of Canada. Captain, 1775
Goodwin, James J., 54, 175.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN MILES,
1616-1699. He built a
block house and stockade
which he ably defended
against the Indians at the
sacking of Springfield,
Mass., October 5, 1675.
Goodwin, James J., 54, 175.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Fisher, Alfred J., 226.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS, 1703-1766. Commanded First Company of
Killingworth, Conn., 1756,
French and Indian War.
Morgan, William H., 71.

French and Indian War.
Morgan, William H., 71.
Morris, Anthony, 2d, 16541721. Member of Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1695-97. Justice of
the Supreme Court, 1694.
Metcalf, Jas Betts, 70.
Davids, Richard W., 114.
Mifflin. William, 119.
Morris, Frederic W., 119.
Tyson, Anthony Morris, 138.
Tyson, Mathew S., 138.
Morris, CHARLES, 1711-1781.
Captain at Minas and
Grand Prè, 1746-7, under
Noble. Surveyor-General
of Nova Scotia; Councillor,
1755-74.

of Nova Scotia; Councillor,
1755-74.
McIntire, Chas Jno., 155.
MORRIS, LIEUTENANT EDWARD,
1630-1689, Roxbury. Deputy to General Court, 167787. First Military Officer
of Woodstock, Conn.
Morris, Seymour, 156.
MORRIS, LIEUTENANT EDWARD,
1688-1769, Woodstock,
Conn. An officer in the
French and Indian Wars.
Morris, Seymour, 156.

Morris, Seymour, 156.

MORRIS, HONORABLE LEWIS, 1671-1746. Chief-Justice of New York, 1720-38. First Governor of the Province of New Jersey, 1738-

46. Akerly, Samuel M., 31. Carnochan, G. Morris, 41. Morris, Lewis, 71. Morris, William Henry, 72.

Morris, William Henry, 72.
Norwood, Lewis Morris, 74.
MORRIS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM,
of the New York City Militia, 1701. Member of the
Council of New Jersey,

Council of New Jersey, 1713.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
Morse, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1649-1718. Of the Medfield Company, Massachusetts Militia. He defended the town against King Philip and five hundred of his warriors in 1672. Also Deputy riors, in 1675. Also Deputy to the General Court from Sherborn.

Sherborn.
Morse, Waldo Grant, 72.
Hill, Lew Cass, 152.
MORTON, SEATEANT EPHRAIM, 1623-1693. Lieutenant of Plymouth Colony Militia, 1664. Member of Council of War, 1671.

of War, 1071.

Bowers, Henry, 38.

MORTON, NATHANIEL. Secretary of the Colony of Plymouth, 1645-85. Member of Council of War, 1671, that deliberated upon the Awathanda and th

shonk uprising.
Van Dyke, Harry W., 195.
Moseley (Maudesley), Lieutenant Consider, 1675-1755. whose house in West-field was fortified, and made a refuge for the inhabitants against attacks of the Indians.

Maynard, George C., 193. Moseley, Sergeant Increase, 1663-1690, Dorchester, Mass. Captain John Withington's Company, Sir Wil- MUNNING, GEORGE, 1597-1658,

liam Phipps's Expedition to Canada, 1690. Moseley, John G., 156.

Moseley, Increase, 1712–
1795. Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature from

woodbury, 1751-79.
Moseley, John G., 156.
Moseley, LIEUTENANT INCREASE, 1740-1811. Ensign in the Thirteen th Regiment of Connecticut Militia, 1760. Lieutenant,

1762-74.
Moseley, John G., 156.
Moseley (Maudesley), Lieu-

Moseley (Maudesley), Lieutenant in the Westfield Company of Foot in King Philip's War.
Maynard, George C., 193.
Wight, Win Ward, 235.
Moseley, Josiah, 1748-1826.
In Capiain James Noble's Company, Colonel Easton's Regiment, in the Expedition to Canada in 1775.
Maynard, George C., 103.

Maynard, George C., 193.

Moseley, Rev. Samuel, 17081791. Chaplain to Governor Belcher at Castle William, Boston Harbor, 1730.

Moseley, Edward A., 72, 194. MOULTON, JOHN. Private in King William's War from

Hampton, N. H.
Pearson, Joseph H. S., 157.
MULLINS, MATTHEW. Served
in the Virginia Militia, against the French and Indians.

Quisenberry, A. C., 267.

Quisenberry, A. C., 267.

MUMFORD, THOMAS, 1656-1726.

Deputy from Kingston,
R. I., 1701.

Mumford, James G., 156.

MUMFORD, CAPTAIN THOMAS,
1706-1764, Groton, Conn.
Licutenant in New London
Contact Trees 1788. County Troop, 1728. Captain, Groton Militia, 1736. Mumford, James G., 156

Boston, Mass. Granted Lettenant Samuel, 65 for the loss of his eye in country's service on the voy. "Was frequently engaged country's service on the voycountry's service on the voyage to Block Island, 1636.
Hill, Lew Cass, 152.
MUNN, BENJAMIN, — 1765.
Served under Major John
Mason in the Pequot War.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
MURROE, WILLIAM, Lexington,
1669 - 1759. Ensign in
Militia. Militia.

Baker, Frank, 224.

MUNSON, ENSIGN S AMUEL,

1643-1693. Commissioned
Ensign of the Wallingford
Train Band, 1675. King
Philip's War.

Haight, Frederick E., 56.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Munson, C. La Rue, 120.
Hartley, Isaac S., 151.

MUNSON, CAPTAIN THOMAS,

1612-1685. One of the
early settlers of New
Haven, 1637. Served in
the Pequot War un der Militia. 1612 - 1085. One of the early settlers of New Haven, 1637. Served in the Pequot War under Mason. Served as Sergeant, 1642, of "Trayned Band." Ensign, 1661-64. Lieutenant, 1664-76. Served under Treat in King Philip's War. Commissioned Captain, 1676, of New Haven County Soldiers. Haight, Frederick E., 56. Hartley, George D., 59. Story, Henry G., 91. Story, Joseph G., 91. Munson, C. La Rue, 120. Hartley, Isaac S., 151. Heaton, John E., 177. Candee, Henry H., 241. Candee, Henry H., 241. Candee, Henry H., 241. Candee, Henry G., 214. Murdock, Major John, 1706-1778. Lieutenant, 1747. Captain Tenth Company, Seventh Connecticut Regiment, 1749. French and Indian War, 1755. Major, 1766.

1766. Smith, Philip S., 89.

dition to

1712-he Con-

re from

NT IN-L. En-teenth

necticut eutenant, :6.), LIEU-40-1690. Westfield in King

193. 135. 148–1826. Noble's Easton's

Expedi-Expedi-1775. , 193. EL, 1708-o Gover-stle Wil-

or, 1730. , 72, 194. rivate in War from

S., 157. Served Militia, h and In-

267. 556–1726. Kingston,

, 156. Тномаs,

n, Conn. w London 128. Cap-

ia, 1736.

, 156. 597–1658,

6.

in the military operations of the Colony." Thompson, Gilbert, 195. Thompson, Gilbert, 195.
NEALE, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1615–
1684. Member Provincial
Council, 1643–44, '60-61.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1666. Commissioner of the Treasury,
1643. Fought in the Civil sioner of the Treasury, 1643. Fought in the Civil Wars in England on the side of the King. Attorney of Lord Baltimore at Amsterdam to protest against the seating of the Dutch and Swedes on the Delaware River and Bay. Commissioned Captain by Lord Baltimore, 1661, to raise troops against the Dutch. Brent, Joseph L., 130. Browne, Bennet B., 131. Howard, McHenry, 133. Keyser, Robert Brent, 134. Smith, Thomas M., 136. Fleet, Alexander F., 242. NELSON, CAPTAIN JOIN, 1654–1734. Headed the Bostonians at the attack on Governor Andros, 1689, Captured in 1691 and taken to Quebec, whence he sent important information to the Government of Massachusett. Bay regarding a the Government of Massa-chusetts Bay regarding a proposed attack. His two messengers were shot be-fore his eyes and he was sent a prisoner to France. He was confined in a dun geon of the Château of Angoulême for two years, and then in the Bastile, and did not obtain his liberty for ten years.

years.
Broome, George C., 39.
NELSON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM,
1711-1772. President of
his Majesty's Council in
the Dominion of Virginia

ard Governor of the Dominion.

Page, S. Davis, 121.
NEVIL, COLONEL JAMES, 17281784. Captain of the Albemarle Company. Virginia Militia, 1757-58. Served in the French and Indian Wars. Major of Amherst County Troops, 1761. Lieu-tenant-Colonel, 1764. Colo-

sessions. Assistant, 1685. Member Council of War. Served as Captain in King

Served as Captain in King Philip's War. Metcalf, James B., 70. Orne, Henry M., 75. Wight, Wm Ward, 235. NewBerry, Thomas. Deputy to General Court, Massachu-setts Bay Colony, 1634-5. Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172. NewComb, LIEUTEMANT AN-DREW, 1640-1708. Chosen Licutenant at Edgartown, Mass. April 19, 1691;

Mass., April 19, 1691: same year was in command of the fortification there.

Newcomb, Geo. W., 231.
Newcomb, Isaac. A Private in the Company of Captain Richard Thayer, Massachusetts Troops, 1747.

Newcomb, George Amos, 243. NEWLIN, NICHOLAS. — 1699. Member of Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1685. Lewis, David, 118. Platt, Franklin, 121.

Piatt, Frankiin, 121.
NEWTON, MAJOR ISRAEL. Captain, 1730. Major at Cape Breton, 1745; died there after the siege of Louisburg.

Newton, Henry Allen, 73. NEWTON, CAPTAIN JAMES,

1735. Captain of First Company, Colchester, Conn.,

1716. Deputy to the General Court, 1713-16.
Foote, John C., 242.
NEWTON, COLONEL ROGEF.

1685-1771. Colonel of the Second Regiment, Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Served in the Expedition,

Served in the Expedition, 1709-10.
Pond, Winthrop, 79.
NEWTON, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1646-1708. Ensign, King Phillip's War. Captain, Train Band, 1698.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.

Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Newton, Henry G., 179.
Sanford, George B., 182.
NICHOLS, THOMAS. —— 1737.
Reading. Soldier in King
Philip's War.
Pearson, Joseph H. S., 157.
NICHOLSON, CAPTAIN JAMES,
1737-1804, who commanded a vessel from
Maryland at capture of
Henry from the Spanjards Havana from the Spaniards in 1702. Afterward Senior Captain in the Continental

Navy.
Gallatin, Frederic, 53.
Gallatin, Rolaz Horace, 53.
NICOLL, MATTHIAS, 1621-1687. NICOLL, MATTHIAS, 1021-1087.
Captain in the British Army, 1664, Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664-80. Member of the King's Council, 1667-80. Speaker of Provincial Assembly, 1683. Judge of the Court of Admirally, 1686. Mayor of New York, 1672.
Campbell, William A., 41.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll, 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.
Oothout, John W., 75.
Paige, Edward W., 76.
NICOLL, HON. WILLIAM, 1657-1723. Member of Council, New York, 1691-8. Speaker of Colonial Assembly, 1702-18. Attorney-General, 1687-90. Captain in the British Army,

1687-90.

e Gen-

ROGEF. l of the Colonial ecticut. edition.

AMUEL, i, King Captain,

, 78. 179. 181.

- 1737. in King

JAMES, JAMES, to com-el from ture of spaniards rd Senior ntinental

3. ice, 53. 521–1687. ish Army, the Provhe King's Speaker Assembly,

the Court 6. Mayor 2. A., 41.

coll, 45. 45. R., 65.

AM, 1657-of Council, 8. Speaker bly, 1702-General, Oothout, John W., 75. NOBLE, COLONEL ARTHUR, 1747. Commissioned, February 5, 1745, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Massachusetts Regiment. Served at the siege of Louisburg, 1745. Commissioned Colo-nel, by Governor Shirley, nel, by Governor Shirley, on his return. Killed January 31, at the Battle of Minas, Grand Prè, Nova Scotia, while leading a detachment of five hundred men, by a musket ball which entered his forehead. His eldest son, Lieutenant James Noble, died of fever at Louisburg, 1746, aged 18. His brother Francis Noble was also killed at the

Noble was also killed at the Battle of Minas. Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159. Willey, William L., 164, 214. Noble, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1721-1757. Captain of the North Military Company of New Fairfield, 1753. Captain in Colonel Ebenezer Marsh's Thirteenth Connecticut Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, which marched to the relief of Fort William

to the relief of Fort William Henry, August 8, 1757. Metcalf, James Betts, 70. NOBLE, ENSIGN DAVID, 1695-1760. Ensign of the North Military Company, New Milford, Conn., 1743-48. Noble, Henry Harmon, 73. NOBLE, CAPTAIN ELI, 1739-1827. Captain in the French and Indian War. Was taken prisoner at the surrender of

prisoner at the surrender of Fort William Henry, August 9, 1757, but succeeded in making his escape from the Indians, who were about to kill him. He served in

1758.
Noble, Robert, 219.
Noble, Captain Stephen,
1686-1755. Captain of
Militia at New Milford,

Conn. Twenty years in active service against the Indians.

Indians.
Averil, Henry K., Jr., 32.
NORRIS, ISAAC, 1671-1735.
Member of the Governor's
Council, 1700. Trustee under the will of William
Penn, Province of Pennsylvania.
Norrie Govern W. 200.

adelphia Associators, 1745.
Benson, Edwin North, 112.
NORTON, LIEUTERANT-COLONEL
EHENEZER, 1715-1785,
Connecticut. Lieutenant,
1756. Captain, 1760. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774. Deputy to General Court, Con-

tenant-Colonel, 1774. Deputy to General Court, Connecticut, 1760-79.
Norton, Thomas H., 251.
NORTON, CAPTAIN FRANCIS.
"Commanded the Trained Band at different times."
Hall, George F., 151.
NORTON, JOHN, 1606-1663.
Deputy to the General Court, and Commissioner from Massachusetts Bay Colony to Charles II., 1662.
Norton, John Grant, 219.
NOTT, SERGEANT JOHN. Sergeant in command of twenty-six men furnished by Wethersfield, Conn., for the Pequot War.
Webb, Alex. Stewart, Jr., 101.
Webb, J. Sidney, 196.
Webb, Wm Seward, 220.
NOYES, CAPTAIN CUTTING, 1649-1734. Lieutenant and Captain, Newbury Company, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, Timothy, 158.
NOYES, LIEUTENANT CUTTING, 1677-1701. Lieutenant, Newbury Company, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, Timothy, 158.
NOYES, THE REVEREND JAMES,

Remick, Timothy, 158. NOVES, THE REVEREND JAMES,

1640-1719. Chaplain with Captain George Denison's Captain George Denison's
Expedition that captured
Canonchet, Chief Sachem
of the Narragansett Indians, April, 1676.
Noyes, Chas Phelps, 74, 261.
Noyes, Joseph, 261.
Noves, Joseph, 1736-1826.
Soldier in the Second Louisburg Expedition, 1738-1826.

Soldier in the Second Louisburg Expedition, 1758-59.
Remick, John A., 158.
NOVES, NICHOLAS, 1614-1701.
Deputy to the General Court, 1600-79, '79-81, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, Timothy, 158.
NOVES, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1679-1755. Captain of the Stonington Train Band, 1721.

Noyes, Chas Phelps, 74, 261.
Noyes, Daniel R., 261.
Nye, STEPHEN, 1729-1810,
Sandwich. Deputy to the
General Court, 1761-66,
1768-74, Massachusetts Bav. Wheeler, Horace L., 163.

OGDEN, JOHN, 1610-1681, Elizabeth Towne. Magistrate, 1656. Of Upper House. General Court, 1660-House. General Court, 1000-61, Colony of Connecticut. Patentee, 1662. Member of King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1665. Schout and Acting Govern-or of the English Colony in East Jersey, 1673, during the Dutch occupation.

the Dutch occupation.
Beatty, Robert C., 34.
Beatty, William Gedney, 34.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Ogden, Ludlow, 75.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Chealte Water, 201 Chandler, Walter, 201.

Toler, Henry P., 203.
OGDEN, COLONEL JOSIAH, 16791763, Newark. Represent-

ative to Provincial Legis-lature of New Jersey, 1716-38. Major in Colonel Johnston's Regiment, 1718. Colonel appointed to raise troops for Spanish War,

troops for Spanish War, 1740.
Banks, David, 33.
Banks, David, Jr., 33.
Chandler, Walter, 42, 201.
OGDEN, ROBERT, 2d, 1687-1733.
Quartermaster and Commissary of the King's Troop, under General Abercromble.
Wagstaff, Cornellus D., 99.
OLDS, CORPORAL EZEKIEL. Of Captain Jabez Upham's Company at the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

1757.
Olney, Geo. Washington, 75.
OLMSTEAD, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS.
"Corporall" in the First
Troop of Horse, Colony of Connecticut, Captain Richard Lord, under Major John Mason, 1657-8. Dep-uty for Hartford, 1672; Lieutenant Train Band, 1673; Commissioner for Defence in Council of War, Captain of Militia, 1675, and in April led his company for the defence of New London and Stonington.

Strong, Theron G., 91. Cutler. Ralph Wm, 173. OLMSTED, RICHARD, 1607-Hartford, Conn. Sergeant, 1635; Licutenant, 1659; Deputy, 1665, et seq. Com-missioner for Norwalk, 1668. Muster-master, 1673.

Captain, 1680.
Olmsted, Wm A., 213.
OLNEY, THOMAS, SR., 16001682. A founder of the
Colony of Rhode Island,
1640, and its first Treasurer, 1638. A ssistant
President 1640-57. Com-President, 1649-57. Coml Legisy, 1716-el John-18. Colto raise

, 201. 87-1733. d Com-King's ral Aber-

D., 99. HEL. Of Upham's relief of Henry,

gton, 75. ICHOLAS. the First Colony of ain kichr Major -8. Dep-1, 1672; n Band, oner for l of War, ia, 1675, his comfence of

Stoning-91. 173. 1607-Sergeant, it, 1659; eq. Com-orwalk, ter, 1673,

13. R., 1600er of the e Island, rst Treassistant 57. Com-

missioner to Massachusetts missioner to Massachusetts
1 49,1656. Deputy,1665-71.
Ohey, Geo. Washington, 75.
LNEY, THOMAS, JR., 16321722. Assistant President,
1669, '71, '77, '79. Deputy, 1672-1711. Commissioner before Lord Bellomont with Connecticut in regard to western boundary

of Rhode Island.
Olney, Geo. Washington, 75.
OPDYKE, GILBERT. Commander at Fort Good Hope, succeeding Sergeant David Provoost.

Provoost.
Merritt, Douglas. 69.
ORMSBY, ENSIGN JOHN, 17201805. Ensign under General
Forbes in the expedition
against Fort Duquesne. 1758.

against Fort Duquesne. 1758.
Page, Oliver Ormsby, 120.
OsGOOD, CORPORAL HOOKER,
1668 - 1748. Corporal in
Andover Company, 1689.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
OsGOOD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1595
—, Andover, Mass. Captain, 1666. Deputy from
Andover, Mass., 1651.
Grinnell, William Milne. 56.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.

Grinnell, William Milne, 5b.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
OSGODD, CAPTAIN JOIN, 16301693. Sergeant, Andover,
Mass., Militia, 1658 - 6t.
Lieutenant, 1666; Captain,
1683, in King Philip's War.
Representative, 1668 - 80. Representative, 1668 - 89, 1689-90.

1689-90.
Houghton, Jas C., 219.
Osgood, Josiah A., 273.
OTIS, COLONEL JOHN, 1660---.
Commander of the Barnstable Militia eighteen years. Judge of his Majesty's Council twenty-one years. Fought against Indians around Barnstable.
Grinnell. William Milne. 55. Grinnell, William Milne, 55.

PACA, WILLIAM, 1740 - 1799. Member of Assembly, 1771 -73. Province of Maryland.

Paca, John P., 135.

PADDOCK, ROBERT. A member of the Military Company at Plymouth, Mass., 1643.

Tobey, Frank B., 234.

PAGE, JOHN, 1627-1692, "One of Their Majesties' Council in the Dominion of Virginia."

Page. S. Davis. 120.

ginia."
Page, S. Davis, 120.
PAGE, SERGEANT JOHN, 16311711, Groton. Deputy to
General Court, 1700. Garrison duty during an Indian
uprising, 1691. Deputy to
the General Court, 1700,
Colony of Massachusetts

Colony of Massachusetts
Bay,
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
PAGE, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH,
1714-1799. Corporal in
Captain William Lawrence's Company, King
George's War, 1746. Sergeant in Captain James
Prescott's Company, 1758.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
PAGE, MANN, 1st, 1691-1730.
Member of the King's
Council, Dominion of Virginia.

ginia.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
PAGE, COLONEL MATTHEW,
1650-1703. One of her
Majesty's Council in the
Dominion of Virginia.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
PAIGE, JOHN, 1738-1812.
Served in two Campaigns
of the French and Indian
War, 1788-59, and was

War, 1758-59, and was wounded on the Plains of Abraham, and was near Wolfe when he was killed.

killed.
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Paige, Edward Winslow, 76.
PAINE, STEPHEN. Rehoboth,
1654-1673. Soldier in King
Philip's War, and a large
contributor to the expense
thereof. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Dewey, Edw. W., 48. Teall, Edw. McKinstry, 233. Paine, Thomas. Member of Varmouth, Mass., Military Company, 1643. Jordan, Scott. 228. Lombard, Josiah L., 229. Merrick, Frederick L., 230. PAINE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1695 - 1746. Lieutenant, 1745, of the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, Louisburg, where he died, 1740.
Luquer, T. T. Payne, 67.
Luquer, Lee McI., 67.
PALMER, CAPTAIN ICHABOD,
1677—... Captain, 1716 1677 — Captain, 1715.
Adams, Edward M., 144.
PALMER, COLONEL JOHN, —
1740. Colonel in command of expedition from South Carolina against Yemasse Indians in Florida, 1727. Aide-de-Camp to Governor Oglethorpe in campaign against St. Augustine, and killed at Fort Moosa, June

14.
Harden, Edward T., 272.
P.IRKE, WILLIAM, 1595–1685.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Represented Roxbury, Mass., in the General Count, 1635–67, the longest known term of service under the old characteristics.

14.
Parsons, Alexander Edwin, 115.
PARTRIDGE, S A M U E L., 1645–1740. Quartermaster Major John Pynchon's T roop, 1688. Deputy, 1683, 85, 86.
Assistant, Associate Judge, Hampshire County Court, 1695. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1740. Colony of Massachuter.
Belknap, Robert L., 35.
Mackenzie, Geo. Norbury, 67.
PARKER, CAPTAIN ELISHA,
1660-1717. Captain of
Provincial Forces, New
Jersey, 1707. Member of
Governor's Council, 1711-13. Whitehead, Cortlandt, 124. PARKER, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1617

-1701. Lieutenant, 1673.
Captain, 1678. Commanded the garrison at Groton, Mass. Williams, Norman A., 103.

PARMELE, SAMUEL. Soldier in Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment, Seven Years'

War.
Parmele, George L., 179.
PARSONS, PRIVATE AARON,
1712-1795. Served in the
Battle of Lake George.

Parsons, Albert Ross, 76.

Parsons, Cornet Joseph, 1618-1683. Cornet, Captain John Pynchon's Hampshire County Troop, 1672-78. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1679. Served in the early French and In-dian Wars, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Lord, Frank Howard, 67. Merritt, Douglas, 69. Parsons, Albert Ross, 76. Washburn, John Henry, 100. Hayden, Horace Edwin, 115. Webb, Francis Parsons, 124. PARSONS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1647-1727. Served in King Philip's War. Lord, Frank Howard, 67.

Parsons, Albert Ross, 76. Hayden, Horace Edwin, 115. 1740, Colony of Massachu-

setts Bay.
Renjamin, Marcus, 36.
Collins, Clarence L., 44.
PASCHALL, THOMAS, 1634-1718.
Member of Assembly, 1685. -89, Province of Pennsylvania.

Griswold, Benjamin H., 132. Mulliken, Howard, 135.

PASCHALL, THOMAS, JR.,

1743. Member of Assembly, 1717, Province of Pennsylvania.

Griswold, Benjamin II., 132.
Mulliken, Howard, 135.
PATERSON, MAJOR JOHN, 1707
-1762. Lieutenant, 1740.
Captain, 1752. Served
against Indians, and also
under Wolfe at the taking
of Quebec, 1756, as Captain. Major, First Connecticut Regiment, 1756.
Served in the Crown Point
Expedition, 1758-59, and
under Sir Jeffrey And Griswold, Benjamin II., 132. in the Expedition against Cauada, 1761. Paymaster in the Havana Expedition, 1762, and died there of yel-

low fever.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
PATERSON, COLONEL JOHN,
1744-1808. Commissioned
Colonel of Berkshire County Regiment, Decem-

ber, 1774.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
PATTERSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1715-1771. Took part with 1715-1771. Took part with his father, James Patterson, in "Cresap's War," 1730-35. Captain in the Associated Regiment of Lancaster County, Penn., 1747-48, on the Susquehanna. Served in the Rangers during Bradthe Susquehanna. Served in the Rangers during Braddock's campaign. Served all through the French and Indian War, in Colonel Armstrong's First Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment, and in Colonel Burd's Regiment, 1757-58. Was in command of Fort Hunter in 1762-61. Captain in the in 1763-64. Captain in the Provincial service of Pennsylvania. Peale, Albert C., 194.

PATTERSON, LIEUTENANT JOHN,

Esopus. Captain and Colonel of Militia, 1674-88. Innes, Hasbrouck, 63.
PAXTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 17151784. Virginian Indian 1784. Wars.

Wars.
Beckurst, Charles Lewis, 34PEABODY, LIEUTENANT FRANCIS, 1614-1697. Lieutenant
in the Militia, Topsfield,

in the Milita,
Mass., 1668.

Tyler, Harry R., 123.

Tyler, Sidney F., 123.

PEABODY, CAPTAIN JOHN,
Deputy to the General
Court ten terms, 1689. Lieur 1730. Ensign, 1682. Lieutenant, 1691. Captain, 1699. Colony of Massachusetts

Bay.
Hall, George F., 151.
PEASE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 16541734. Captain of the First
Train Band of Enfield,
Colony of Connecticut. Colony of Connecticut.
Allen, Francis Olcott, III.

Allen, Francis Ciccut, 111.

PECK, EPHRAIM, 1692-1760.
Ensign and Captain of the
Newtonville Train Band,
1734-44. Deputy to the
General Court of Con-

necticut, 1750.
Millard, Frank A., 243.
Millard, Clifford I., 243.
PECK, LIEUTENANT JEREMIAH, 1687-1763. Ensign, 1735.

I 687-1703. Ensign, 1735. Lieutenant, 1737. Peck, Theodore Safford, 220. PECK, JOHN, 1742-1819. A soldier in the French and Indian War. Served from the Campaign of 1759 to the end of the war, 1763.

Peck, John Hudson, 77. ECK, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, PECK, LIEUTENANT JOSEPA,
1653—Lieutenant, 1709.
Peck, Theodore Safford, 219.
PECK, JOSEPH, — Deputy to
the General Court of Connecticut, 1700, '01, '02, 03, '04,'07,'10, '11,'13, '14, '18. Millard, Clifford I., 243. Millard, Frank A., 243.

and Ind, 67.). s, 76.

oldier in Vhiting's Years'

179. ARON, d in the

rge. , 76. oseph,

et, Capp, 1672-Ancient

Artillery Served in

enry, 100. win, 115. ons, 124. IOSEPH. d in King d, 67.

u, 07. is, 76. lwin, 115. it, 1645-iter Major Troop, 83,'85,'86. ate Judge, ty Court, the Court Massachu-

36. .., 44. 1634-1718. mbly, 1685 f Pennsylin H., 132.

JR., — of Assemce of Penn-

PEET, LIEUTENANT THOMAS,

1745. Hubbell, Henry W., 62. Pell, Major John, 1643-1702. Styled Sir John Pell in the New Rochelle town Records. Second Lord of the Manor of Pelham, 1669. First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1688, and First Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1691-95, for Westchester County, Prov-vince of New York. Captain of Horse, 1684, and Major 1692, French and Indian

1692, French and Indian War.
Clark, Henry Schieffelin, 43.
Pell, Harrison Archibald, 77.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Schieffelin, Eugene, 84.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
Whipple, Chas H., 102, 262.
Darrach, Bradford, 201.
Pall Rodman Corse, 241.

Darrach, Bradford, 2017.
Pell, Rodman Corse, 231.
PELL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 17281782. Captain of the privateers Mary, 1756, and
Revenge, 1758, French

War. Pell, Frederick Ayerigg, 77-

Pell, John H., 77.
Pell, Ensign Joseph, 17211752. Of Pelham Manor. Ensign in Captain Anthony

Ensign in Captain Anthony Lispenard's Company, New Rochelle, N. Y. Spanish Expedition, 1740-42. Schieffelin, George R., 84. PELL, SAMUEL. Served in the Armed Patrol at Harlem during Indian alarms. Pell, John H., 77. Pell, Frederick Ayerigg, 77-PEMBERTON, DOCTOR THOMAS, 1653-1693. As Surgeon, accompanied Expedition to Canada in 1690.

Canada in 1690. Hall, Clayton C., 132.

T. LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1698-1760. Lieutenant of Militia at Stratford, Conn., 1745. (ubbell, Henry W., 62. urer, 1699-1726. Assistant, 1702. Secretary, 1704. Judge of Superior Court, 1714-17. Chief Justice, 1717-26. Commissary General, 1712. Colony of New Hamp-

shire.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
PENN, WILLIAM, 1644 - 1718,
Founder.

Hall, P. Penn-Gaskell, 115. Hall, P. Penn-Gaskell, 115.
PEPPERRELL, LIEUTENANTCOLONEL WILLIAM, 16541754, Kittery, Me. Captain of the Company of Provincial Militia, 1714.
Commandant of his Majesty's Fost of Vittery. Majesty's Fort at Kittery Point, 1714. Subsequently Lieutenant-Colonel of the Provincial Militia of York County, Maine. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1715-30. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1696, et see, Father of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart.
Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.

Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
Leighton, Geo. E., 243.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM,
Bart., 1616-1750. Lieutenant-General and Commander - in - Chief at the
Siege of Louisbourg, 1745.
The first American-born
Baronet of Great Britain.
Wheeler, E. Pepperrell, 102.
PERIN, JENE, 1726-1801, Massachusetts. Ensign in
Crown Point Expedition,
1755, Captain Timothy
Walker's Company, Colonel
Bohuri's Regiment.
Perin, Nelson, 136.

Perin, Nelson, 136. Langdon, Perin, 250.

370

Perin, Frank L., 251.

PERKINS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1607-1682, Topsfield. Deputy to the General Court, 1644. Captain of Military Company, Weymouth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,

1665-he Gen-Speaker Treas-

ssistant, 1714-1714-1717-26. al, 1712. Hamp-

. 1 - 1718,

ll, 115. ENANT-M, 1654-e. Cap-

pany of 1714. of his of his Kittery

sequently
of the
of York
Justice of

on Pleas, y to the f Massaseq. Fa-iam Pep-

nter, 212. 243. William, o. Lieu-

ef at the urg, 1745. rican-born Britain. rrell, 102.

801, Massign in Expedition, Timothy

nt.

Dorman, William B., 148.

PERRY, ARTHUR, of Boston,
1630. Member of the An-

1630. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.
Teall, Edw. McK., 234.
PETERS, WILLIAM, 1710-1780,
Pennsylvania. Court Registrar, 1745. Member Assembly, 1753-55. Secretary
Land Office, 1760.
Peters, Ralph, 251.
PETTINGILL, BENJAMIN, 1720-1795. Clerk of Colonel
Ephraim Leonard's Regiment, Fort William Henry
Expedition, 1757.

Expedition, 1757.

Expedition, 1757.
Foster, Howell, 53.
HELPS, CALER, 1708-1781.
Lieutenant, Win dsor,
Conn., Militia, 1757. Captain, 1761, First Co., First
Regiment, Connecticut
Troops. PHELPS,

Newberry, Truman H., 73.
PHELPS, GEORGE, 1605-1687.
Member of the Hartford
County First Troop of
Horse, 1658. Member of
the Council of Ten.

Connecticut." Member of Court, in 1637, at Hartford, that declared war against the Pequots. Assistant, 1638-43.
Woodruff, Charles H., 104.

Woodruff, Charles H., 104.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
PHILLIPS, MAJOR WILLIAM.
Commander of the Yorkshire Forces, Maine, 1663.
A King's Commissioner
and Justice for settling the
affairs of New England.
Major Commandant of the
Military Forces of the Prov-Military Forces of the Province of Maine, 1665. During the Indian troubles in 1675, his house and mills at Saco were burned, and his garrison sustained a long

garrison sustained a long and terrible siege.
Adams, Washington I., 31.
Carhart, Amory S., 41.
Talmadge, Robert S., 92.
Adams, Washington I.L., 201.
PHILLIPS, ZEROBABEL, 16321686. Lieutenant of Militian Long Lebus

1686. Lieutenant of Militia, Long Island.
Landreth, Burnet, Jr., 117.
PICKERING, LIEUTENANT JOHN,
1637-1694, who served under Captain Moseley at Deerfield, 1675.
Orne, Henry M., 75.
PIERCE, CAPTAIN MICHAEL.
Commissioned Captain by the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1669. Killed in battle with the Narragansett Indians, March 26, 1676.

the Council of Ten.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
PHELPS, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY,
1639-1719. Lieutenant under Colonel William Whiting, Queen Anne's War,
1709. Captain, 1696, Windsor, Conn.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
PHELPS, WILLIAM, — 1672.
One of the Eight Commissioners appointed by the
Bay Colony, March 3,1636,
"to govern the people of

24

gansett Indians, March 26,
1676.
Howard, Leland O., 192.
Lincoln, John L., Jr., 229.
FIERCE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
1739-1815. Commissioned
Captain of a Company of
Fort at Dorchester, under
Colonel Nathaniel Hatch,
Cotober 21, 1772, by Governor Thomas Hutchinson.
Pierce, Geo. F., 157.

PIERCE, SERGEANT THOMAS,

1608-1683, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1668. Sergeant, 1669-82. Corporal, 1683. Captain, 1669-73. Trooper Captain, 1669-73. Trin King Philip's War.

Thompson, Abijah, 161.
PIERCE, COLONEL TIMOTHY, 1673-1748. Ensign, 1708.
Lieutenant, 1711. Captain, 1723. Colonel, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, Connecticut Regiment, 1739. First Judge of Pro-bate, and County Court, Windsor County, 1726. Elected Speaker of the House, 1728. Governor's

Assistant, 1728-48.
Pierce, Geo. W., 78.
PIERPONT, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH,
1704-1752. Lieutenant of 1704-1752. Lieutenant of the Fifth New Haven Com-

pany, 1742.
Brackett, Robert L., 38.
PIERSON, LIEUTENANT - COLONEL HENRY, 1652-1701.
Lieutenant - Colonel, Suffolk County Militia, 1698,
Province of New York, and under Earl Bellomont, 1700. Speaker of the Fourth Colonial Assembly.

Prime, Ralph Earl, 79. Slocum, Joseph J., 88. PIKE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1640-1714. Lieutenant, 1669. Captain, 1673-81. Serving through English-Dutch Wars, 1664 and 1673. Member of Gov-ernor Carteret's Council,

ernor Carterer's Council, 1670-72, East Jersey. Hadden, Crowell, Jr., 56. PIKE, ROBERT, 1616-1706. Lieutenant of Salisbury Troop of Horse, 1652. Captain, 1659. Major. Mili-tary Forces of Norfolk and Piscataqua Counties, 1670. Commander-in-chief of all Military Forces North and East of Merrimac River, in the War against the French and Indians, 1690. Deputy to the General Court twenty-three terms, 1648-82. Assistant, 1682. Committee of Safety, 1689. Commissioner to treat with

Commissioner to treat with the Indians, 1690.
Pike, Chas Eliot, 194, 261.
Pike, Francis W., 194, 261.
Piktsbury, Captain Caleb, 1717-1778, Amesbury, Mass. Captain, Second Regiment, Essex County Milita, 1771.
Pillsbury, Charles A., 261.
PINNEY, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, 1715-1777. Windsor, Cenn., Troops, French and Indian

Troops, French and Indian Wars, 1755.

Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 49. PINNEY, SERGEANT NATHANIEL, 1671 - Sergeant in Captain Moses Dimond's Company, Windsor, Conn., in expedition against Canada, 1711.

1711.
Goddard, Lester O., 227.
PITKIN, NATHANIEL, 16701733. Ensign, East Hartford Company, 1716.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
PITKIN, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1St,
of Bolton, 1700-1766.
Lieutenant, 1737. Captain,

1739. Deputy to the General Court, 1755-56, Colony of Connecticut.

of Connecticut.
Rogers, James S., 122.
PITKIN, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 2d.
Lieutenant of First Company, First Regiment, 1761.
Captain, 1764, in the Seven
Years' War. Colony of Connecticut.

Rogers, James S., 122.
PITKIN, WILLIAM, 1st, 16361694. Deputy to the General Court, 1675-90. Attorney-General, 1664. Treasurer, 1676. Assist-tant, 1690-94. Commis-sioner for the United Colonies, Colony of Connecti-

Rogers, James S., 122.

Fisher, Francis P., 226.
PITKIN, CHIEF-JUSTICE WILLIAM, 2d, 1664-1723. Deputy to the General Court, 1696. Assistant, from 1607, for twenty-six years. Member of the Committee of War, 1702, War of the Spanish Succession. Chief Justice of the Colony of Connecticut, 1713-23. Hosmer, Edw. Sturges, 61.

, 1648-. Com-, 1689.

eat with

County

, 261. NJAMIN, r, Conn., d Indian

iney, 49. HANIEL.

it in Capd's Com-Conn., in

227. 1670-., 1670-ast Hart-

226. MAS. Ist. 700-1766. Captain, the Gen-6, Colony

22. omas, 2d. rst Coment, 1761. the Seven

22.

y of Con-

st, 1636-the Gen--90. At-ral, 1664.

ited Colo-

Connecti-

22.

Assist-Commis-

, 261. 4, 261. CALEB, nesbury,

> Rogers, James S., 122.
> PITKIN, GOVERNOR WILLIAM.
> Colonel of the First Connecticut Regiment, 1737, and Governor of the Colony. Grinnell, George Bird, 55. Grinnell, William Milue, 56.

Grinnell, William Mille, 50Day, Jno. C., 173.
Roberts, Henry, 180.
PLAISTED, LIEUTENANT ROGER,
—— 1675. Deputy, 1663-4,
'73. Lieutenant, 1679, Captain Charles Frost's Company, Killed in a fight with the Indians.
Hale. Iosiah L., 151.

Hale, Josiah L., 151.
Shapleigh, Alfred L., 244.
PLATER, COLONEL GEORGE,
1695-1755. Member of the
Council of Maryland, 1732

Howard, McHenry, 133.
PLATT, CAPTAIN EPENETUS. TT, CAPTAIN EPENETUS.
Commissioned 9th January,
1684-5, Captain of a Company of Suffolk County
Foot. May 3d, 1689, sent
in command of East End Men to demand the surrender of the Fort at New York. Averill, Henry K., 32.

PLATT, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1672

—. Captain, Norwalk
Train Band, 1710. Served
in Port Royal Expedition,

1710.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 52.
PLATI, CAPTAIN ZEPHANIAH, 1735-1807. Ensign in Captain Joseph Lewis's Com-

pany, Huntington, L. I., 1758. Captain of a Company of Foot, North Battalion, Dutchess Co. Regiment, Colonel Martin Hoff-

granted by Charles I.
Jenkins, Austin L., 133.
Jenkins, Edward A., 134.
Jenkins, E. Plowden, 134.
Jenkins, F. de Sales, 134.
Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.
PLUMB, JOHN, 1594-1648.
Served in Captain Mason's
Command in Pequot War,
1637. Deputy from Wethersfield to the General
Court from 1636-42, Colony
of Connecticut. of Connecticut.

of Connecticut.
Collins, Holdridge O., 44,271.
PLUMSTED, CLEMENT, 16801745, Philadelphia. Member of Common Council.
Member of Pennsylvania
Assembly, 1712-20. Judge,
Court of Common Pleas,
1717-45. Presiding Judge,
Provincial Council, 1727-45.
Devereux, Alfred, 114.

Provincial Council, 1727-45.
Devereux, Alfred, 114.
Devereux, Frederick, 114.
Klapp, William H., 117.
Burton, Robert, 130.
Williams, William K., 164.
PLUMSTED, WILLIAM, 17081765. Member of Assembly, 1755-57. Member of
the Council, 1759-64, Province of Pennsylvania.

the Council, 1759-04, Frovince of Pennsylvania.
Burton, Robert, 130.
POMEROY, MAJOR SETH, 1706-1777. Fourth Massachusetts Regiment. Served in Louisburg Expedition, 1745, and at Crown Point, 1755. Served with distinction in the Revolutionary War. Dewey, Chas Ayrault, 48.

Pomeroy, George E., 78, 251.

Pond, Charles, 1744-1832.
Soldier in Major David
Baldwin's Company, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Second Connecticut Regiment, 1761. Afterwards Captain in the Continental Line.
Pond, Charles Hobby. 78.

PORTER, JOHN, 1651—.

Served in King Philip's War.

Britton, Charles P., 39.

PORTER, SERGEANT JOHN, 1596

-1676. Served in the Massachusetts Militia at Hingham and Salem. Deputy from Hingham. 1644: War.
Britton, Charles P., 39.
PORTER, SERGEANT JOHN, 1596
-1676. Served in the Massachusetts Militia at Hingham and Salem. Deputy from Hingham, 1644;
Salem, 1668.
Webster, Wm A., 163.
Skinner, Wm C., 181.
PORTER, JOSEPH, 1638-1714.
Served in King Philip's War under Captain Moseley. Pond, Charles Hobby, 78. Pond, Winthrop, 78. Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 180. POND, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL,
1648-1718. Ensign, 1689.
Lieutenant, 1695. Branford, Conn., Militia.
Pond, Edwin W., 78.
POOLE, JONATHAN, 1634-1673.
Second Captain of the
Reading, Mass., Company.
Captain under Major Appleton at Hadley in King
Philip's War. President of
Council of War, 1675-76.
Cox, Edwin B., 147. POND, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, ley.
Skinner, Wm C., 182.
PORTER, MOSES, 1722 - 1755,
Hadley, Mass. Captain in
expedition planned by Gen.
Braddock against Crown
Point; killed September 8, Point; killed September 8, in the encounter known as the Bloody Morning Scout. Fisher, F. Porter, 226.

PORTER, SAMUEL, — 1755.
Served in garrison at Fort Edward, where he died of fever, 1755.
Skinner, Wm C., 182.
POST, LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM, — 1696. Ensign of the Cox, Edwin B., 147. Cox, Wm E., 148. Cox, Wm E., 148.
Kellogg, John Prescott, 178.
Poole, Charles C., 231.
Poole, SAMUEL, 3d, 1736-1780.
Soldier in "Old French
War," 1758, at Capture of
Fort Frontenac, August Train Band, Say brook, Conn., 1667. Lieutenant in Command of Saybrook Port Frontenac, August 27th.
Poole, Murray E., 79.
Poor (or Poore), Henry, 16501741. Served in King Philip's War.
Webb, J. Sidney, 196.
Pope, Thomas, 1608—,
Plymouth, Mass. Member Command of Saystook
Fort, 1680.
Poste, William A., 79.
Post, CAPTAIN MICHAEL, 1676.
Ensign in the Dutch War.
Captain, October, 1675.
Slain in the Rehoboth
Fight, while in command of
the forces of Plymouth of Volunteer Company under William Holmes and Thomas Prence (Pequot Thomas Prence (Pequot War), 1637; also in service, 1643.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
PORTER, JOHN. Member of the First Troop of Horse, Connecticut Colony, 1658.
Deputy to General Court, 1666. Colony.
Poste, William A., 79.
Potte, GAMALIEL, 1721-1790,
Falmouth, Me. Soldier in
Captain Moses Pearson's Captain Moses Fearson's Company, Louisburg Expedition.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
POWERS, CAPTAIN PETER,

Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 49-Wilson, Jno. A., 139. Mann, Chas A., 193...

1757. Captain of the Third

Company in Colonel Joseph 651 ——. Philip's Blanchard's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition 1755.
Cutter, Edw. J., 148.
POWERS, STEPHEN, 1720
Private in Captain Peter
Powers's Company in Colonel Joseph Blanchard's
Regiment in the Crown
Point Expedition, 1755. 39. OHN, 1596 the Masat Hing-Deputy , 1644; Point Expedition, 1755. Cutter, Edw. J., 148. PRATT, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1653—1718. Granted permission, in 1675, by the Council at Hartford, to fortify and garrison his house. Appointed Lightmant of Con-63. 638-1714. g Philip's ain Mosepointed Lieutenant of Conpointed Lieutenant of Con-necticut troops in 1709, and Captain, of the First Com-pany, Saybrook, Ct., 1717. Spencer, Horatio Nelson, 245. Spencer, Selden Palmer, 245. PRATT, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM. Lieutenant of the Saybrook 22 - 1755, Captain in ed by Gen. ist Crown ptember 8, known as ing Scout. Forces that fought under Mason in Pequot War. Deputy, 1666-67. Backus, Brady Electus, 32. Huse, Robert S., 62. 226. - 1755 on at Fort he died of 182. Eaton, Geo. F., 174. Hart, Samuel, 176.
Ingersoll, Colin M., 177.
Spencer, Horatio N., 245.
Spencer, Selden P., 245.
Marvin, R. Pratt, 250.
PRENCE v. PRINCE. ABRAHAM, sign of the ybrook, ieutenant in Saybrook PRENCE v. PRINCE.
PRENTICE, CAPTAIN THOMAS,
1621-1710. Lieutenant,
Massachusetts Troop of
Horse, 1656; Captain,
1662. Served in Pequot
and Narragansett Wars.
He and his troop engaged
in the apprehension and
return of Sir Edmund
Andros. ., 79. HAEL, 1676. Dutch War. oer, 1675. command of f Plymouth ., 79. 1721-1790, Soldier in Pearson's Andros. Andros.
Sanger, Jos. P., 195.
PRENTIS, JOHN, 1631-1691.
Deputy to General Court,
Connecticut, 1668. uisburg Ex-

81.

PETER.

of the Third

was Commander of the Sloop Defense at the taking of Louisburg, C pe Breton, July 17, 1745.
Chew, James L., 172.
PRENTIS, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH,
1701-1773. Lieutenant of
Militia at New London, Conn. Converse, Chas A., 217.

PRENTIS, STEPHEN, 1666-1758.

Deputy to General Court, Connecticut, 1712, 1728-9, '31. Captain of Militia at New London, 1714. Converse, Chas A., 217.
PRESCOTT, JOHN, 1604-1681.
Served in Garrison at Lancaster, and in defence of the caster, and in detence of the town against Indians, August 22, 1675, and February 10, 1676.

Gerry, Allston, 54.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
Cutter, Edw. J., 148.
Love, Wm DeLoss, 178.
Boutell, Henry S., 225.
Hall, Lemuel R., 227.
PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONAS, 1648
–1723. Captain of the Groton Company in King William's Wa:, 1689. Deputy, 1699, 1701–05, Colony of Massachusetts.

Melville, Henry, 69.
Cutter, Edw. J., 148.
Farnesworth, Frederick, 174.
PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONAS, 2d, 1678–1750, Groton. Deputy to the General Court, 1720, Colony of Massachusetts.

Melville, Henry, 69. town against Indians, Ausetts. setts.
Meiville, Henry, 69.
PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONATHAN,
1643-1721, Concord, Mass.
Captain of Militia there.
Performed Garrison duty. Deputy, 1692-95, 1697-99, 1712-13.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, 16751755. Private in Captain Converse, Chas A., 217.
PRENTIS, CAPTAIN JOHN, who

John Gilman's Company, Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50. PRESTON, RICHARD, —— 1669.

Member of Governor's Council, Maryland, 1652. One of six Commissioners by appointment of Parlia-

by appointment of Parliament to govern the Province of Maryland, 1654.
Coates, Edward H., 113.
Griscom, Clement A., 114.
PRESTON, SAMUEL, 1665-1743.
Member of Governor's Council, Province of Pennaguaria, 1700, 200-26.

sylvania, 1700, '09-35.
Griscom, Clement A., 115.
PRESTON, COLONEL WILLIAM,
1676-1750. Colonel of the
Connecticut Militia. Dep-

Connecticut Militia. Deputy, 1714-49.
Moseley, John G., 156.
PRINCE (PRENCE), GOVERNOR
THOMAS, 1600-1673. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635, et seq. Governor, 1634-38, and 1657-72.
Member of the Council of War, and "went forth against the Pequot Indians," 1637. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1645,

the United Colonies, 1645, '50, '61.
Freeman, George W., 53.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 85.
Story, Henry Grafton, 91.
Bowman, Geo. E., 146.
Howland, Daniel W., 153.
Clark, A. Howard, 190.
Fuller, Austin Weed, 218.
Alderson, Victor G., 224.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Merritt, Frederick L., 230.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
Mayo, Chas E., 261.
PROCTOR, ROBERT. Soldier in

Mayo, Chas E., 261.
PROCTOR, ROBERT. Soldier in
King Philip's War.
Estey, Julius J., 218.
Estey, Jacob G., 218.
PROVOOST, SERGEANT DAVID,
1608-1656. Commander at
Fort Good Hope, 1642-47.
First of the "Nine Men,"

The property was and it

1652; Sergeant, Blue Flag Company, Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam. 1653. First separate Schout at Breuckelen, 1655. Schout and Secretary of Breuck-elen, Amersfoort and Midwont until his death.

wont unit in death of the collins, H. A., 44, 271.

Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.

Sill, John Targee, 87.

Thomas, George C., 203.

PROVOST, COLONEL DAVID, 1670

-1724. Captain in Colonel

Abraham de Peyster's Regiment, New York City, 1700; Major, 1710; Member of General Assembly, 1702-11; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1716; Colonel, 1716; Colonel, 1708-10.

1705-10.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Thomas, George C., 203.
PROVOST, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1695
-1781. Second Lieutenant in Captain Cornelius Van Horne's Company, 1737; First Lieutenant under Captain Paul Richard, commissioned August 22, 1738.
Captain of a Company of Troops, raised July 22, 1740, that took part in the Expedition against the Spanish.

Spanish.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Thomas, George C., 203.
PRÜYN, SAMUEL, 1677-1752.
Member Captain Rooseboom's Company, Albany,

boom's Company, Albany,
1715.
Pruyn, John V. S. L., 80.
PUMPELLY, SERGEANT JOHN,
1727-1819. Served in
Captain John Loring's
Company at the relief
of Fort William Henry,
1758, and at Crown Point,

1755.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 8o.
PUTNAM, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN,
1664-1715, Salem. Lieu-

tenant, Captain, 1706-11.
Putnam, Geo. J., 158.
PUTNAM, EDWARD, 3rd. Delegate to General Congress for Sutton, Mass., 1774.
Stearns, H. Putnam, 182.
PUTNAM, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1712
-1775. Served at Louisburg and in French and Indian War. Lost his life at the Battle of Lexington. Carnochan, G. M., 41.
PUTNAM, MAJOR-GENERAL ISRAEL. At the outbreak of rnam, Major-General Is-rael. At the outbreak of the French War, 1755, he raised a company of men at Pomfret, Conn.; Captain in Lyman's Regiment; Lake George and Crown Point. When the army was disbanded in the autumn of 1755, he remained in the field with Major Rogers and his famous rangers. Grantnis iamous rangers. Granted a sum of money for "Extraordinary Services." Major, 1757; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1759. Havana Expedition, 1761-2. In 1764, returned from a Western expedition with rank of Colonel. Served with distinction in the Revolution-

tinction in the Revolution-ary War. Dana, Chas D., 226. PUTNAM, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1627-1710, Sale m. Corporal, 1672. Lieutenant, 1678. Captain, 1687. Deputy,

Captain, 1687. Deputy, 1679, et seq.
Putnam, Edw. F., 158.
Putnam, Geo. J., 158.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL, 1619-1700. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1690-91.
Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Salem Village, 1683.
Putnam, Geo. J., 158.
Reade, Philip. 158, 232.
Watkins, Walter K., 162.
Stearns, H. Putnam, 182.
PUTNAM, ENSIGN RUFUS, 1738-

1824. French and Indian War. Captt in Ebenezer Leonard's Company, Colonel Joseph Frye's Massachusetts Provincial Regiment, 1758. Captain Joseph Whitcomb's Company, Colonel Timothy Ruggles's Regiment (Orderly Sergeant), 1759. Ensign in Captain Thomas Beman's Company, Colonel Willard's Regiment, 1760. 1824. French and Indian Willard's Regiment, 1760. At Stillwater, Saratoga,

At Stillwater, Saratoga, Fort Edward, etc.
Reade, Philip, 158, 232.
Stearns, H. Putnam, 182.
Fenner, Chas Putnam, 272.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT
STEPHEN, 1694-1772.
Salem. Lieutenant in
Third Company, First
Regiment of Massachusetts
Militia, 1739, Captain
Samuel Flint, Colonel Ichabod Plaisted.

bod Plaisted.
Putnam, Geo. F., 158.
Putnam, Geo. J., 158.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT
THOMAS, 1614-1686.
Lieutenant, Troopof Horse,

Lieutenant, Troop of Horse, Lynn, Mass., 1662. Served in King Philip's War. Stearns, H. Putnam, 182. Dana, Chas D., 226. Sargent, Jno. C., 232. PYNCHON, GOVERNOR W1L-LIAM, 1590-1662, Spring-field, Mass. Chartered Incorporator and "Assist-ant." Treasurer, 1632-34. "Governor of Springfield," 1641-50. Governing Mag-istrate of Connecticut, 1637

-38. Hosmer, Edward Sturges, 61. Hosmer, Edward Sturges, 61. McKinstry, Chas H., 68. Walbridge, T. C., 99, 124. Washburn, John Henry, 100. Woodruff, Chas H., 104. Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172. Evans, Ira H., 218. Teall, Edw. McK., 233.

e Flag Corps, 1653. out at Schout Breuckd Mid-T.

r, 85.

203. 1D, 1670 Colonel ster's w York ; 1710; Assemutenant-Colonei, Council,

er, 85. 203. /ID, 1695 eutenant lius Van y, 1737; nder Capd, com-22, 1738. npany of July 22, art in the ainst the

203. 677-1752. Roose-Albany, T JOHN, rved in Loring's

cer, 85.

he relief Henry, wn Point, pelly, 80. BENJAMIN, n. Lieu-

Hale, Chas R., 243.

QUINCY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDMUND, 1627-1693, Brain-tree. Deputy to the Gen-eral Court. Major. Lieutenant-Colonel in command of the Suffolk Regiment, 1698, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Davies, Wm G., 46.

Luquer, Lea M., 67. Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67. Salisbury, Edward E., 181.

sylvania, 1668.

Benson, Edwin N., 112. RANDOLPII, LIEUTENANT-COLO-NEL WILLIAM, 1651-1711. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1700-05. Captain, Henrico County Forces, 1680. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699. Attorney-General and Member Royal Council of Virginia. Founder of William and

Mary College, 1690.
Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.
Thomas, D. H., Jr., 137.
RAPELJE, LIEUTENANT JORIS. APELJE, LIEUTENANT JONS.

1675-1756. Lieutenant of
His Majesty's Forces,
Queens County.

Kitchen, John C. D., 65.

Whitchouse, J. N. De R.,

102.

RAWSON, SECRETARY EDWARD, 1615-1693. Secretary Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1650-81. Commissioner of Boston, 1658. Officer to enforce English Naval Laws, 1663.

Rawson, Edward S., 251.

RAYNOLDS, NATHANIEL. Private in Captain Hudson's Company, May 12, 1675. Captain under Colonel Church. RAWSON, SECRETARY EDWARD,

Church.

Raynolds, Edward V., 180. READ, JOHN, 1679-1749. Deputy from Boston, 1738.
Councillor, 1741-42.

McIntire, Chas Jno., 155. READ, COLONEL JOHN, 1683-1756. Lieutenant in the Delaware Colonial Forces, 1747, when organized for defence, French War.

Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 80. READE, JOSEPH, 1771—.

Member of Provincial Council of New York, 1764-71.

Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
REDFIELD, CAPTAIN PELEG,
1723-1760. French and Indian War. Second Lieutenant, Tenth Company, Second Connecticut Regi-ment, 1756. First Lieutenment, 1750. First Lieutenant, 1758, capture of Ticonderoga. Captain, in command of a Company of ninety men raised in and about Killingworth as part of the Connecticut continof the Connecticut continuent of five thousand men for the campaign, 1759-60. Served under Lord Amherst at Crown Point, and died near Stockbridge, Mass., December 5, on his

Mass., December 5, on his journey home.
Proctor, Thos Redfield, 79.
REED, WILLIAM, 1605-1658.
Deputy from Weymouth to the General Court, 1636.
Massachusetts Bay Colony,

Massachusetts Bay Colony, Reed, John L., 136. Remick, Joseph, 1731-1782, of Newbury, Mass. Clerk in Lieutenant-Colonel John Kingsbury's Company, Colonel Jonathan Bagley's Regiment, at Fort William Henry, 1756. Remick, Ninian B., 80.

Remick, Ninian B., 80. Remick, Jno. A., 158. Remick, Timothy, 158. REMINGTON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1617-1667, of Row-ley, Mass. In Pequot War.

Remington, Cyrus K., 80. REMSEN, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1736-1792. Ensign in Captain David Abeel's Foot Company, New York City, 1760. Captain, 1772, to succeed Cornelius Clopper, Colonel Leonard Lispenard's Regi-

ment.
Remsen, Phœnix, 80.
REMSEN, COLONEL JEROMUS,
1735-1790. Provincial
Forces, New York.
Whitehouse, J. N. De R., 102.
REVELL, RANDALL. Member
of the Assembly of Maryland, 1638. Member of the
Virginia House of Burgesses, 1657-58.
Dennis, James Treacle, 131.
REVNOLDS, THOMAS. Delegate
from Calvert County, Maryland, to the Lower House
of Assembly, 1754-57.

of Assembly, 1754-57.

Reynolds, Edward, 136.
RHOADES, SAMUEL. Mayor of
Philadelphia, 1774. Member of the Continental Con-

gress, 1774.
Franklin, William B., 175.
RHOADES, ENSIGN SAMUEL,
Commissioned Ensign,
1768, in the Third Company, Captain Gallison, of
Marblehead, Mass., in
Coloral Ison Fourle's Reg-

Marblehead, Mass., in Colonel Jacob Fowle's Reg-iment of Foot. Rhoades, Lyman, 81. Served in Captain Gardi-ner's Regiment, King Phil-ly's War.

Rhoades, Lyman, 81. RICE, EDWARD. Owned a Garrison House at Marlboro, Was member of Mass.

West Middlesex Regiment, and quartered in his garri-son House March 18, 1691. Pierce, Frederick C., 231.
RICE, SAMUEL. Was member
of the Garrison at the house

of Joseph Rice in Marl-

boro, Mass., in October,

Messinger, Wm D., 230.
RILIARD, CAPTAIN PAUL, 1697

-1756. Captaln of Company, New York City Militia, 1738. Mayor, 1735-39.
Deputy, 1743 - 56. Commissary of War, 1746.
Brown, Paul Richard, 40.
RICHARD, LIEUTENANT
STEPHEN, 1670-1730, Lieutenant in Captain Isaac De
Riemer's Company, Colonel
Abraham de Peyster's Regiment, under Earl Bellomont, 1700.

mont, 1700. Brown, Paul Richard, 40. Brown, Paul Richard, 40.
RICHARDS, CAPTAIN JEREMIAH.
JR., 1705-1776, Roxbury,
Mass. Captain, Colonel
Williams's Regiment, in

Williams's Regiment, in Canada, 1755: Rawson, Edw. S., 251. RICHARDS, SERGEANT MOSES, 1730-1757. Served in Cap-tain Nathan Adams's Com-

tain Nathan Adams's Company, French and Indian War, 1754.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
RICHARDSON, ABEL, 1736-1761.
A soldier in the French War, 1756-60.
Woodworth, Newell B., 105.
RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL, —
1647. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1635. 1635.

Richardson, Albert E., 220. Richardson, Albert E., 226.
RICHARDSON, LIEUTENANT
JOHN, 1639-7696, Woburn.
Soldier in King Philip's
War, and Phipp's Expedition, 1690. Lieutenant in
Massachusetts Militia.

Massachusetts Milita. Leach, J. Granville, 117. Thompson, Abijah, 161. RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, 1643-1717. Served under Major

Samuel Appleton in Great
Swamp Fight.
Woodworth, Newell B., 105.
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL,

18o. Dep-1738. 55. 1688-

in the

Forces, ed for lly, 8o. Coun-64-71. , 57. Peleg,

and In-Lieumpany, Regi-ieuten-Ticonn comany of in and as part

759-60. d Amint, and kbridge, , on his d, 79. 5-1658.

nouth to

contin-

nd men

, 1636. Colony, 1782, of Clerk in John Bagley's William

58. ENANT of Rowuot War.

1719. Provincial Councillor, 1688-95. Member of Assembly fourteen terms, Province of Pennsylvania. Provincial Conn-Lewis, William F., 118. Pennypacker, Samuel W., 121. RICHARDSON, STEPHEN,
1683. Served under Lieutenant Edward Oakes in King Philip's War. Reynolds. James, 81. RICHARDSON, THOMAS, 1645-1720. A soldier of Captain Samuel Gallup's Company in Expedition to Canada in in Expedition to Canada in 1690. Deputy to General Court, 1703-04. Holden, Joshua B., 152. Keith, Albert, 192. RICHMOND, CAPTAIN EDWARD, 1632-1696. Lieutenant during King Philip's War. Captain, 1690. Deputy to Rhode Island Assembly, Rhode Island Assembly, 1678-79, '86.
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Paige, Edward W., 76.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.
RICHMOND, COLONEL SYLVESTER, 1673-1754. Who received the French flag at the first capture of Louisburg, 1745.
Chapman, Thomas B., 42.
RIDGELY, COLONEL HENRY,
—— 1708. Member of the Assembly, 1692. Member of Governor's Council, Major and Colonel of Militia, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Commissioner, Maryland. Commissioner, 1683.
Tilton, Palmer, 161.
Tilton, Warren C., 162.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
RIGGS, SERGEANT EDWARD, 1619-1669. Of Roxbury, Mass., who served in Pequot War, 1637.
Myer 1832. 72.

Myer, Isaac, 72. Ringgold, Major James, 1636-1686. Lord of Eastern

property of the same of

Commander of the Militia, Kent County, Maryland, in the Expedition against the Nanticoke II dians, 1678. Spencer, John T., 123. RISHWORTH, EDWARD. Governor's Assistant, 1653-55. Deputy, York, thirteen vears. years.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
ROBBINS, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN, 1686-1725. Served
in Captain Lovewell's Command, and was killed in
battle with Indians at Fryeburg, Me., May 8.
Robbins, Howard S., 82.
ROBBINS, SAMUEL, 1643-1708.
Of Cambridge, Mass. Private in Captain Thomas Prentice's Company, King Philip's War. Robbins, Howard S., 82. ROBERTS, LEMUEL. Simsbury, Conn., Militia.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Goodwin, Jas J., 175.
ROBERTS, CAPTAIN LEMUEL, of
Ninth (Simsbury) Company,
Conn. Militia, 1774. Goodwin, Francis, 175. Goodwin, Jas J., 175. ROBERTS, GOVERNOR THOMAS. Last Colonial Governor of New Hampshire, having been elected April, 1640. Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 229. ROBINSON, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR ROBINSON, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR
WILLIAM, 1694-1751. Deputy - Governor of Rhode
Island, 1745-48. French
War. Judge of the Court
of Equity, 1741-42. Deputy, 1724, '26, '34, '42.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Watson, Wm Henry, 101.
RODMAN, JOHN, 1679 - 1756.
Member of the King's
Council, 1738-56. Member of the Court to settle
the controversy between

the controversy between the Mohegan Indians and

Neck Manor. Major and

Militia, and, in ast the

678.

Gov-553-55. hirteen

JONA-Served 's Comlled in it Frye-

, King

MUEL, of ompany,

THOMAS.

having 1640. wis, 229.

Rhode rench he Court

2. Dep-

King's

King's

Memto settle

between
lians and

82. 3-1708. ss. Pri-Thomas

82. msbury, Collins, Holdrige O., 271.

ROOT, CAPTAIN EBENEZER,
1732-1758. A Captain in
the Colonial Forces of Connecticut; died in camp at
Fort Edward, 1758.
Hart, George W., 58.
ROOT, ThomAs, 1605-1695. One
of the thirty-seven soldiers
from Hartford that served
in the Pequot War.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90.
ROSSETER, EDWARD. Assistant
of Colony of Massachusetts
Bay, 1629-30.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
ROSSETER, JOSIAH. Assistant
of Colony of Connecticut,
1701-11.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
ROUSEY, JOHN,——1685, Member of the House of Assembly of Maryland, 1681-84.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
RUGG, JOHN,——1697. Served
in Garrison at Lancaster in
King Philip's War, and in
defence of the town against
Indians, 1675 and 1676.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
RUGGLES, JOHN, 1633-1713,
ROSDHY, Mass. Private in
Captain Ni ch ol as Manning's Company, 1676; also
in Lieutenant Gillman's
Company under Major
Savage; also trooper under
Captain Davis, 1675.
Hall, L. R., 227.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
RUGGLES, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
1629—1692. Lieutenant,
1676. Captain, Roxbury
Militia. Actively engaged
in the overthrow of Andros,
1689.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
RUGGLES, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
1658—1715. Captain of
Roxbury, Mass., Militia.
Deputy four years.

38

Hall, L. R., 227. Tucker, Wm Ruggles, 234. RUGGLES, BRIGADIER-GENERAL TIMOTHY, 1711-1795. Pro-vincial Forces of Massavincial Forces of Massa-chusetts on the Northern Frontiers. French and Indian War, 1756-63. Delegate to the Congress which met in New York in 1765, and President of the

Green, Samuel Swett, 150. Green, John, 242.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Member of the " Barnstable Company, Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke commanding, in active service with the Indians, 1643

7-44.
Bartlett, John Russell, 34.
Russell, Hon. Richard, 1612
-1679. Member General
Court, Massachusetts. Speaker, 1648-49, 1654-56, '58. Member of Council,

'58. Member of Council, 1659, '74. Treasurer of the Colony, 1644-79. Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192. RUST, QUARTERMASTER NA-THANIEL, 1639-1713. Quar-termaster, Expedition to Canada, 1690. Deputy to the General Court, 1690-91.

the General Court, 1690-91.
Rust, Nathaniel J., 159.
RUTGRRS, CAPTAIN ANTHONY,
New York City Militia.
Member of the New York
Colonial Assembly, 1726-37.
Smith, Gouverneur Mather, 88.
Smith I awie Bauerd 98. Smith, Lewis Bayard, 88.
RUTGERS, HARMAN, — I

Private in the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1653. Borrowe, Samuel, 38. Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 68. Trevor, Henry Graff, 95. Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97. RUTGERS, LIEUTENANT HENRY

(Hendrick), 1711 - 1779. Ensign in Captain Cornelius Van Horne's Company,

New Yorl City Militia, 1737. Commissioned Second Lieutenant in Captain Abraham Van Wyck's Company, 1738. Borrowe, Samuel, 38. Wells, Thos L., 101.

Sabin, Benjamin, 1646-1725. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1719,

Sabin, David Dickey, 244.
Saltonstall, Governor GurDON, 1666-1724. Governor
of the Colony of Connecti-

of the Colony of Connecti-cut, 1708.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Thompson, Edward Ray, 94.
Thompson, Hobart W., 94.
Lennig, Charles F., 118.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
SALTONSTALL, COLONEL GUR-DON, 1708-1785. Colonel
of the Third Regiment of
Connecticut troops in 1730.

Connecticut troops in 1739.

Connecticut troops in 1739.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
SALTONSTALL, COLONEL NATHANIEL, 1647-1707. In
August, 1680, was in command of the troops sent
from Boston "to prevent
usurpation of Governor Andress and to quiet the nacole dros, and to quiet the people at Casco Bay." Member of their Majesties' Council, and Assistant of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1679-86. Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83. Hastings, Henry, 152. Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.

SALTONSTALL, SIR RICHARD, 1586-1660. Proprietary Patentee and Assistant of the General Court in charge of the military and civil affairs of the Massachusetts Bay Company. Chairman of the Committee to arrange the transfer of the government of the Company from England to the

Original

Colony, 1629. Origi Patentee of Connecticut. Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83. Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
Hastings, Henry, 151.
SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1610—
1694. Sergeant-Major of
Colonel Endicott's Regiment, October 7, 1641.
Assistant and Deputy to
the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony,

1635-49. Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.

Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Hastings, Henry, 151.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.
SAMPSON, HENRY, — 1684.
Came over in Mayflower.
Private in Lieutenant William Holmes's Company,
Pequot War, 1637.
Butters George 225

Pequot War, 1637.
Butters, George, 225.
SANDERS, ROBERT, 1642

Lieutenant in the Train
Band at Albany, 1687.
Commissioner on Indian
Affairs, 1689-90.
Beekman, James William, 35.
SANDFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM,
SR., — 1692. Bergen
County, N. J. Major, December 2, 1683. AttorneyGeneral, 1683. Member of
Council of East Jersey,
1682, under Deputy-Governor Thomas Rudyard,
and again under DeputyGovernor Gawen Lawrie,
1683-86. President of
Court at Elizabeth, 1671.
Toler, Henry P., 203.

Court at Elizabeth, 1671.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
SANDS, CAPTAIN JAMES, 10221695. Deputy of New
Shoreham County. R. I.,
1665. Assistant Warden,
1676. Commanded the
New Shoreham Commany New Shoreham Company in King Philip's War, and his house was turned into a fort and garrisoned by him. Sands, B. Aymar, 83.

Seton, Robert, 86.

Sands, James Thomas, 244-SANDS, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1649-1712. Commanded New Shoreham Company, Rhode Island Troops. Deputy,

Lieutenant, 1644. Assistant, 1647.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.
SANFORD, GOVERNOR PELEG,
1639-1701. Major, 1679.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687,
Member of Sir Edmund
Andros's Council, 1687. Governor of Rhode Island,

Governor of Rhode Island, 1680-83. Noyes, Charles P., 74-SARES, RICHARD. See SEARS. SARGENT, JOHN, 1639-1710, Charlestown. Private in King Philip's War under Lieutenant Gillam and

Licutenant GIIIam and Major Savage. Hall, George F., 151.

SARGENT, JONATHAN. Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1721-30.

Sargent, John S., 159.

SATTERLEE, LIEUTENANT BENEDICT, 1714-1778, who served in French and Indian War. Commissioned En.

War. Commissioned Ensign, 1758. Lieutenant,

Satterlee, F. Le Roy, 83. Satterlee, Herbert L., 84.

Satterlee, Herbert L., 84.
Swartwout, Satterlee, 92.
SAUNDERS, JAMES, —1707.
Member of the General Assembly of Maryland, 16921701. Appointed one of the Council of her Majesty Queen Anne, 1701. One of the Council of his Majesty,

1707.
Wilson, James G., 139.
SAVAGE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1707–
1702. Served under Abercrombie, 1758; also under

383

Militia. d Second aptain ksCom-

646–1725. General General out, 1719, 7, 244. NOR GUR-Governor

Connecti-

ickle, 83. Ray, 94. W., 94. 56. IEL GUR-Colonel Colonel giment of s in 1739.

56. NEL NA-1707. In s in comops sent o prevent vernor Anthe people Member Council, the Gensachusetts

Mickle, 83. 152. 160. RICHARD, Proprietary ssistant of t in charge and .civil ssachusetts

Chairman tee to arfer of the the Comand to the

Bradstreet at Ticonderoga,

Shelton, George. G., 86. Shelton, William A., 87. SAVORY, THOMAS, Scituate,

Mass. Captain Michael Pierce's Company; killed by the Indians in fight against Chief Canonchet, March 26, 1676.

Butters, George, 225.
SAWYER, FRANCIS, 1681-1756.
Deputy, 1720 - 21, Wells,
Me., to General Court at

Bent, Samuel A., 146.
SAWYER, SAMUEL, 1698-1787.
Served in Lovewell's War, 1722-26.

Gerry, Allston, 54. SAWYER, THOMAS, 1616-1706. Served in garrison at Lan-caster in King Philip's War in the defence of the town against the Indians, 1675-6.

against the Indians, 1075-0. Gerry, Allston, 54. SAWYER, WILLIAM, 1656-1718, Newbury, Mass. Soldier in Major Appleton's Regiment, King Philip's War. Representative, 1707,

'16-17. Morgan, Appleton, 71.

Wilson, Jno. A., 139. SAYRE, LIUTENANT DANIEL,

SAYRE, LIUTENANT DANIEL,
1666-1748. Lieutenant in
Colonel Schuyler's Company, New York Militia.
Sayres, Edward S., 122.
SCARBRUGH, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1st. Member of the
Virginia House of Burgesses from Accomac Country 1620, 21, 22.

gesses from Accomac County, 1629, '31, '32.

Dennis, James Treacle, 131.

SCARBRUGH, COLONEL EDMUND, 2d, — 1671. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1642 - 71.

Speaker of the House, 1645.

Was in command of the Expedition against the Assateague Indians, 1659.

Dennis, James Treacle, 131 SCHERMERHORN, SYMON, 1658-1696, who, at the destruc-tion of Schenectady by the French and Indians, February 8, 1690, though wounded, rode to Albany to wounded, rout give the alarm. Charles A,

Schermerhorn,

Schermerhorn, Edw. G., 84. Suydam, Walter L., 92.
Thebaud, Paul G., 93.
SCHUYLER, ARENT, 1662-1730.
Captain in the French and

Indian Wars, 1693-96. Clark, Henry Schieffelin, 43. Harriman, William E., 58. Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.

Schuyler, Colonel Johannes, 1668-1747. New York Pro-vincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.

Church, Richard, 43. Hamilton, Alexander, 58. Livingston, Philip, 66. SCHUYLER, COLONEL JOHANNIS,

v. VAN SCHÜŸLER.
SCHUYLER, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS.
In the Expedition to Onondague, 1711. Captain of the Fort at Albany, 1747-48. Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.

SCHUYLER, COLONEL PIETER, 1657-1724. Lieutenant of Horse, 1685. Commanded a Company at Schenectady, and in 1689 was in com-mand of the Fort at Albany. For many years he was Delegate to the Councils of the Five Nations, who honored him with the name of "Queeder." He led the Expedition which ended in the capture of Fort La Prairie. Member of the King's Council, 1602-1720, and, as President, Acting Governor of the Province. Beekman, J. William, 35. Fitzgerald, Louis, 52. Livingston, Philip, 66.

Montgomery, J. Lynch, 71.
Olin, Stephen H., 75.
Schuyler, Clarkson C., 85.
Stanton, Henry, 90.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Wainwright, John T., 99.
Wainwright, William P., 99.
Livingston, John H., 118.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
SCHUYLER, PHILIP PIETERSE,

"VAN SCHÜŸLER.
SCHUYLER, PHILIP, 1666-1724.
Lieutenant at Albany, 1704. Lieutenant at Albany, 1704. Officer in Company of Fusileers, 1715.

Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.

SCHUYLER, COLONEL PHILIP,
1733-1804. Captain in the
Colonial Service, 1755.
Major, 1758. Colonel, 1767. Engaged in active service in the French and Indian Wars, and afterward Major-General in the Continental Army.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.
COTT, WILLIAM. Soldier in
Captain William Turner's
Company, Falls Fight.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1615-1698.
Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of
Boston, 1645, and of a comorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1645, and of a company in King Philip's War. Captain of Garrison, and Magistrate, at Scarborough, Me., and Proprietor there. Chief Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Province of Maine. Deputy.
Pike, Chas E., 194.
SCUDDER, RICHARD, 1671-1754. Commissioned Lieutenant, Hopewell, N. J., by Robert Hunter, Governor of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, July 10, 1711, Provinces of New York and New Jersey, July 10, 1711, Canadian Expedition. Stryker, Wm Scudder, 203. SEABROOKE, THOMAS. Member of Captain Osborne's Com-

1658-

estrucby the Feb-

ough any to

-1730

ch and 6. in, 43. 58.

ANNES,

ch and

HOLAS. Ononn of the 7-48. 97. PIETER,

nant of manded ectady,

n com-Albany. he was

ncils of ho honname of led the nded in

ort La

Acting ovince.

58. Iannis,

s A,

pany, New York Provincial Troops, 1675. Killed by the Indians in an attack at Castle Hill, December 17, 1675.

Hunt, Samuel F., 250.

SEAMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1610-1695. Served in the Indian Wars, 1668-76.

Davies, Julien T., 46.
Seaman, Louis L., 85.

SEARLE, CAPTAIN JOHN. Commanded the privateer Jacob, eight gams, in the Spanish War, 1762.

Barclay, James Searle, 33.

SEARS, CAPTAIN PAUL, 1637-1707. Captain in the Massachusetts Militia. Served during the Narragansett War.

Bryant, Percy, 40.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 85, 262.
Sears, Walter J., 86.

SEARS, or SARES, RICHARD, 1590-1676. Member of the "Yarmouth Company," Lieutenant William Palmer commanding. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1662.
Sears, Captain Sears, Captain Sears, Captain Samuel, 1741. Lieutenant in 1706, and later a Captain.
Sears, Walter J., 86.

SEARS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1663-1741. Lieutenant in 1706, and later a Captain.
Sears, Walter J., 86.

SEARS, LIEUTENANT SILAS, 1637-1697. Commissioned Ensign in the "Barnstable Company," 1681. Lieutenant, July 7, 1682. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1685-91.

Benedict, Jas A., 35.
Sears, Walter J., 86.

SEARS, SILAS, 1661-1732. A member of the "Barnstable Company," Representative to the General Court at

Plymouth in 1691.

Sears, Walter J., 86.
SEDGWICK, MAJOR GENERAL
ROBERT, 1613-1656. Captain, Charlestown, Mass.,
Campany. 1636. Charter Company, 1636. Charter Member and Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Com-mander of the Castle, 1641. mander of the Castle, 1641.
Member of the Colonial
Council of War, 1643.
Major-General of the Massachusetts Forces, 1652, in
the Expedition against
Acadia, and also in 1656,
in the Expedition against
Jamaica, where he died,
having been made Governor and Major-General by nor and Major-General by

the Protector.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Wright, Harry Linn, 235.
SEELEY, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL.
Fourth Company, Connecticut Regiment, First American Army, 1675.
Killed ican Army, 1675. Killed in the Great Fort Fight, 19th December.

Soldiers in Lyme, Conn., 1755. Representative to the General Court, 1768, '74, '75. Eaton, Geo. F., 174. SELDEN, JOSEPH. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company. Falls Fight

Company, Falls Fight, 1676.

1676.
Eaton, Geo. F., 174.
SELDEN, SAMUEL. Lieutenant in Connecticut Colonial Troops, 1738. Captain of the Third Company of Foot Soldiers in Lyme, Conn., 1740. Representative to the General Court, 1744.

Eaton, Geo. F., 174.
SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1652-1730.
For thirty-three years As-

sistant, and for forty years Chief Justice of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Davies, Julian Townsend, 46.
Davies, William G., 46.
SEWARD, WILLIAM. Sergeant,
Guildford Militia. Lieutenant of same. Captain of the

ant of same. Captain of the Guilford Guard.

Munger, Carl E., 179.

SEWELL, HENRY, Deputy, 1661-63, '66, '68, '70.

Remick, Jno. A., 158.

SEWELL, HENRY, — 1665.

Principal Secretary of Maryland, 1661-65.

Brent, Jos. Lancaster, 130.

Keyser, Robert Brent, 134.

SEYMOUR, CAPTAIN RICHARD, Hartford and Farmington, Conn. Captain of the Seymour Fort at Kensington.

Morris, Seymour, 231.

Morris, Seymour, 231.
SEYMOUR, LIEUTENANT
STEPHEN, Waterbury, Conn. Ensign of the Train Band in the Northbury Parish, 1764. Lieutenant,

1765. Morris, Seymour, 231. Seeley, Wm E., 181.

Selden, Ezra. Lieutenant of the Third Company of Foot Soldiers in Lyme, Conn., 1765. Representative to

April.
Tyler, Henry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Hastings, Henry, 152.
SHAW, ROGER, ——1661. Department Hampton N. H.

uty from Hampton, N. H., to the General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1651-53. Folsom, Albert A., 149.

Folsom, Albert A., 149.
Cadle, Henry, 240.
SHEAFE, SAMPSON, 1650-1724.
In 1698 Assistant and Secretary of Massachusetts
Bay Colony. Commissary
of the New England Forces
in the Expedition against Ouebec, 1711. Blunt, Stanhope English, 37.

SHEAFE, SAMPSON, JR., 1681-1772, New Castle. Member of the Council, New

vears Cólony

id, 46. geant,

eutenof the

puty,

1665

ary of

CHARD. ington. he Seyigton. NANT terbury,

e Train

rthbury utenant,

John, Wads

Killed tht, 21st

I. Dep-, N. H., irt, Masolony,

ı against glish, 37.

49. 50-1724. and Secachusetts mmissary Hampshire, 1740-61.
Blunt, Stanhope English, 37.
SHELBY, CAPTAIN EVAN,
1720-1794. Captain of a
Company of Rangers in the
French and Indian War, 1754. Afterward Captain in the Provincial Forces des-ed for the reduction of Fort Duquesne. He laid out the old Pennsylvania Road over the Alleghany Moun-tains. Led the advance against Fort Duquesne, under General Forbes, his

against Fort Datuesher, under General Forbes, his gallantry being particularly noted in the Battle of Loyal Henning. In the battle at the mouth of the Kenawha, October 10, 1774, he was the ranking officer at its close. Shelby, Chas K., 86.
Todd, Charles H., 267.
SHELBY, LIEUTENANT ISAAC, 1750-1826. Served under his father. Captain Evan Shelby, in the Army of Virginia, 1774; under General Lewis in the War against the Shawnees and Delawares. First Governor of Kentucky.

wares. First Governor of Kentucky.
Shelby, Chas K., 86.
Todd, Charles H., 267.
SHELDON, ENSIGN EBENEZER, 1678-1755. Ensign, 1701.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
SHELTON, REVEREND SAMUEL, — 1634. Elected by the Company in London as one of the Governor's Council in New England, 1622.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
SHERBURNE, HENRY. Member King's Council, 1759.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
SHERBURNE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1638-1691. Killed by the Indians at Meregnoit, in King William's War.

25

Knox, William Salisbury, 193. Knox, William Salisbury, 193.
SHERMAN, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1665
-1753. Ensign of Stratfield, Conn., Train Band,
1703. Lieutenant, 1708.
Captain, 1709. Deputy to
the General Court of Connecticut from Fairfield, 1709. Hatch, Arthur M., 59.

Latham, Harry, 272. Latham, Harry, 272.

SHERMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN,
1650-1730. Captain of the
Woodbury Train Band,
1711. Assistant, 1711-23. Deputy, seventeen sessions. Speaker, 1711-12, Colony of Connecticut.

of Connecticut.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
SHERMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN,
Watertown, 1614-1690.
Ensign, 1654. Captain,
1620. Deputy to the General Court, 1651, '53, '63,
Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Mitchell, Wm Anderson, 71.

Mitchell, Wm Anderson, 71.
Boutell, Henry Sherman, 225.
SHERMAN, PHILIP, 1610–1689.
First Secretary of the Providence Plantations, 1639.
Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1656. Dep-

Commissioners, 1656. Deputy, 1665-67.
Haight, Abner Sherman, 56.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
Paige, Edward Winslow, 76.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
SHERMAN, SAMUEL, 1618-1684.
Deputy to the General
Court, Connecticut, May, 1637, which declared that
"there shalbe an offensive warr against the Pequoitt."
Assistant, 1663-68. Apwarr against the Pequoitt."
Assistant, 1663-68. Appointed by the General
Court, July 6, 1665, one of
a committee to defend the
coast from Strafford to Rye
against the Dutch under
Admiral De Reuter.

Betts, Frederick H., 36. Betts, Louis F. H., 36.

Fitch, Edward Sherman, 52. Gilfillan, Wm W., 54. Noble, Henry Harmon, 73. Latham, Harry W., 272.
SHERWOOD, THOMAS, 15861655. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut,

1645.

Latham, Harry W., 272. SHIPPEN, PAYMASTER EDWARD, 1703-1781. Paymaster British and Provincial forces, French and Indian War, under General Forbes Stanwix; and for his services he received public thanks in 1760. Mayor of Philadel-phia, 1744. One of the founders of Princeton College. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1746-48. One of the founders of the

University of Pennsylvania. Shippen, Edward, M.D., 122. Huidekoper, Fred. W., 192. Peale, Albert C., 194.

SHIPPEN, EDWARD, 1639-1712. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1669. Speaker of the Assembly, 1695. Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvinia 2666 Pennsylvinia vincial Council of Fennsylvania, 1696-1712. Judge of the Supreme Court and Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1697. First Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701. Acting Deputy Governor, 1703. President of the Provincial

President of the Provincial Council, 1702-04. Jackson, Oswald, 63. Luquer, Lea McIlwaine, 67. Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67. Balch, Edwin Swift, 111. Balch. Thomas Willing, 111. Hutchinson, Chas H., 116. Page, Samuel D., 120. Prime, Frederick, 121. Shippen, Edward, M.D., 122. Huidekoper, Fred. W., 192.

Peale, Albert C., 194.

SHIPPEN, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1732 - 1810. Colonel of Pennsylvania troops in Provincial Army in the French and Indian Wars. Served in Braddock's Expedition against Fort Duquesne.

against Fort Duquesne.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 111.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 111.
Shippen, Edward, M.D., 122.
Huidekoper, Fred. W., 192.
SHIRLEY, LIEUTENANT - GENERAL WILLIAM, 1693-1771.
Lieutenant-General, Englieutenant-General

lish Army. Commanderin-Chief of all the forces in British North America, 1755. Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1741-

45.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
SHUTE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM,
1723-1754. Of Captain
Enoch Hunt's Company,
New Jersey troops. Served
in the French and Indian War, 1761.

War, 1761.
Shute, Samuel Moore, 195.
SILL (SYLL), CAPTAIN JOSEPH,
1636-1696. Served in King
Philip's War, and in several
expeditions against the Indians in Massachusetts. Maine, and New Hampshire.

shire.
Sill, Frederick Schroeder, 87.
Sill, John Targee, 87.
Hall, George F., 151.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.
SIMONDS, CALEB, 1649-1712,
Woburn. Soldier in King
Philip's War, 1675-76. In
Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company. Massachuport's Company, Massachu-setts troops. Wounded in

port's Company, Massachusetts troops. Wounded in Swamp Fight.
Thompson, Jno. T., 161, 257.
SINCLAIR, JAMES, 1660-1731.
Exeter, N. H. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Marsh, Geo. S., 230.
SIP, CAPTAIN JAN ARIENSE, 1662-1729. Lieutenant and

Captain, Bergen, N. J.,

Captain, Bergen, N. J.,
Militia, 1703-11.
Booraem, Robert Elmer, 37.
SKIDMORE, LIEUTEN ANT
THOMAS, 1693-1761. Ensign 1723, Lieutenant 1734,
Newtown Train Band.
Skidmore, William L., 88.
SKIFF, JAMES, of Sandwich,
Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1645, and many
times thereafter; a member
of the Governor's Council.
Tucker, Wm R., 234.

of the Governor's Council.
Tucker, Wm R., 234.
SKINNER, ABRAHAM, 1649—.
Served in the Mount Hope
Campaign, September 21,
1675, and in the Narragansett Fort Fight, December,
19, 1676, in King Philip's
War.
Skinner. Wm C. 181

Skinner, Wm C., 181. SKINNER, ENSIGN WILLIAM, 1720–1807. Served at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745. Commissioned Ensign in the Fifteenth Company, Eleventh Connecticut Regi-

ment, May, 1757.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
Skinner, Wm C., 181.
SLEGHT, CORNELIUS BARENTSEN. Sergeant of military
company which built the
Esopus stockade against the Indians by direction of Director General Peter Stuyvesant; and member of first Board of Schepens, 1661. At Indian attack on Wiltwyck, June 7, 1663. Sleght was one of "the few men was one of "the few men
within the town by whom
the savages, through God's
mercy, were chased and put
to flight."
Gross, Samuel E., 227.
SLYE, GERARD, 1662 - 1733.
Commander of Fort Sus-

quehannock.

Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 133. Jenkins, Edward A., 134. Jenkins, Edmund P., 134.

Jenkins, Francis de S., 134.
Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.
SLYE, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1615-Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.

SLYE, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 16151670. One of the Commissioners of the Province and Council of State in Maryland. Member Assembly from St. Mary's County.

Jenkins, Austin L., 133.
Jenkins, Edward A., 134.
Jenkins, Edward A., 134.
Jenkins, Francis de S., '234.
Jenkins, Francis de S., '234.
Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.
SMITH, CHARLES, Ensign under Washington at Great Meadows; Lieutenant at Braddock's Defeat, 1755.
Rawlings, Chas Crary, 80.
SMITH. EDWARD, Sergeant, 1662. Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1665-68, et seq. "Assistant," 1691.
Beckwith, Warren L., 225.
SMITH, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1645-1690, of Newbury, Mass. Served under Sir William Phipps in the Expedition against Canada in 1690.
Constant, S. Victor, 45.

pedition against Canada in 1690.

Constant, S. Victor, 45.

SMITH, LIEUTENANT PHILIP, 1653-1684. Lieutenant Town Troop, Hadley, Mass., and Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse for Hampshire County, 1678. Deputy to the General Court, 1680-84.

Ives, Francis J., 63.

Stockbridge, Herry, 90.

Morton, J. Sterling, 257.

SMITH, MAJOR RICHARD (Bull Smith). Indian Wars in Connectieut. In 1675 concluded a treaty with the Narragansetts, making terms for the delivery to Major Smith of Philip of Major Smith of Philip of

Pocanoket.
Foster, Howell, 52.
SMITH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL,

389

SEPH. el of n Prorench Served edition ne.

ı. , 111. ., 122. , 192. - GEN--1771. Eng-

anderforces merica, Massa-. 1741-

., 51. ILLIAM, Captain mpany, Served Indian

. 195. JOSEPH, in King ı several the In-Hamp-

49-1712, in King

lassachuunded in

eder, 87.

161,257. 160-1731. Soldier in

ARIENSE, enant and

SR., 1602-1680. An "antient Serjeant" at Wethersfield, Conn., and Deputy there, 1640-61. Lieutenant of Hadley Troop, 1663-78, and Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1661-73. Com-missioner to negotiate with

missioner to negotiate w the Mohawks, 1667. Isham, Charles, 63. Ives, Francis J., 63. Hayden, Horace E., 115. Stockbridge, Henry, 137. Cooley, Francis R., 172. Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172. Telford, W. Smith, 220. Foote, John C., 242. Morton, J. Sterling, 257.

Morton, J. Sterling, 257.
SMITH, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 2d,
1673 — Ensign 1716,
Lieutenant 1718, Captain
1723, East Haven Train
Band.

Band.
Bracket, Robert L., 38.
SMITH, GOVERNOR WILLIAM,
1655-1705. Pageto Charles
II. Governor of Tangier,
1655-1705. Pageto Charles 11. Governor of Tangier, 1675-83. Received the grant of Saint George's Manor, Long Island, from William III., 1693. Member of the Colonial Council ber of the Colonial Council of New York, 1691-1704. Judge of the Court of Admiralty of New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut, 1693-97. Commander of the Suffolk forces, 1693. Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 1691. Chief Justice of the Colony, 1602. et. sed., 1700 - 02. 1692, et. seq., 1700 - 02. Colonial Governor, 1701. Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.

Lawrence, Abraham K., 05. Este, Charles, 114. Houston, Wm C., Jr., 116. Woolsey, Theodore S., 184. SMITH, HON. WILLIAM, 1697-1769. Attorney - General, 1751-52. Member of Coun-cil, 1753-57. Deputy to Provincial Council at Al-

bany, 1754, and one of Committee to draft the "Bond of Alliance." Judge of Suof Alliance." Judge of Supreme Court, 1763-69. One of the incorporators of Princeton College, one of the Founders of Columbia

the Founders of Columbia (King's) College, and of New York Society Library.
Foulke, Bayard F., 53.
SMYTHE, COLONEL THOMAS, 18t, 1650-1719. Member of Assembly nine terms, 1694-1707. Member of the Council, 1715-19. Colonel of the Kent County Colonel of the Kent County Militia, 1699. Deputy Com-missary General, 1707-18, Province of Maryland. Browne, Bennet B., 131.

Neff, Peter, 135. SMYTHE, THOMAS, 2d, 1710– 1741. Member of Assembly, Province of Maryland, 1738.

Neff, Peter, 135. SMYTHE, THOMAS, 3d, 1730-1819. Member Provincial Convention, Province of Maryland, 1774.

Maryland, 1/14.
Neff, Peter, 135.
SNELLING, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1697 – 1754. Commanded Frigate Cazar at the Slege of Louisburg, 1745.

Snelling, Samuel, 122.
Snow, Nicholas, — 1676,
Plymouth and Eastham.
Member of Plymouth Military Company, 1643. Deputy from Eastham, 1648-50,

Jordan, Scott, 228.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
SNOWDEN, CAPTAIN RICHARD,
— 1704. Captain of Provincial forces of Maryland,
1700 – 03. First Lord of
Birmingham Manor.
Metcalf, Jas Betts, 70.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
Large, James, 117.
SOULE, GEORGE, — 1680.
Came over in Mayflower.

Private in Lieutenant William Holmes's Company, Pequot War, 1637. Representative to General Court from Duxbury, 1645, et seq.

Butters, George, 225.
SOUTHWORTH, GENERAL CONSTANT, 1615-1697. Served
in the Pequot War, 1637.
Ensign, Duxbury Company,
1646. Lieutenant, 1653. 1646. Lieutenant, 1053.
Deputy from 1647 for twenty-two years. Treasurer of
Plymouth Colony sixteen
years. Member of the
Council of War, 1658.
Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1668. Commissary-General during King Philip's War. Gov-

King Philip's War. Governor of Kennebec.
Bryant, Percy, 40.
Webster, Wm A., 163.
Forbes, Charles S., 218.
Kitteredge, Ahbott E., 229.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
SPA(U)LDING, JOHN, 1633-1721,
Chelmsford, Mass. Served,
1676, in King Philip's War
under Captain Nicholas
Manning.

under Captain Micholas
Manning.
Spalding, John F., 89.
Young, Harry, 165.
SPALDING, LIEUTEMANT JOHN,
of Chelmsford. In Captain Robert Richardson's
Snowshoe Company, Lovell's War, 1724. Colony of Massachusetts Bav.

Spalding, John F., 89. Sparrow, Captain Jonathan, 1630–1695, Eastham, Mass. Captain, French and Indian

dam, Conn. Commissioned 1656. Served in King Philip's War. Representative,

Brainerd, Cephas, 39.
Brainerd, Cephas, Jr., 39.
Spencer, Horatio N., 244.
Spencer, Colonel Joseph.
Major in the Second Con-

Major in the Second Con-necticut Regiment, Colonel Whiting. Subsequently Lieutenant-Colonel, French and Indian Wars, 1758, and at the outbreak of the Revolution was Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of the Colony Militia. Caperal in Colony Militia. General in the Revolution.

Brush, Edmund C., 240. SPENCER, SERGEANT THOMAS.

SPENCER, SERGEANT THOMAS.
Served under Major John
Mason in the Pequot War.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
SPENCER, WILLIAM, — 1640.
Lieutenant of Newtown
Company, 1636. Deputy to
General Court, Massachusetts, 1638; to General
Court, Connecticut, 163940.

40.
Hubbard, John E., 219.
Spofford, Captain Abner,
1705-1777. Commission in
Massachusetts Provincial
Forces, dated November

22, 1743.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
SPOFFORD, COLONEL DANIEL,
1721-1803, Rowley, Mass.
Commission in Massachusetts Provincial Forces, Ensign, dated 1757. Captain, 1764. Major, 1774. Colonel, Seventh Massachu-

Captain, French and Indian War, 1690.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 86.
Alderson, Victor C., 224.
SPENCER, ISAAC, 1678–1751.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1734.
Spencer, Horatio N., 244.
Spencer, Selden P., 245.
SPENCER, ENSIGN JARED, Had-

391

Com-

Bond

of Su-

One

rs of ne of

umbia ıd of

brary.

OMAS, lem-nine ember 15-19. Com-

7 – 18, 1.

ATHAN, nanded e Slege

. 1676, astham. h Mili-

Dep-. Dep-648-50,

CHARD, of Pro-aryland, ord of Э. ., 93. 1680. y flower.

t. 1710embly. , 1738. 1730vincial ce of

Appointed ALEXANDER. Major - General, 1740, to command the forces raised in America to operate with Admiral Vernon in the West Indies, but died before taking command. Governor of Virginia twelve years. Was an officer under Marl-

Was an officer under Marl-borough at Blenheim. Dandridge, Nathaniel P., 207. SPRAGUE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1627– 1692. Captain Malden Company, 1685. Deputy, 1690, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Colony.
Sprague, John T., 90.
Sargent, John S., 232.
Sprague, Jon At Han, 1656—
1731. Malden. Served in
Captain Moseley's Company
in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Sprague, John T., 90.
Green, Samuel S., 150.
Sargent, John S., 150.

Sargent, John S., 159.
SPRAGUE, LIEUTENANT RALPH,
1603-1650. Sergeant, 1634.
Member of Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Company, 1627. Lieutenant in same. Deputy, General Court, Massachusetts Bay

Colony, 1635-50. Sprague, Jno. T., 90. Holden, Joshua B., 152. Sargeant, Jno. G., 159. Sargent, Jno. S., 159, 232. Sprague, Lieutenant Samuel,

1632-1696. Lleutenant, 1685. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1686-93. Secretary, 1682-

o5.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.
Spring, Lieutenant John,
1630-1717, Newtown.
Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Provincial Militia. Deputy to the General Court, 1704-07.

Jackson, Henry S., 213.

Springer, Ensign James, 1698

—. Ensign in Tenth Company, Captain Moses Pearson, First Regiment Massachusetts Troops, Colonel William Pepperrell,

Colonel William Pepperrell,
Louisburg Expedition.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
STAATS, MAJOR ABRAHAM,
M.D., — 1694. Captain,
1669, and Major of Foot at
Albany. Surgeon at Rensselaerwyck. Member of the
Council at Beverwyck, and
its President in 1644. its President in 1644.
Beekman, James William, 35.
Carnochan, G. M., 41.
Davles, Julien T., 46.
Davies, William G., 46.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56. Livingston, Philip, 66. Miller, John Bleecker, 70.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
STAATS, CAPTAIN JOCHIM. New

York Provincial Forces. Ensign, March 19, 1685. Captain, December 28, 1689. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, October 19, 1690. Served in Canada Expedition, 1688.

tion, 1688.
Miller, John Bleecker, 70.
STAATS, SAMUEL, M.D.
1715. Member of Leisler's
Council, 1690, and again,
1698, 1702, '10-15.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.

STACY, MAHLON, — 1704.

Member of the Council,

Province of New Jersey.

Coates, Edw. H., 113.

Coates, Edw. H., 113.
Morton, Thos G., 120.
Williams, Francis H., 124.
STANDISH, CAPTAIN MYLES.
1354-1556. Signer of
"Mayflower Compact."
February 27, 1621, he received the first military commission given in this country. Assistant, 1624, et sea. Member of Counet seq. Member of Council of War, Plymouth Colony. In 1649 he was ap-

Carl Digita

Tenth Moses lment ODS. errell,

57. HAM, ptain, oot at Rensof the

m, 35. e, 56.

70. 97. 184. New orces. 1685.

, 1689. Indian 1690. xpedi-70.

eisler's again, 97. - 1704.

ouncil, sey.

124. Myles, er of pact." he renilitary in this , 1624, Counth Colvas .ap-

Contractor Contractor

pointed 'General-in-Chief" of all the Compa-nies in the Colony. He had previously held a com-mission from Queen Elizabeth, and served in the Low Countries in aid of the Dutch.

Bartlett, Geo. F., 33. Slocum, Herbert Jermain, 88. Slocum, Joseph Jermain, 88. Standish, Myles, 90. Townsend, Rufus M., 95. Thomsen, Alonzo L., 138. Coffin, Rufus, 147. Standish, Myles, M.D., 160.

Standish, Myles, M.D., 160.
Butters, George, 225.
Sampson, Clark H.. 244.
STANLEY, CAPTAIN CALEB, of
Hartford, Conn. Captain
in King Phillip's War.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
STANLEY, CAPTAIN CALEB.
Lieutenant, 1683. Captain, 1689, King William's
War. Massachusetts Bay

Colony.

Colony.
Rogers, James S., 122.
STANLEY. CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624-1766. Sergeant 1669, Ensign 1674, Lieutenant 1675, Captain 1676, Hartford County Militia. Served in King Philip's War 'up the river.'' Colony of Conpetitut

he river." Colony of Connecticut.

Allen, Fred. P., 31.

Bradley, Frederick L., 38.

Metcalf, James B., 70.

Schroeder, J. Langdon, 85.

STANTON, JOHN. Served in

King Philip's War under

King Philips War under Captain Denison when Canonchet was captured, 27th March, 1676. Plumb, Henry B., 180. Gardiner, Curtiss C., 242. STANTON, THOMAS, 1616-1677. Indian interpreter to John

Winthrop the younger, in Connecticut, before the Pequot War. Served in the Pequot War, and rendered

valuable services at Say-brook Fort. Indian in-terpreter to the General Court of Connecticut in all cases where the controversy was between the whites and Indians.

Noyes, Charles P., 74.

Noyes, Charles P., 74.
Stanton, Henry, 90.
Eaton, George F., 174.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
Cardiner, Cartiss C., 242.
STARR, JOSIAH, 1693-1778.
Lieutenant of the Train
Band, Danbury, Conn.,
1710. Captain, 1713. Captain of a Company on the
Expedition to Cape Breton,
1716-46.

Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745-46.
Goodell, George A., 242.
STARR, DOCTOR THOMAS, 1616-1658. Surgeon of forces sent against the Pequots. Murray, Charles H., 72.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
STEARNS, ISAAC, 1661 - 1739.
Served in Captain John Lane's Company, Billerica, Mass. Queen Anne's War, 1706-07.

Lane's Company, Billerica,
Mass. Queen Anne's War,
1706-07.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35.
STEARNS, JOHN. Soldier in King
Philip's War, and Indian
War of 1706.
Dennis, Rodney, 174.
STEARNS, CAPTAIN JOHN. Captain in Indian Wars, 1748.
Stearns, Henry P., 182.
STEARNS, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1673-—, Watertown,
Mass. Deputy to the General Court, eight terms,
1714-31.
Heaton, John E., 177.
STEARNS, SAMUEL, 1713-1703.
Amherst, Mass., and Holis, N. H. Private in Colonel Blanchard's Regiment,
1754, on the Connecticut
River.
Marsh, Geo. S., 230.

Marsh, Geo. S., 230.
STEARNS, SHUABEL, 1655-1734,
Cambridge and Lynnfield,

Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Marsh, Geo. S., 230.
STEBBINS, JOHN, 1626-1679, of Captain Samuel Moseley's Company, King Philip's War.
Eiwood, Geo. M., 50.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
STEBBINS, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1620-1683. Lieutenant in Captain William Turner's Company at the Falls Fight, In King Philip's War. May 19, 1676.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
Atkinson, Chas T., 224.
STEDMAN, CORNET JOHN, 1601-1693. Ensign, Cambridge Company, 1641-47. Cornet in Captain Davis's Troop Expedition against Ninigret, 1657. Quartermaster, 1676. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mifflin, William, 119.
STEELE, JAMES. Trooper under Captain Richard Lord, 1657. Commissary, 1675-76, King Philip's War.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
STEELE, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1658-1712. Lieutenant, 1708. Captain, 1710, Hartford County Troops.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
STEELE, JOHN, — 1665. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts, 1634-35; Connecticut, 1636-37, which declared war against the Pequots.
Wead, Leslie C., 162.
Cowles, Calvin D., 190.
STEELE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, Captain of one of the Asso-

Stevens. Charles Ellis, 123.

STICKNEY, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1592-1665. A founder of Rowley. Mass, 1639. Lleutenant, 1661.

Hall, Thos Wm, 132.

STILLWELL, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS, 1612-1671, who organized a Troop of Horse in Virginia against the Indians, 1644. Captured King Ohechancanagh, successor to Powhatan. In 1663 was Lleutenant under Captain Martin Kregler in the second Esopus War. Clark, Henry Schieffelln, 43. Clark, William Newton, 43. Prall, Wm, 79. Schieffelin, Eugene, 84. Schieffelin, Eugene, 84. Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84. Stilwel, William Moore, 90. STOCKBRIDGE, ABRAHIAM, 1694-1746, Stratham, N. H. Soldier in Captain John Light's Company, Louisburg Expedition.

Gordon, Geo A., 212.

STOCKBRIDGE, CHARLES, 1634-1683. Soldier in King Philip's War.

Bowers, Henry, 38. Stockbridge, Henry, 137.

STOCKTON, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, 1606-1707. First Lieutenant, 1665, Flushing, L. I., Troop of Horse. Horner, Wm M., 61, 116. Stokes, Jno. Stiles, 90. Burnett, Chas H., 113. Gillespie, Geo. Cuthbert, 114. Horner, Caleb W., 116. Levis, Henry, 118. Powell, Washington B., 121. Edwards, Chas L., 249. Edwards, Charles J., 260. STOCKTON, RICHARD, 1730-1781. Member of Governor's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1768. Hunter, Rich. Stockton, 116. STODDARD, ANTHONY. Mem-

ciated Companies of Lancaster County, Penn., in 1756. Beekman, James William, 35. STEVENS, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL,

ber of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Deputy to the Gen-eral Court twenty-three terms. Member of the Court of Commissioners,

Court of Commissioners, 1651-59.
Hastings, Henry, 152.
STODDARD, COLONEL JOHN, 1682-1749, of Northampton. Commissioner to Quebec, 1713, to negotiate exchange of prisoners.
Colonel, Massachusetts Militia. Assistant and Chief Instice of the Court

Militia. Assistant and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.
Washburn, William I., 100.
STONE, EBENEZER. 1662-1754, Newton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from 1708 to Massachusetts from 1708 to 1717. Subsequently Royal Councillor of the Province

Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.
STONE, GREGORY. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1638.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 173.
STONE, REV. SAMUEL, 1602–1663. Chaplain under Major John Mason, Pequot War.

War.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Mann, Chas A., 193.
Wright, Harry Linn, 235.
STONE, SAMUEL, Cambridge and
Lexington, Mass. Private
in Captain Thos Prentice's
Company of trops: Wound Company of troops; wound-Company of troops; wounded at Great Swamp Fight; later served in Captain Thos Brattle's Troop of Horse on Expedition to Mt. Hope. Messinger, Wm D., 230.

STORER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, Wells, Me. Commissioned by Governor Shirley Second Lieutenant and Captain, Third Company, First Red.

Third Company, First Regi-

ment, Massachusetts Troops, 5th February, 1744, and served at the Siege of Louisburg.

Traite, Josian L., 151.
STORER, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH,
1648-1730. Maintained a
Garrison House in Wells,
Me., which successfully resisted all attacks by the

Indians.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
STOUT, RICHARD, New Amsterdam, 1622. Associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665.

Monmouth Patent, 1665.
Principal agent in purchase
of lands from the Indians.
Member of Assembly of
New Jersey, 1771.
Hunt, Samuel Y., 250.
STOUTOFF, CAPPAIN ELBERT
ELBERTSON, 1620 - 1688.
Appointed by Governor
Colve Captain of the Militia, in the conquest of
the Province of New York
by the Dutch, in 1673. by the Dutch, in 1673. Jones, Charles Henry, 116. Wister, Rodman, 125.

Wister, Rodman, 125.

STRATTON, JOSEPH, 1666 —
Soldier in garrison, Marlborough, Mass., 1711.
Stratton, George C., 160.

STREAM, ENSIGN JOHN, 1621—
1685. Ensign, 1665, Colonial Forces of Connections cut.

cut.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 76.
STRONG, JEDEDIAH, 1667-1700.
Slain by Indians in Queen Anne's War.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
STRONG, "ELDER" JOHN.
Deputy to the General Court, 1641, '43, '44. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Wessells, Henry W., 184.
Strong, Wm Wolcott, 233.
STRONG, LAGOTEMANT RETURN, 1640-2726. Cornet, Windsor Troop, Colony of Connecticut, 1689. Deputy to the General Court, 1689-90.

23. W11.-

foun-

1639.

CHOor-Horse e In-

tured , suc-In under

ier in ır.

90. 1694– H.

John ouis-

1634-

King

RICH-

shing,

, 114.

, 121. ĺΟ. 1730-Goverice of , 1**16**.

Mem-

6.

Lieutenant of Troops, Hayden, Horace E., 115. Plumb, Henry B., 180, STRONG, THOMAS, 1630-1689. Trooper under Major John Mason, 1658.
Strong, J. Montgomery, 91.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233.
STRÜCKER (STRIJKER) CAPTAIN JAN, 1615-1697. Member of the Great Landtag in New Amsterdam, 1664. Memof the Great Landtag in New Amsterdam, 1664. Mem-ber of the Hempstead Con-vention, 1665. Schepen, 1673. Captain of the Mil-itary Company at Midwout, L. I. Deputy to the Great Conference at New Orange, 1674.
Stryker, Thos H., 92.
Stryker, William S., 203.
Voorhees, Wm Perrine, 245.
STRYCKER, JACOBUS GERRITSEN, 1617-1687. Delegate to Convention held at New 1674. Orange to confer with Governor Colve, March 26, Voorhees, Wm Perrine, 245. STRYCKER, JAN, JR., 1684-1770. A member of Captain Van-

devere's Company, Kings County Militia, 1715. Voorhees, Wm Perrine, 245. STRYKER, PIETER, 1653-1741.

Captain, Kings County Militia, 1689. Voorhees, Wm Perrine, 245. SUTHERLAND, DAVID, 1732-1794; Lieutenant, Militia Regiment of Dutchess County, Province of New

York.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
SUTTON, JOHN, 1642-1691. Ensign in King Philip's War,
Captain Williams's Com-

Capran.
pany.
Mann, Chas A., 193.
SWAINE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
1610-1682.
Connecticut Colonial

Forces, 1663, and of the Newark soldiers under Captain Robert Treat, 1667-73. Captain of East Jersey Provincial Forces in command of the fortified command of the fortified town of Newark. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1663. Deputy and "Third Man," Provin-cial Assembly of East Jer-sey, 1673-76, during the Indian hostilities.

Indian hostilities.
Grant, De Forest, 54.
Grant, Madison, 55.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Halsted, David C., 57.
Halsted, E. Bayard, 57.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
Chandler, Walter, 201.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
SWAINE, WILLIAM, 1585-1664.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636. Commissioner to establish and govern the new Colony of Connecticut, 1636.
Assistant, First General

Assistant, First General Court, 1637. Deputy to the General Court, New Haven

General Court, New Haven
Colony, 1653-57.
Halsted, David C., 57.
Halsted, E. Bayard, 57.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
SWAN. RICHARD, of Rowley,
Mass. Served in King
Philip's War and Expedition to Canada. Deputy to
the General Court, 1666, '77.
Swan. Frederick, 1666, '77.

the General Court, 1606, 77.
Swan, Frederick G., 92.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
Swan, Robert, 1628-1698,
Haverhill, Mass. Soldier
at Great Swamp Fight, King
Philip's War, Lieutenant
Benjamin Swett's Company.
Swan Frederick G. Swan, Frederick G., 92.

Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
SWARTWOUT, ROELOFF, 16341715. Schout of Esopus
during the Indian War of 1663, and Member of Gov-

ernor Leisler's Council durernor Leisler's Council during the war with France.
Collins, H. O., 44, 271.
Dudley, Edgar W., 49.
Swartwout, Satterlee, 92.
SWEAT, BENJAMIN, JR. Private
in Captain Jacob Bayley's
Company, Colonel Lovewell's Regiment, 1759.
Wabstor Frank D. 101. Webster, Frank D., 101.

Webster, Frank D., 101.
SWIFT, QUARTERMASTER THOMAS, 1635-1717. Commanded
a Company of friendly Indians, King Philip's War.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
SWORDS, LIEUTENANT THOMAS,
Fifty-fifth Regiment of
Foot, British Army. Fort
George, Albany, and New
York City. Last French
War.

Swords, Henry Cotheal, 92. SYLL, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. See SILL.

SYMONDS, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR SAMUEL, 1595-1678, Ips-wich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1638-43. Assistant, 1643-73. Deputy-Governor, 1673-78. Davis, Fellowes, 46. Davis, Fellowes, 40.
Morgan, Appletion, 71.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
De Benneville, James S., 114.
Platt, Franklin, 121. Wight, Wm Ward, 235.

TALCOTT, JOHN, 1600-1660, Wethersfield, Conn. Depty to General Court of Massachusetts, 1634 - 36. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1637 - 53. "Assistant," 1654-60. Treasurer, 1652-60. Com-Treasurer, 1652-60. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1656-58. Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Walbridge, T. C., 99, 124.
McIntire, Chas Jno., 155.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
Dewey, Charles, 217.

Evans, Ira H., 218. TALCOTT, LIEUTENANT-COLO-NEL JOHN, Hartford, Conn. Major in command of Connecticut troops at Had-ley, Mass., in King Philip's War, 1676; Ensign at Hartford, 1650; Captain, 1660; Major, 1678. Later Lieutenant - Colonel. Deputy, 1650, et seq. Treasurer, 1665. Governor's Assistant, 1687.

Jennings, Albert G., 64.

Jennings, Albert G., 64.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
McIntire, Chas J., 155.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
TALCOTT, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
1635-1601. Hartford
Troop of Dragoons at Deerfield, King William's War.
Lieutenant, 1677. Captain,
1681. Deputy, 1669-84.
Assistant, 1685-91.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Dewey, Charles, 217.
TAPPAN, ENSIGN JACOB. Ensign, 1683. Newbury, Mass.
Emery, Rufus, 50.

Emery, Rufus, 50.

TASKER, CAPTAIN THOMAS Lower House of Assembly of Maryland, 1697. Member of the Council, 1698-1700.

Howard, McKenry, 133.
TAYLOE, COLONEL WILLIAM, —1710. Member of the House of Burgesses of Vir-ginia from Richmond Coun-

ginia from Richmond Coun-ty, 1705-10.

Howard, McHenry, 133.

TAYLOR, ASA, SR., 1733-1803,
Narragansett, Mass. Pri-vate in Captain Asa Whit-comb's Company of Colonel Bagley's Regiment, raised for the reduction of Canada.

Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233.
TAYLOR, JAMES, 1674-1729.
King and Queen County,
Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1702.

397

in King Expedieputy to 666, 77. 92.

57.

of the

s under Treat,

of East orces in fortified Deputy

ourt of Deputy Provin-

ast Jering the

۶7۰

5-1664. al Court Bay.

er to esthe new ut, 1636.

eneral

ty to the

Rowley,

8-1698, Soldier ht, King entenant ompany.)2.

. , 1634-Esopus War of of Gov-

Thompson, John T., 161, 257.
TAYLOR, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES, 1732 – 1814.
Adjutant under Washington, Braddock's Campaign.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Caroline County prior to Revolution. Member House of Burgesses, Dominion of Virginia.

Thompson, John T., 161.
TAYLOR, CAPTAIN JOHN, 16411704. Captain of Troop of
Hampshire. Killed by the Indians May 13, when in pursuit of them after the destruction of Pascomuck.

Betts, Frederick H., 36. Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Haight. Frederick E., 56.
Metcalf, James B., 70.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
TAYLOR, LIEUTENANT JOHN,
JR., 1665-1742. Lieutenant
in command of his father's

Company after his death, French and Indian War.
Metcalf, James B., 70.
TAYLOR, REVEREND NATHAN-

AEL, 1722-1800. Chaplain of Colonel Nathan Whit-ing's Regiment at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759.

Hatch, Arthur Melvin, 59. TAYLOR, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1643 -1735. Ensign, Danbury Train Band, 1689-1706. Deputy, 1697-1702, '06,

O7.
Hatch, Arthur Melvin, 59.
TAYLOR, THOMAS, Ist, who
was active in the French
and Indian Wars. Was
wounded at Deerfield.

Roberts, Henry, 180. TAYLOR, THOMAS, 2d, who, while on a march from Deerfield to Fort Dummer, July 14, 1748, in command of seventeen men, was attacked by one hundred French and Indians, taken prisoner, and

carried to Canada; was exchanged September 17.
Roberts, Henry, 180.
TEALL, SURGEON OLIVER.

Surgeon in the English army, serving through the French War.

Teall, Edward McK., 233. TEMPLE, ABRAHAM. Soldier in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, 1675. Houghton, Henry O., 153. (Ten Broeck), Major Dirck

WESSELS, 1638-1717. Commissioned 1688, and dispatched to Canada. Served under General Winthrop, Canadian Expedition, 1690. Mayor of Albany, 1696-98; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691; Major, 1700, un-der Colonel Pieter Schuyler.

der Colonel Pieter Schuyler. Livingston, Philip, 66. Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97. TERRILL, CAPTAIN EPHRAIM, 1713-1786. Captain of Troop of Horse at Elizabethtown, Province of New

Jersey, 1760. Souier, Chas Burnham, 203. TERRY, MAJOR EPHRAIM, 1701-1795. Major, Enfield Train Band. Justice, Hartford County, 1737, Colony of Connecticut.

Connecticut.
Benjamin, Marcus, 36.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 111.
Strong, Wm Wolcott, 233.
Terry, Stephen, — 1668.
Served in the Windsor
Troop of Horse, 1658, the
first Troop organized in the
Colony of Connecticut.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
Foote, Jno. C., 242.
Tew, Lieutemant-Colonel
Henry. Deputy, Rhode
Island, 1690-98. Captain,
1698. Major, 1699-1706.
Assistant, 1703-12. Lieutenant-Colonel and DeputyGovernor, 1714.

Governor, 1714.

ER.

English gh the

233. ldier in Daven-′5۰ 153. DIRCK

. Com-Served nthrop, 1, 1690.

96–98 ; lian Af-700, un-chuyler.

, 97. HRAIM, ain of Elizaof New

1, 203. 1, 1701-ld Train lartford ony of

. 111. 233. -- 1668. Windsor 658, the d in the

cut. n, 73. COLONEL

Rhode Captain, 99-1706. Lieu-DeputyParkhurst, Chas D., 179. PHAXTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1026-1687, Bingham. En-sign, 1075. Lieutenant, 1664, under Captain Hudson. Captain against the Dutch at New York. Captain of Cavalry. Deputy to General Court, 1666.

to General Court, 1000.
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 160.
THAXTER, MAJOR SAMUEL,
1723-1771, Hingham. Captain of a Company in Colonel Gridley's Regiment,
Crown Point Expedition.
French and Indian Ware French and Indian Wars, 1775. Major, 1756. Fort William Henry. Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Swan, Robert Thaxter, 160.

THAXTER, COLONEL SAMUEL,
1665-1740, Hingham.
Colonel, 1725. Deputy to
General Court, 1697, and
1708-12. Assistant, Colony
of Massachusetts Bay.

Swan, Robert Thaxter, 160.

Swan, Robert Thaxter, 100.

THAYER, RICHARD, — 1705,
Braintree. Soldier in King
Philip's War under Captain
Isaac J. Shoon.
Leeds, Charles, 154.

THING, CAPTAIN JONATHAN,
— 1604. Ensign, Exeter
Company, New Hampshire
Milita 1602. Captain. Militia, 1690. Captain, 1602.

Folsom, Albert A., 149.
Koues, George Ellsworth, 202.
THOMAS, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL,
1610-1674. Commissioned
Ensign, Plymouth Colony,
under Captain Myles
Standish, 1640. Lieutenant, 1643. Captain, 1644.
Pequot War.
Perkins, Joshua N., 78.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.
THOMAS, LIEUTENANT PHILIP,
1600-1675. Member of the Folsom, Albert A., 149.

1600-1675. Member of the High Commission govern-ing Maryland, 1656, and one of those who, in 1659, sur-

rendered the Government to Lord Baltimore. Lieuten-ant Provincial Forces of Maryland before 1655. Metcalf, James Betts, 70. Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.

Large, James, 117.
THOMAS, DOCTOR PHILIP,
Delegate from Frederick County to General Congress, Annapolis, Md., 1774. Representative to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Continental Congress. Thomas, Douglas H., 137. Thomas, Douglas H., Jr., 137.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1573-1651. Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1642-43. Trenchard, Edward, 95.

THOMPSON, ABIJAH, 1739-1811.
Served in the Massachusetts Colonial Forces in the French and Indian War. Was stationed at Lake

George, 1758.
Thompson, Abijah, 16o.
Thompson, Anthony,
1647. Signer of the "Compact" with Governor Eaton and Rev. John Daven-port, at New Haven, June 4, 1639. Soldier in Indian Troubles, 1642, Colony of New Haven.

New Haven.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
THOMPSON, PAYMASTER HEZEKIAH, 1735-1803. Served
in Captain Wait Hinman's
Company, relief of Fort
William Henry, 1757.
Gilfilan, W. Whitehead, 54.
THOMPSON, SERGEANT JAMES,
1680-1763. Enlisted in
Captain After Bragden's
Company, in his Majesty's
service, October 18, 1723.
Corporal, 1723. Sergeant,
1724. 1724.

Thompson, J. T., 161, 257.
Thompson, James, 1716——,
Woburn. In Colonel Mur-

ry's Regiment, under Colonel Benjamin Goldthwait, Lake George, 1756. Private in Captain Samuel Bancroft's Company, Colo-nel Eleazer Tyng's Regi-ment, relief of Fort

William Henry, 1757.
Thompson, J. T., 161, 257.
THOMPSON, JAMES, 1649-1693,
Woburn, Mass. In the Indian Wars, 1675-76. Sergeant, 1691. Lieutenant, 1693.

Thompson, Jno. T., 257.
Thompson, Colonel John.
1636-1736. Colonel of Militia, Province of Maryland.

Thompson, Richard, ——1646.
Commissioned, August 6,
1642, by Lord Baltimore, Governor of Kent Island.

Governor of Kent Island.
Was Burgess for Kent
Island in the Maryland Assembly, 1637-40, 41, '42.
Thomas, Douglas H., 137.
THOMPSON, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
1669-1749. Lieutenant and
Captain of First Company,
New Haven Train Band.
Deputy to General Court Deputy to General Court,

Atkinson, Chas T., 224.
THOMPSON, WILLIAM. County
Militia of Pennsylvania,
French War, 1659-60.

Hayes, Birchard A., 249. THOMSON, GENERAL STEVENS. Attorney-General of Vir-

Attorney-General of virginia, 1703-13.

Throckmorton, C. W., 94.

THORNE, QUARTERMASTER
JOHN, Kingston, N. H.
Was in Captain Marston's Company, of Exeter, Colo-nel John Goff, and served in the Expedition to Crown Point. Enrolled September 30, 1762,

Thorne, John Calvin, 214.
THRALL, WILLIAM, 1606-1679.
A soldier from Windsor,

who served under Captain John Mann in the Pequot War, May, 1637. Gay, Frank B., 175.

THURSTON, JOHN, 1635-1712. Served in King Philip's War.

Spooner, Frank E., 233.
THURSTON, LIEUTENANT
THOMAS, Medfield. Sergeant, 1657. Lieutenant,
1658. Deputy, 1686.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.
TIBBALS, SERGEANT THOMAS,
1615 - 1703, Milford. Private in the Pequot War.
Sergeant, 1671. Colony of
Connecticut. Spooner, Frank E., 233.

Connecticut.

Ford, George Hare, 52 Baldwin, Morton G., 145. Ford, George H., 174. Tibbals, Frederick L., 182.

TIDD, JOHN. Sergeant in Wo-burn, Mass., militia, and earliest settler. Gordon, Geo. A., 212.

TILESTON, LIEUTENANT TIM-OTHY, 1637 - 1697, Dor-chester, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1689-92. Soldier in Captain Samuel Wadsworth's Company, un-der Major-General Winslow, King Philip's War. Ensign, 1689; Lieutenant, 1694.

Hemenway, Fred. T., 152.

Ware, Horace E., 162.
TILLINGHAST, THOMAS, 17421821. Member Rhode
Island General Assembly, 1772-75. Afterwards Major in the Revolution.

in the Revolution.
Tillinghast, William H, 95.
Tilton, Lieutenant AbraHAM, —— 1690, Ipswich.
Lieutenant in the Expedition of 1600 against Canada, under command of Sir William Phipps. Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Tilton, Palmer, 161.

Tilton, Warren C., 161.

TILTON, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1697-1745, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Siege of Louisburg, 1745, Second Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment. In Indian Fight, 1722. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

chusetts Bay.
Tilton, Palmer, 161.
Tilton, Warren C., 161.
Tilton, Peter, — 1696.
Deputy to the General
Court, 1675-77, '79. Assistant, 1681-86, Colony of
Massachusetts Bay.

Massachusetts Bay.
Eastman, Lauren Chase, 241.
TITCOMB. BENAIAII, 1653 —.
Soldier in Captain Thomas
Noyes's Foot Company,
1696, Colony of Massachu-

setts Bay.
Remick, John Anthony, 158.
TITCOMB, COLONEL MOSES, Tyoy-1755, who commanded Titcomb's Battery at the Siege of Louisburg, com-manded the right wing of General Sir William John-son's army at the defeat of Baron Dreskau, and was killed at the battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755. Howard, William C., 61.

TITUS, CONTENT, 1643 – 1730. Captain, New York Provincial Troops, 1694. Commissioner to the Court, and

missioner to the court, and Deputy to Jamaica. Hunt, Samuel F., 250. Trrus, Robert. In Massachu-setts Colony, 1635. Deputy to the General Court, 1648-

Hunt, Samuel F., 250. Tolman, Thomas, 1633-1718, Dorchester, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, in the Troop under Quartermaster Thomas Swift of

Milton.
Daly, Martin O., 148.
Tomlinson, Lieutenant Agur, 1658-1727. Ensign, 1690, in Captain Ebenezer John-son's Company, Stratford, sixty English and forty Insixty English and forty Indians, for the defence of Albany, and was paid by Governor Fletcher "for conducting the soldiers" thither thither.

Harral, George, 58.
TOPPAN, LIEUTENANT JACOB, 1644-1717. Ensign, 1690. Lieutenant, 1717. Remick, John A., 158.

Remick, John A., 158.
TOWER, JOHN, 1609-1702. Of
Tower's Garrison House
during King Philip's War.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
TOWNLER, COLONEL RICHARD,
1628-1711. Captain, Elizabeth Town, East Jersey,
Train Band, 1686. Colonel
before 1690. Took part in
defeat and arrest of Governor Leisler. 1600. Memdeteat and arrest of Govern-nor Leisler, 1690. Mem-ber of Governor Lord Neill Campbell's Council, East Jersey, 1686. Member of

Queens County Militia, 1738.

Townsend, James Hill, 95.
Townsend, James Hill, 95.
Townshend, Richard. Member of Council, 1636-45.
Burgess for the "plantations between Archer's
Hope and Martin's Hundred," Virginia, 1629.
Horner, Wm M., 61.
Tracy, Lieutenant John, 1632-1718. Ensign of the Duxbury, Mass., Militia, 1682. Lieutenant, 1689, Plymouth Colony forces.

1682. Lieutenant, 168 Plymouth Colony forces.

Adams, Edw. M., 224.
TRACY, LIEUTENANT SOLOMON, 1650-1732. Ensign,
1698; Lieutenant, 1701.

401

ENANT l. Serutenant, 86.

Captain

Pequot

35–1712. Philip's

CHOMAS. rd. Pri-ot War. olony of 52.

145. 4. ., 182. t in Wo itia, and

TIM-7, Doreputy to 1689–92. Samuel oany, un-Winslow, r. eutenant,

., 152. 52. s, 1742-Rhode ds Major H , 95. ABRA-Ipswich. Expedi-

Canada, of Sir Colony 3ay. 61.

Deputy, twelve sessions. In 1711, Clerk of the House; in 1717, Speaker.
Ridgely, Charles, 232.
TRACY, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1610-1685. Ensign, First Train Band, Norwich, Conn., 1606; and in 1672 Lieutenant of the New London County Dragoons, en-listed to fight the Dutch and Indians. Member of Gen-eral Court twenty-seven sessions. Commissary in King Philip's War. Lord, Nathan H., 67. Ripley, Charles S., 82. Grant, Thomas P., 176. Lane, Ebenezer, 229. Ridgeley, Charles, 232. Rawson, Edw. S., 251. Gere, Chas Henry, 266. Grant, Charles Julian C., 266. Grant, Thos. P., 266. Brewer, Wm A., 271. Brewer, Wm A., 271.

TRAVERS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
Richmond County, Virginia. Captain, Richmond
County Militia, 1685-93.
Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.

TRAVERS, COLONEL WILLIAM,
1630—. Appointed Comprissipper, 1625, to employ missioner, 1675, to employ Indians in defence of the Colony. Member of the House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, Virginia, 1677, and also Speaker of

the House of Burgesses. Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.
TREAT, MAJOR JOHN, 1650
Major commanding Essex County, New Jersey, Militia, 1731. Member of Assembly from Essex County, 1695-1710. Halsey, Harlan P., 57. Halsey, Henry A., 57. TREAT, HON. RICHARD, 1584-

1669. Deputy to the First General Court, 1637, '44, for Weathersfield County. Assistant, 1657-65. Named,

in the Royal Charter, one of the Patentees for Connecticut, 1662. Chapman, Thomas B., 42. Chapman, Thomas B., 42. Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50. Reynolds, James, 81. Seymour, Henry, 86. Mackenzie, Geo. Norbury, 135. Wilson, J. Appleton, 139. Cropper, John, 172. Gross, Chas Edw., 176. Heaton, John E., 177. Kitteredge, Abbott E., 228. Lombard, Josiah L., 229. Morris Seymour, 231. Morris, Seymour, 231. Preston, Deming H., 232. Wright, Harry Linn, 235. Wright, Harry Linn, 225.
Hale, Chas R., 243.
TREAT, CORFORAL RICHARD,
2d. Corporal in the Weathersfield Troop of Horse,
1658. The first Troop in
the Colony, organized by
Major John Mason, by
order of the General Court,
Colony of Consections Colony of Connecticut. Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
TREAT. GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1622-1710. Commander at 1622-1710. Commander at Great Swamp Fight. Major commanding Connecticut troops at the battles of Hadley and Springfield. Deputy-Governor, 1676-86. Appointed Governor, 1686. Resigned, 1701. In the encounter with the Indians at Bloody Brook. Sentemat Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675, his arrival on the scene of action with the

Connecticut Forces turned

the tide.
Baldwin, Nathan A., 33, 170.
Bristow, Frank H., 39.
Downes, Anson Treat, 48.
Grant, De Forest, 54.
Grant, Madison, 55.

Gunn, George M., 56. Halsey, Harlan P., 57. Halsey, Henry A., 57. Baldwin, Nathan A., 170.

the tide.

Durand, William C., 174. Ford, George H., 174. Smith, Bradish Johnson, 182. Smith, Edwin P., 182. Tomlinson, Charles A., 182. Warren, Herbert C., 183. Toler, Henry P., 203. Kitteredge, Abbott E., 228. Merwin, Alexander M., 272. TRIPPE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL
HENRY, 1632-1697, Dorchester County, Maryland.
Member of the Lower
House of Assembly, 1671-81.
Trippe, Andrew C., 138.
TROWBRIDGE, LIEUTENANT
JAMES, 1636-1717, Newton. Deputy to the General Court from Cambridge, 1700 and 1703.
Served in King Philip's
War. Colony of Massachusetts Bay. War. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Trowbridge, Samuel B.P., 96.
Hall, Thomas Wm, 133.
Hemenway, Fred. T., 152.
Trowbridge, Charles H., 182.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.
TROWBRIDGE, LIEUTENANT
THOMAS. New Haven
Troop, under Captain William Russell, King Philip's
War.

Trowbridge, Charles H., 96.
TRUMBULL, GOVERNOR JONATHAN. Deputy-Governor, 1766-69. Governor of Connecticut, 1770-83.

necticut, 1770-03.
Trumbull, Jonathan, 183.
TUDOR, ELIHU, M.D., who
served in the Campaign
against Canada, 1755, under Wolfe in 1759, and in the expedition against Ha-

26

Tuttle, Frank D., 96.
Washburn, William Ives, 100.
Cropper, John, 172.
Wright, Harry L., 235.
TURPIN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL
THOMAS. Of the Militia of
Cumberland County, Virginia. Appointed by Governor Dinwiddie, August 31,

1754. Deen, William M., 47, 201. Deen, William M., 47, 201.
Patteson, Herbert L., 76.
Patteson, Malcolm D., 76.
Patteson, Thomas A., Jr., 76.
TUTTLE, DANIEL, 1680-1748.
Captain of the South East
Company or Train Band
of Wallingford, Conn., 1738.

Tuttle, Daniel S., 245.

Tuttle, Lieutenant John, 1596 —, of Ipswlch, Mass., who was representative in 1644, and Member of the Ancient and Honor

able Artillery Company,

Constant, S. Victor, 45.
TUTTLE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. 1692-1761. Quartermaster of the Second Regiment, Connecticut Colonial troops, 1742. Captain of the East Haven Company or Train

Band, 1743.
Candee, Henry H., 241.
Candee, S. Henry, 241.
TYNG, GOVERNOR EDWARD, 1649 —. Commander of Fort Loyal, 1680-81. Member of the Council, Province of Maine, 1686. Appointed, by Governor Andros, Lieutenant - Colonel and Commander of the and Commander of the Province of Laganaduck, 1681-89, Governor of Nova Scotia, 1690. Moseley, Edward A., 72, 194. Starr, Isaac, Jr., 123.

Ufford, Lieutenant Samuel. Ensign, Stratford, Conn., 1714. Lieutenant, 1720.

rter, one

for Con-3., 42. d, 50.

bury, 1 35. , 139.

77. E., 228. , 229.

., 232. 1, 235.

. Richard, e Weath-Troop in anized by lason, by

ral Court, ticut.

1, 139. Ковект,

mander at ght. Ma-Connecti-

battles of pringfield. , 1676–86. nor, 1686. In the

e Indians , Septem-arrival on

n with the es turned

.., 33, 170. 39. eat, 48.

54.

j. 56.

57. 57. ., 170.

., 171. ., 174.

76.

Whitney, Chas P., 235. UNDERHILL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1600-1672. One of the earliest officers of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Served in the Pequot War. Governor of Exeter and Dover, N. H., 1641. Led the Dutch Troops against the Smiaroy Indians, 1644. Smiaroy Indians, 1044.
Borrowe, Samuel, 37.
Coles, Henry R. R., 44.
Davies, Julien T., 46.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 92.
Townsend, James Hill, 95.
Underhill, Edgar, 96.
Underhill, Frederick E., 96. Balch, Edwin S., 111.
Balch, Thomas W., 111.
Morton, Thomas G., 119. Townsend, John, 262.
UPHAM, LIEUTENANT PHINEHAS, 1635-1676, of Malden,
Mass. He was Lieutenant of the Fourth Company of the Massachusetts Regi-ment headed by the brave Isaac Johnson of Roxbury in the Great Swamp Fight, and after the Captain was killed, received his mortal wounds, from which he lan-guished until October following.
Baker, Frank Leslie, 33.
Bell, Charles Upham, 146. Bell, Charles Upham, 146.
Upham, Charles C., 162.
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 191.
Upham, Frederick Wm, 234.
Upham, Wm Henry, 234.
Heywood, Henry B., 256.
Upham, Henry P., 262.
UPSON, SERGEANT STEPHEN, 1653-1735. Deputy to the
General Court from Waterbury, 1710, '12, '29, Colony of Connecticut. Sergeant of the Train Band, 1715.

Collins, Holdridge O., 271.

bury, 1743, '63, '65, '66, and Captain of Militla, Colony of Connecticut. Collins, Holdridge O., 271. UTIE, CAPTAIN JOHN. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1623-29, for the plantations between Archer's Hope and Martain's Hundred (Kiskiak), afterwards Yorktown. Member for Hogg Island, 1631. Captain of Militia, 1631. Member of the King's Council, 1632-34. Browne, Bennet B., 130.

VAIL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1734 - 1807. Sergeant in Captain Thomas Ferry's Company, Colonel Oliver de Lancey's Regiment, under General Prideaux under General Prideaux and Sir William Johnson. 1759. Lieutenant, 1760, in Captain Israel Horton's Company, New York Mili-tia, Colonel Nathaniel Woodhull, under General Amherst, at the capture of Fort Lewis.

Vail, Henry H., 96.
VALENTINE, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1650-1712. Dragoon in Colonial service. ni Colonia service.
Valentine, Abraham B., 96.
Valentine, Samuel H., 96.
VALENTINE, JOHN, — 1724.
His Majesty's Crown Advocate-General of the Prov-

inces.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
VAN BRUGH, JOHANNIS PIETERSZEN. Corporal, Blue Flag
Company, Burgher Corps,
1652-53, at New Amsterdam. President of the
Bench, 1662. Provincial Envoy to Amsterdam, 1664. Burgomaster, 1673-74. Captain at New Orange, 1673-74. Brown, Paul R., 40.

inces.

'65, '66, Militia, cut. ., 271. Member ouse of , for the n Arch-), after-Member l, 1631. a, 1631. King's

130. THOMAS,

geant in Ferry's l Oliver iment. Prideaux Johnson, 1760, in Horton's ork Milihaniel General apture of

BENIA-Dragoon

B., 96. 1., 96. 1724. wn Advo-he Prov-

PIETERS-Blue Flag er Corps, Amsterof the Provincial am, 1664. 1673-74. Orange, Livingston, Philip. 66. Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97. VAN BRUGH, CAPTAIN PETER, 1666-1756. Captain, 1715-22, at Fort Orange. 22, at Fort Orange.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
VAN BRUNT, MAJOR CORNELIUS, —— 1754. King's
County Militia, November,
1700. Member of the General Assembly of the Province of New York, 1699-

Warner, Culbreth H., 138. AN CORTLANDT, COLONEL

OLOFF STEVENSEN, 1600-1684. In 1649 Colonel of the Burgher Corps, and, in 1655-64, the last Burgo-master of New Amsterdam before the English conquest.

before the Engissi
quest.

Astor, John Jacob, 31.
Beekman, J. William, 34.
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Hillhouse, Chas B., 60.
Hillhouse, Francis, 60.
Livingston, Philip, 60.
Oothout, John Webster, 75.
Paige, Edward W., 76.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Sill, John T., 87.
Suydam, Walter L., 92.
Van Cortlandt, Robert B., 97.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.
VAN CORTLANDT, COLONEL
STEPHANUS, King's County Regiment, 1671-93.
Member of King's Council, 1680-1700.

1680-1700.

1680-1700.
Clark, Henry S., 43.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Russell, William H., 83.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
VAN DAM, GOVERNOR RIP, 1660
-1749. Member of New
York Provincial Assembly,

1699. Member of His Majesty's Council thirty years, and Governor of the

years, and Governor of the Province, 1731. Duane, William N., 48. Livingston, Philip, 66. McKinstrey, Chas H., 69. Miller, John Bleecker, 70. Newman, Clarence E., 73. VAN DER BOGAERT, HARMEN MYNDERTSE, 1612-1647. Surgeon of the West India Company's ship Endraght, 1630-33, at New Amster-dam. Commissary at Fort Orange, 1645.

dam. Commissary at Fort Orange, 1645.
Du Bois, William M., 48.
VAN DYKE, HENDRICK. Ensign in command of militia, under Governor Kieft. against the Indians of Westchester, 1639-42; served under Captain John Underhill on Long Island in 1644; wounded in an attack of the Indians. Member of the Council, 1642, '44, '47-52. Schout Fiscal, 1645-52.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
VAN HORNE, COLONEL PHILIP. Commanding a Regiment of Militia, Province of New Jersey, 1771.

Jersey, 1771.

Lansdale, Philip Van H., 65.

Van RENSSELBER, CAPTAIN

HENRY. Captain of a Company of Foot Militia, 1735.

New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian

Forces, French and Indian Wars.
Hardie, Francis H., 191.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.
VAN RENSELAER, COLONEL
JEREMIAS, — 1674. The
Second Patroon. Member
of the Colonial Assembly,
and Speaker, 1664. Colonel of Militia at Albany.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Clark, Henry S., 43.
Cogswell, C. Van R., 44.

Erving, W. Van R., 51.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Hillhouse, Francis, 60.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Oothout, John W., 75.
Paige, Edward W., 76.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Van Rensselaer, Eugene, 98. Thayer, Nathaniel, 160. Hardle, Francis H., 191. Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191. Van Rensselaer, Colonel VAN RENSSELAER, COLONEL JOHANNES, 1708-1783. New York Provincial Forces. Cogswell, C. Van R., 44. Pell, William Cruger, 77. Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97. VAN RENSSELAER, KILIAEN. Second Lord and Third Patroon, Manor of Rensse-laerwyck. Member of Council, 1704-19. Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84. Van Rensselaer, Eugene, 98. Van Rensselaer, Lieutenant Killian, 1717-1781. Provincial Forces of New York, 1743. Hoff, J. Van Rensselaer, 60. VAN SCHOONHOVEN, CAPTAIN JACOBUS, 1690-1749. Colonial Forces of New York, ionial Forces of New York,
1715. Albany County.
Thorne, Joel W., 94.
Whitney, Drake, 102.
VAN SCHÜLER, FILYP PIETERSE, 1628-1683. Captain in New York Provincial
Forces, 1667. Captain of
Foot at Schenectady, New York Provincial Forces, 1669.
Beekman, James William, 35.
Church, Richard, 43.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll, 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
Duane, William North, 48.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Miller, John Bleecker, 70.
Montgomery, J. Lynch, 71.
Schuyler, Clarkson C., 85. 1669. 406

Schuyler, Montgomery, 85.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 99.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
VAN SCHÜYLER, COLONEL JOHANNES, 1633-1717. New York Provincial Forces, and Indian Wars.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
VAN SLICHTENHORST, BRANT ARENTSE, "First Resident Director of the Colonie of Rensselaerwyck," 1646-48, and Commander of the Fort at Rensselaerwyck.
Beekman, James Villiam, 34.
Crosby, Edward I icoll, 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
Montgomery, J. Lyncb, 71.
Pruyn, John Van S. L., 80.
Schuyler, Clarkson C., 85.
Sill, John T., 88.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
VAN VECHTEN, LIEUTENANT TEUNIS, 1707-1785. First Lieutenant, 174 8. Captain Casparus Bronk's Company, First Battalion of Sir William Johnson's Regiment, of Albany County, Province of New York.
Van Vechten, A. Van W., 98.
VAN VORST, COLONEL CORNELIUS, 1728-1768. Commander of a Battalion of Foot, Bergen County Militia.
Bootaem, Robert E., 37.
VAN WIE, HENDRICKSEE GERRITSEE, ——1691. A soldier in the Expedition against Canada in 1690. Was desperately wounded at La Prairie, and died soon after.
Beale, Charles F. T., 189.
VARNUM, GEORGE, 1594-1649, Ipswich, Mass. Took part in Indian Wars in Massa-

chusetts. Varnum, James M., 98.

Varnum, Robert T., 98.

VARNUM, COLONEL JOSEPH,
1672 — Of Massachusetts Troop of Horse, in
King Philip's War, and on
the Staff of Governor Francis Bernard. cis Bernard.
Varnum, James M., 98.
Varnum, Robert T., 98.
VARNUM, SAMUEL, 1620 —.
Served in Captain Nicholas
Manning's Company, of
Ipswich, in Narragansett
Campaign, King Philip's
War

War.
Varnum, James M., 98.
Varnum, Robert T., 98.
VARNUM, MAJOR SAMUEL,
1715-1797. Of Massachusetts Troop of Horse, Indian Wars.

Varnum, James M., 98. Varnum, Robert T., 98. VASSALL, WILLIAM. Assistant and Patentee of Massachu-

and l'atentee of massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629.
Allen, Francis O., 111.
VAUGHAN, CAPTAIN ROBERT,
1600-1668. Commander or
Viceroy of Kent, Province of Maryland, 1647. Privy Councillor, 1648-50. Mem-ber of Assembly, 1642.

ber of Assembly, 1042.
Spencer, John T., 123.
VAUGHN, MAJOR WILLIAM,
1640-1719. Lieutenant of
Horse, 1672. Captain, 1680.
A Royal Councillor in Charter granted September 18,
1679, constituting New Hampshire a separate province. Councillor, 1690-98. President of the Council, 1706-15.

Rust, Nathaniel G., 159.
VEEDER, SIMON VOLKERTSIE,
1624-1697. One of the
defenders of Schenectady when it was attacked and destroyed by the French and Indians in 1690. Long, Oscar F., 193. VERMILYE, ISAAC, 1601-1676. Commanded the Harlaem

Commanded the Harlaem Volunteers in the Expedition to Esopus, June, 1663, during the Indian War. Underhill, Edgar, 96. Underhill, Frederic E., 96. Vermilye, Ashbel G., 98, 203. VERMLYE, JOHANNES, 1632-1696. Member of Governor Leisler's Council, 1690. Vermilye, Ashbel G., 98, 203. VERNON, RANDAL, 1640-1725. Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1687.

1687.

1687.
Howell, Henry W., Jr., 61.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 132.
VER PLANCK, ENSIGN GELEVN,
1637-1684. Ensign, 1673.
In Garrison at the Fort in

New York City.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
VER PLANCK, ENSIGN PHILIP,
1695-1771. Ensign in Colonel Vetch's Regiment, Massachusetts Colonial Forces, 1611. Commissioner to the Six Nations, 1746. Com-missioner for fortifications, 1755. Member New York Provincial Assembly, 1734-

Provincial Assembly, 1734-68.

Ver Planck, William G., 98.
VICKERE, GEORGE, — 1679.
Private in Captain Johnson's Company, King Philip's War.
Binney, William Greene, 37.
VREELAND, ENOCH. Member of General Assembly of East Jersey for seventeen years. Commissioned Enyears. Commissioned sign, 1681. Earle, Ferdinand P., 49. Commissioned En-

WADE, JONATHAN, — 1689,
Ipswich, Mass. Captain of
the Three County Troop of
Horse, King Philip's War.
Sargent, Jno. S., 232.
WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER,
Duxbury. Deputy to the
General Court, Plymouth

77. Brant esident

85.

, 97. ., 99. ., 130. EL JO-New

es, and

onie of 46-48, ftbe yck. am, 34. 1, 45.

, 57. 1, 71. ., 80. .85. 97.

rirst Cap-Bronk's alion of 's Regi-County, ork. W., 98. ORNEL-

ty Mili-37. E GER-A solpedition 1600. ounded ed soon

Comlion of

189. 4–1649, ok part Massa-8.

Colony, 1639. Soldler in Captain Myles Standish's

Captain Myles Standish's
Company, 1643.
Elwood, Geo. M., 50.
WADSWORTH, CAPTAIN JOSEPH.
Lieutenant in King Philip's
War. Afterward Captain of
the Hartford Train Band.
He was the preserver of the
Connectleut Charter, October 31, 1687, which he se-creted from Governor Ancreted from Governor Andros in the Charter Oak.
Woodruff, Chas H., 105.
Catlin, Abljah, 171.
Gross, Chas E., 176.
Hungerford, Clarence C., 177.

Seymour, Morris W., 181.

Seymour, Morris W., 181.

WADSWORTH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, —— 1676, of Milton.

Killed by the Indians at
Sudbury, April, 1676, King
Philip's War.

Elwood, Geo, M., 50.

Wadsworth, Dexter E., 162. Wadsworth, Edwin D., 162. WADSWORTH, WILLIAM. Deputy from Hartford, 1656-

Gross, Chas Edw., 176. WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS, 1692. A soldier in the Pequot War, and took part in the battle of Bloody Brook.

Beale, Charles F. T., 189.
WAITE. CAPTAIN JOHN. See
WAYTE.

WAIT, SERGEANT BENJAMIN, 17, 5ERGEAN DENJAMN, 1647-1704. Served under Captain William Turner in the Falls Fight, King Pbilip's War. In 1704, being in service at Hatfield, he was one of the relief corps at the Deerfield massacre, 24th February, and among the nine men slain in the Meadow Fight.

Elwood, George M., 50. Long, Jno. C., 229. WAIT, JOSEPH. Enlisted May, 1754, in Captain Eleazer

Melvin's Company, Pro-vincial Army. Corporal in John Burk's Company of Rangers. Served in expe-dition to Crown Point, Lake George, Fort Edward, Fort William Henry, and Ticon-deroga. Captain of Major Robert Rogers's Corps of

Robert Rogers -Rangers.
Wait, Horatio L., 234.
WAKEMAN, JOHN. Signer of the New Haven Compact, 1639. Deputy from New Haven, 1041-43, '45-58, General Court of New Ha-ven Colony. Treasurer, 1655-60.

T055-00.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 171.
WAKEMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN.
Lieutenant, Fairfield Militia, 1697. Captain, 1704.
Member of committee "to advise in all affairs that doe concern the Soulderie de-signed to be sent to Albanie," 1696. Deputy twenty-

three sessions.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 171.
WAKEMAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH,
1670-1726. Lieutenant, 1704, Captain, 1708, Fair-field Train Band. Member Fairfield County Committee of War, 1709. Assistant,

1724-25. Wakeman, Jessup, 99. Longacre, Jas B., 118. Wakeman, Robert P., 183. WALDRON (WALDERNE), MAJOR

RICHARD, 1615-1089. Captain, 1652. Major, 1674. Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Expedition against the Penobscot and Kennebec Indians, 1676, King Philip's War. Commander Provincial Forces of New Hampshire, 1679, and 1689. Deputy, 1654-79. Speaker of the House, General Court of Massachusetts, 1666-79. Royal Councillor

and Deputy-Governor, 1680; Governor, de facto, 1681. Justice of the Court of Comoral in any of expe-t, Lake d, Fort Ticonmon Pleas, 1659-82. Member of His Majesty's Council under Lieutenant-Govcil under Lieutenant-Govern or Cranfield, 1682.
Chlef Justice of the Superior Court, 1683. Massacred by the Indians at Cochecho (Dover). June 27.
Rollins, Edw. A., 82.
Frisble, Ivory F., 149.
Rust, Nathaniel G., 159.
Wilson Fred A. 164. Major orps of ner of mpact, n New '45-58, ew Ha-

asurer,

John. d Mili-

, 1704. tee '' to hat doe

erie de-o Alba-

twenty-

OSEPH, itenant, 3, Fair-Member mmittee ssistant.

183. Major o Cap-r, 1674. against Kenne-, King

ımander of New

nd 1689.

Speaker General

ouncillor

Wilson, Fred. A., 164.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
WALDRON, COLONEL RICHARD, 1650-1730. Deputy, 1691. Councilior, 1692. Colonel in the Militia.

Rust, Nathaniel J., 159.
WALKER, EDWARD, 1694-1787,
Woburn, Mass. Representative to the General Court five terms, 1745-54.

Thompson, Abijah, 161.
WALKER, PHILIP, 1679,
Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy
to General Court, 1669.

to General Court, 1669.
Houghton, Jas Clay, 153.
WALKER, PHINEAS. Soldier,
French War, 1759.
Walker, George L., 183.
WALKER, CAPTAIN RICHARD,
1592-1687. Deputy from
Reading to Massachusetts
General Court, 1640, et seq.
Lieutenant in a Company
defending Lynn against the
Indians, 1632. Ensign of
the Lynn Company. 1637.
April 18, ordered out by
the General Court for the
war against the Pequots.
Captain, 1656. A member of the Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Com-Honorable Artillery Com-pany in London, 1622; Boston, 1638, and was Captain in 1656.

Thompson, Abijah, 161. Wood, Alva S., 165. Smith, Herbert K., 182.

Walker, George L., 183.
Walker, Williston, 183.
WALKER, CAPTAIN SAMUEL,
1615-1684, Woburn, Mass.
Soldier at Black Point with
Captain Scottow, 1677.
King Philip's War.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Wood, Alva S., 165.
WALKER, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1642
-1703. Corporal, Sergeant, and Ensign of the
Woburn Company. Member Boston Convention,
1680. Deputy to the General Court, 1604, Colony of
Massachusetts Bay.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.

eral Court, 1694, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Thompson, Abijsh, 161.
Wood, Alva S., 165.
WALKER, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1655-1712. He was Cornet, Lieutenant, and Captain, and served under Major William Bradford, in King Phillip's War. He was also Deputy to the General Court, held at Plymouth, Mass., 1705.
Bryson, Andrew, 40.
WALKER, PHILIP, 1699.
Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., 1769.
Contributed £26 for the campaign against King Phillip.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Houghton, Jas Clay, 219.
WALKER, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1653-1712. Served in King Phillip's War. Lieutenant, Captain, and Colonel, in the Militia. Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., 1705.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
WALKER, DR. THOMAS, 1715-1794. Adjutant of the Fiontier Counties of Virginia, 1754. Served in the expedition to the Obiv against the French. Was at Braddock's defeat. Member of the House of Burgesses. Duke, R. T. W., Jr., 49, 207. Bacon, Cary H., 266.

WALLEY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WARD, GENERAL ARTEMAS, JOHN, 1627-1698. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1671. Commander, 1679. Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1684-91. Member of the Council, Colony of Massa-chusetts, 1691. Commander of the Land Forces in the expedition against Quehec, 1690. Judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, 1700-11.

1700-11.
Davies, Wm G., 46.
Salisbury, Edward E., 181.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
WALTON, COLONEL SHADRACH,
New Castle. Ensign, Provincial Forces of New
Hampshire, 1691. Colonel
at the capture of Port Royal
in 1710. Member of
Council, 1716.
Blunt, Stanhope English, 37.
WARD, ANDREW, 1600-1659.
One of the Commissioners

One of the Commissioners appointed by the Bay Colony, March 3, 1636, to govern the people of Connecticut. One of the Assistants of the First General ants of the First General Court, who declared "that there shalbe an offensive warr against the Pequoitt," May 1, 1637. Clarke, Isaac Sherman, 43.

Clarke, Isaac Sherman, 43.
Wakeman, Jessup. 99.
Ward, Chas S., 100, 183.
Ward, Sylvester L'H., 100.
Whipple, Chas H., 102, 262.
Brinton, John Hill, Jr., 112.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
Wessels, Henry W., 184.
WARD, COLONEL ANDREW.

Served in expedition of New England Colonies against Louisburg, 1742-45. Dep-England Colonies against Louisburg, 1741,-45. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1750, '54, '55, '57. Betts, Frederick H., 36. Betts, Louis F. H., 36.

1727-1800, Massachusetts. Chief Justice Common Pleas Court, Worcester, 1776. Major against Canada, 1758. Colonel, 1759. Commander of Army of New England 1775. Rhoades, D. Ward, 251.

WARD, JOHN. Lieutenant of New Worck (Newark) Soldiers, 1673, and of Essex County Militia, 1683. Sche-

County Minda, 1033. Scne-pen, 1673. Judge, 1683. Toler, Henry P., 203. WARD, JOHN, 1626-1708. Dep-uty from Cambridge (Newtown), 1689, and nine years. His house was used as a Garrison prior to and dur-ing King Philip's War,

ing King Philip's War, 1675. Hall, Thos Wm, 132. Fessenden, Chas N., 226. WARD, RICHARD, 1666-1739. Deputy from Newton to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, eight

years.
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
WARD, WILLIAM, 1597-1687.
Deputy from Sudbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1644; Marlborough, 1666. One of the founders of the town of Marlborough, 1660. In garrison at Sudbury in King Philip's War. Hall, Clayton C., 132. Hall, Thos Wm, 132.

Stratton, George G., 160. Fessenden, Chas N., 226.

WARE, JONATHAN, JR., 1734-1774. Served in Captain Samuel Day's Company, Colonel Miller's Regiment, 1758.

1755. Ware, Horace E., 162. Ware, Moses E., 162. WARE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1646-1718, Wrentham, Mass. Lieutenaut, 1689-1704.

Captain, 1704-18.

l. 251. utenant of ewark) Sol-l of Essex 1683. Schege, 1683. 203. 1708. Dep-idge (Newnine years. used as a

32. V., 226. 1666-1739. wton to the Colony of Bay, eight

o and dur-lip's War,

32. 1597-1687. dbury, Colusetts Bay, ugh, 1666. ders of the ough, 1660. Sudbury in ar. 132.

Company, Regiment, 162. 046-n, Mass. 1689-1704. Merriam, Frank, 156. WARE, ROBERT, SR., ——1699, Dedham, Mass. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Bos-

Artillery Company of Bos-ton, 1644.
Merriam, Frank, 155.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
Ware, Moses E., 162.
WARE, ROBERT, JR., 1653-1724.
Soldier in King Philip's
War from Dorchester,
Mass. Soldier in Wrentham
Company, 1689. Deputy,
1703.

Ware, Horace E., 162.
Ware, Moses E., 162.
WARNER, ENSIGN DANIEL,

1692, of Hadley. Enraised in that town, 1674. Stockbridge, Henry, 90. WARNER, DANIEL, 1666-1754.

Ensign in Foot Company of Hampshire County.

Lord, Jno. P., 257. WARNER, DANIEL, 1734-1823. Served in Captain Joseph Warner's Company that marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, Au-

gust 9, 1757.
Lord, Jno. P., 257.
WARNER, CAPTAIN JOSEFH.
Led a Company on an expedition for the relief of Fort
William Henry, in August,
1757, during the French

Warner, Charles Dudley, 183.
WARREN, DANIEL, SR., 1628

, Watertown, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.

Dorman, William B., 148. Vandercook, Jno. D., 234. WARREN, WILLIAM, 1627-1706. Member of the first Council Member of the first Council
of the Province of Pennsylvania, August 3, 1681,
Charter of William Penn.
Kite, Louis S., 202.
WASHBOURNE, JOHN, —— 1670.

First Secretary of Massa-chusetts Bay Colony. Washburn, John Henry, 100. Washburn, William Ives, 100. Leach, J. Granville, 117.

WASHBURN(E), JOHN, 1621 —, Duxboro', Plymouth Colony. Soldier in the Narragansett war, under Captain Church.

Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
Washburne, Hempsted, 235.
WASHBURN, SERGEANT SAMUEL. Sergeant in a Company

UEL. Sergeant in a Company organized in Bridgewater, Mass., King Philip's War. Was in a fight with the Indians, May, 1676.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
WATERBURY, LIEUTENANT DAVID, — 1706. Ensign of the Fairfield County Dragoons, 1690; Lieutenant of Stamford Militia, 1698.
Served in King Philio's Served in King Philip's

War.
Adams, Edw. M., 224.
WATERMAN, THOMAS, 1644 1708. Ensign in Connecticut Militia, 1708.
Waterman, Herman A., 220.
WATERS, LAWRENCE. Sodder

in Garrison at Lancaster,

in Garrison at Lancaster, 1675, and earlier. Houghton, Henry O., 152. Jordan, Scott, 228. Tucker, Wm R., 234. Vandercook, John O., 234. WATMOUGH, CAPTAIN ED-WARD. Provincial Armies

in Massachusetts in the Earl of Dumlaureg's Regi-

Earl of Dumlaureg's Regiment, 1752-55.
Watmough, John G., 124.
Watmough, James H., 195.
WATTS, JOHN. Member of Assembly, Province of New York, 1753. Served on a Committee to defend New York against New Hampshire and Massachusetts.
Russell, Wm Hamilton, 83.
WAYNE, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1699-1774. Provincial Forces

411

of Pennsylvania. Indian of Pennsylvania. Indian War, 1756.
Wayne, William, 101, 124.
Wayne, William, Jr., 124.
WAYTE (WAITE), CAPTAIN
JOHN, 1618-1693. Lieutenant of Malden, Mass., Colonial Forces, 1658.
Captain, 1662-84. Led detachment of soldiers to Marlborough, 1675. Served in King Philip's War under Major John Pynchon. For eighteen years Deputy to eighteen years Deputy to the General Court. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1684.

Robbins, Howard S., 82. Haskins, Charles Waldo, 191.
Webb, Richard, 1611-1676.
Served in Captain Turner's
Company, Great Falls Fight.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 103. Webs, Samuel. Private in Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment at Siege of Fort George and Fort Edward,

Price, Henry R., 79.
WEBSTER, JOHN, 1590-1661.
An original settler of Hartford and a founder of the ford and a founder of the Colony of Connecticut. Deputy, 1637. Assistant, Hartford, 1639-55. Deputy Governor, 1656. First Magistrate, 1657-59. Judge of the Court, Hadley, Mass., 1660. 1660.

Grinnell, William Milne, 56. Peck, Guy Dayton, Pond, Edw. Watson, Ripley, Charles S., 82. Seymour, Heary, 86. Rogers, James S., 122. Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123. Cropper, John, 172.
Day, John C., 173.
Eaton, Geo. F., 174.
French, William F., 175.
Gross, Chas Edw., 176.

Webster, Wm R., Jr., 183.
Webster, Joseph Rawson, 196.
Webster, William H., 196.
Wright, Harry L., 235.
Hale, Chas R., 243.
Webster, Edwin C., 257.
WEBSTER, LIEUTENANT FOREY.
Lieutenant in 1864, 608 the

Lieutenant in 1654 for the town of Middletown, Conn. Served in King Philip's

Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Seymour, Henry, 86.
Cropper, John, 172.
WEISTER, STEPHEN, 16371694. Served under his brother, John Webster, in a Garrison House at Haver-

hill, Mass., 1690.
Webster, Wm A., 163.
WEBSTER, THOMAS, 1711 —...
Alarm List at Haverbill, Mass., 1757, Second Company of Foot, Major Richard Saltonstall, Captain.

ard Saltonstan, Capiain.
Webster, Wm A., 163.
WEEKS, JOHN, — 1690, of
Dorchester, Mass., who
died on the expedition to

Dorchester, Mass., who died on the expedition to Canada, 1690.

Moseley, Edw. A., 72, 194.

Weir, Major John. Burgess from Old Rappahannock County, Va., 1663.

Howard, McHenry, 133.

Weiser, Colonel Commissioned Colonel, 1755. Commanded a regiment of volunteers from Bucks County, and had command of the Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, in the French and Indian War.

Cammann, George P., 40.

Cammann, Henry L., 40.

Welch, Lieutenanty New Milford Company, 1743. Deputy to the General Count Litera transportant of the Control of the Commandation of the Commandation of the Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, in the French and Indian War.

1743. Deputy to the General Court sixteen terms. Colony of Connecticut. Noble, Henry Harmon, 73. WELD, Dr. DANIEL, 1642-1690. Jr., 183. Rawson, 196. H., 196. ., 235. 3. 257. NT ROBERS.

654 for the town, Conn. ng Philip's

86.

2. EN, 1637-under his Webster, in se at Haver-0.

163. Haverhill, econd Com-Major Rich-Captain. 163. — 1690, of ass., who

., 72, 194. N. Burgess ppahannock 163.

ry, 133. CONRAD, Commandf volunteers ounty, and of the Sec-Pennsylva-n the French

r. e P., 40. L., 40. ANT PAUL, Lieutenant, Company, to the Genteen terms. ecticut. rmon, 73. , 1642–1690. Surgeon - General in the Narragansett Expedition, 1675, under General Win-

Howard, Leland O., 192. rioward, Leiand O., 192.
WELD, JOHN. 1623-1691. In
Garrison at Quaboug
(Brockfield), February 29,
1675-76, King Philip's
Wor War.

War.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
WELD, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 15951646. Ensign in the Artillery Company, 1638. Captain in Roxbury Militia.

Deputy, 1636-41.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
Weld, De Witt C., Jr., 101.
Welles, Captain Samuel,
1625-1675. Deputy, 163762. Commanded a Com-

62. Commanded a Company at the Great Swamp Fight.
Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50. Shelton, William Atwood, 86. Shelton, George Gregory, 87. Welles, Governor Thomas, 1598-1660, Wethersfield, Conn. Magistrate of Governing Court, 1637-60. Second Treasurer, 1639-51. Secretary, 1640-48. Governor, pro tem., 1651. Deputy Governor, 1654, '56, '57, '59. Governor, 1655, '88. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1649.

'58. Commissioner for t' United Colonies, 1649. Backus, J. Bayard, 32. Bowen, Clarence W., 38. Britton, Charles P., 39. Chapman, Thomas B., 42. Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50. Hatt, G. org: W., 58. Hosmer, Edward S., 61. Hosmer. Edward S., 61.
Niles, Robert L., 73.
Pond, Edw. W.,
Shelton, William A., 86.
Shelton, George G., 87.
Troop, George Enos, 94.
Walbridge, T. C., 99, 124.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
Welles, Benjamin, 101.
Welles, Chas. E., 101.

Lennig, Charles F., 118. Lennig, Charles F., 118.
Munson, C. LaRue, 120.
Rogers, James S., 122.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Hooker, Edward W., 177. Smith, Frank B., 195. Wells, Benjamin Warner, 196.

Wells, Benjamin Warner, 106.
Wells, Samuel R., 235.
Hale, Chas R., 243.
Wells, Hugh, 1590 - 1645.
Ensign of the Wethersfield,
Conn., Train Band.
Lee, Bradner Wells, 272.
Wells, Noah, 1666 - 1712.
Ensign of New London,
Conn., Train Band, 1703.
Lee, Bradner Wells, 272.
Wells, Captain Thomas,

Conn., Train Baud, 1703.
Lee, Bradner Wells, 272.
Wells, Captain Thomas, 1620-1677. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Wendell, Captain Gerlin of Infantry at Albany, 1684.
Beekman, James William, 35.
Davis, Wm G., 46.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
Wentworth, Lieutenant-Governor John, 1671-1730. Member of Queen Anne's Council, 1711. Lieuteaant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1717-30.
Field, H. Wentworth G., 51.
Wessels, Dirck (Ten Brocck), v. Ten Brocck.
West, Hondrade Francis, Member of the Proprietary and Governor's Council of Pennsylvania, July 13, 1757.
Fisher, Chas D., 131.
West, Clonel John. Governor of Virginia, 1635-37.
Edmunds, Henry L., 241.

37. Edmunds, Henry L., 241. WEST, THOMAS, v. LORD DE LA WARR.

WESTCOTT, STUKELY, 1592-1676. Deputy to Assem-bly, 1650, Rhode Island. Assistant, 1656, '66, and '71.

Baily, John, 249.
Westwood, William, 16071669. One of the Eight Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to "govern the people of Connecticut" in 1635. Deputy twentyone sessions.

Woodruff, Chas H., 104. Gross, Chas Edw., 176. Fisher, Francis P., 226.

Wright, Harry L., 235.
WETHERBEE, JOHN, 164-1711.
Marlborough, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War,
in Garrison at Marlborough. Green, Charles M., 150.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 163.
WETHERELL, CAPTAIN DANIEL

1630-1719. Captain and Commissary in charge of New London depot of sup-plies in King Philip's War. Commissioner to treat with Uncas.

Avery, Frank M., 32. WETHERILL, CHRISTOPHER, - 1711. One of the original proprietors, and Member of the Proprietary Council of West Jersey four terms, 1688-1707. Levis, Henry, 118. Levis, Samuel W., 118.

Powell, Washington B., 121.
Wetherill, John P., 124.
WHATON, COLONEL JESSE,
—1675. President and
Member of the Council of Dep-Maryland, 1672-76. uty-Governor, 1676. Brent, Joseph L., 130. Keyser, Robert Brent, 134.

WHEELER, LIEUTENANT Jo-seph. Lieutenant of Concord Militia in King Philip's War, 1676. Hall, Lemuel R., 227.

WHEELER, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY,
1604-1687. Concord, Mass.,
Militia. Served in King
Philip's War. Deputy nine
terms, from 1663.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Baker, Frank, 224.
Boutell, Henry S., 225.
WHEELWRIGHT, COLONEL
JOHN, 1664-1745. Had a
Garrison House at Wells,
Me. Stationed also at Fort

Me. Stationed also at Fort Mary, on the Saco River. Deputy from Wells, 1692, 1742. Councillor, Massachusetts Bay Colony twentyfive years, beginning 1708. Commissioner to the In-

Commissioner to the Indians, 1717-41.
Littlefield, Marcellus, 155.
Wheelwright, Edm. M., 163.
WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN,
1760. Assistant, 1745-54,
Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
WHEELWRIGHT, COLONEL
JOHN, 1664-1745. Commander Massachusetts Bay
Militia. Assistant, 1708-92.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.

Militia. Assistant, 1708-32. Prime, Ralph Earl, 79. WHEELWRIGHT, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1635-1700. Lieutenant, 1665, Massachusetts Bay Colony Militia. Assistant, 1695-99.

Assistant, 1695-99.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
WHIPPLE, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM,
1733-1819. Captain of the
Privateer Gamecock, 1760.
Sibley, Frederick T., 87.
WHIPPLE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1617
-1685. Soldier in King
Philip's War under Captain
Roger Williams, and commanded an expedition into
the Indian Country. One the Indian Country. One of the defenders of Providence when it was attack d by the Indians. Deputy to the General Assembly, Colony of Rhode Island, 1666, et seq. Olney, Geo. W., 75.

Тімотну, ord, Mass., I in King Deputy nine g.

225. COLONEL 5. Had a e at Wells, also at Fort aco River. ells, 1692, or, Massaony twentyning 1708.
o the In-

lus, 155. 1. M., 163. OHN, t, 1745–54, Bay Colony. l, 79. Colonel 745. Com-husetts Bay nt, 1708-32. l, 79. JEUTENANT 1700. Lieu-Massachu-

ny Militia. -99. 1, 79. Abraham, ptain of the ecock, 1760.
T., 87.
JOHN, 1617

der Captain s, and com-edition into intry. One was attack d Deputy to sembly, Col-

sland, 1666, 75.

Beckwith. Warren L., 225.
Boutell, Henry S., 225.
Whipple, Henry B., 262.
Whipple, Henry B., 262.
Whipple, Cornet in Captain
John Appleton's Troop,
1668. Lieutenant of Captain Nicholas Paige's Company in the first or Mount
Hope Campaign, King
Philip's War, 1675. Captain of Ipswich, Mass.,
Troop in 1676. Deputy to
General Court, 1674, et seq.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157. Beckwith, Warren L., 225. Page, Walter Gilman, 157. Philbrook, Chas F. B., 213. WHIPPLE, JOSEPH, 1662-1746,

Providence. De puty to General Court of Rhode Island, 1698-1728. Assist-Island, 1693-1728. Assistant, 1714. Colonel of Land Forces, 1719-20.
Beckwith, Warren L., 225.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
WHITCOMB, JOHN, — 1683.
Soldier in Garrison at Lan-

Soldier in Garrison at Lan-caster, 1675.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Vandercook, J.o. D., 234.
WHITCOMB, JOSIAH, — 1718.
Deputy from Lancaster,
Mass., 1710. Commanded
a Garrison there, 1711.

a Garrison there, 1711.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Love, Wm De L., 173.
WHITCOMB, WILLIAM. Soldier
in Jonathan Houghton's
Company, under Captain
John Prescott of Concord,
Mass., war with Spain, 1740.
Love, Wm De L., 178.
WHITE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 16711276. Ensign. 1711. in

WHITE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 16711726. Ensign, 1711, in
Queen Anne's War. Captain of Troop, 1716, Colony of Connecticut.
Brown, Louis, 40.
Rogers, James S., 122.
White, Wm C., 262.
WHITE, LIEUTENANT DANIEL.
— 1713. Lieutenant of
Hatfield, Mass., Company,
1602.

1692.

Brown, Louis, 40. Elwood, Geo. M., 50.

WHITE, THE HONORABLE HENRY, 1732-1785. Mem-ber of Governor Tryon's

Council, 1771, Province of New York. Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 92. WHITE, JOHN. Soldier in Lan-caster Company previous

caster Company previous to 1675.
Houghton Henry O., 153.
WHITE, COLONEL JONATHAN, 1708-1788. Commanded a Company from Lancaster, Mass, in the French and Indian War. Commissioned Captain March 29, 1755, in the Worcester Regiment, Colonel Ruggles, which marched for Crown Point. On the expedition he was marched for Crown Point.
On the expedition he was promoted Major, and before the end of the campaign was made Lieutenaut-Colonel. Was in the battle near Lake George, September 8, 1755. Was commissioned Colonel February 18, 1756, and ordered with 18, 1756, and ordered with his Regiment to Lake Champlain, and served till the end of the war.

the end of the war.
White, John Barber, 245.
WHITE, NATHANIEL, 1629-1711.
Deputy, General Court,
Connecticut, 1678-82.
Lieutenant of Militia at
Middletown, Conn., 1679.
Wells, Edward, 220.
Wells, Hanry 220.

Wells, Edward, 220.
Wells, Henry, 220.
Wells, Frederick H., 220.
WHITE, CAPTAIN PEREGRINE.
First child born of the
Euglish in New England.
Captain of Massachusetts
Troops, and Member of
Council of War at Plymouth 1675.

outh, 1675.
Obear, Clarence Conde, 243.
Obear, Frank, 243.
White, Captain Thomas,
1599 ——. Weymouth,

415

Mass., Militia. Deputy, 1637-71.
Webb, J. Sidney, 196.
WHITE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1704-179. Colonial Forces of Maryland, 1740-50.
Montgomery, Thomas H., 119.
WHITEHEAD, MAJOR DANIEL, 1646-1704. Member of the Assembly for Queen's County, Province of New York, 1691-1701.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Crothers, Stevenson, 113.
WHITING, REV. JOHN, 1635-1686. Chaplain of Hartford Forces in King Philip's Mass., Militia. Deputy, ford Forces in King Philip's War. Backus, Brady Electus, 32. French, William F., 175. Fisher, Francis P., 226. WHITING, MAJOR WILLIAM. Assistant and second Colonial Treasurer, Colony of Connecticut, 1641-47. Served as Major in Colonial Forces.
Backus, Brady E., 32
Allen, Francis O., 111.
Cutler, Ralph Wm. 172.
French, William W., 175.
Gross, Chas Edw., 176.
Strong, Wm, Wolcott, 233.
WHITMORE, FRANCIS, 16251685, Cambridge, Mass.
Trooper in Major Simon
Willard's Command, King
Philip's War.
Gould, Levi S., 150.
Thompson, Abijah, 161. Forces. Thompson, Abijah, 161. Gordon, Geo. A., 212. Jordan, Scott, 228. Messinger, Wm D., 230.
WHITMORE, JOHN, 1654-1739,
Medford. Soldier under
Major Swayne against the Saco Indians. Gould, Levi Swanton, 150. WHITMORE, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1673 - 1752, Cambridge, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. Ensign of the Third Company, Killingly, 1742.

Deputy to General Assembly, 1720 and 1729.
JORIAN SCOTT, 228.
WHITNEY, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1704-1756. Massachusetts Colonial Forces, 1748.
Trott, James P., 95.
Whitney, Drake, 102.
Whitney, JOHN, 1624-1692,
Watertown, Mass. Member of Captain Hugh Mason's Company, King Philip's War. Served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Sponer, Frank E., 223.
WHITNEY, LIEUTENANT-COLOMEL, 1051AH. Member of Capt. Samuel Preston's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Member of Capt. Israel Taylor's Company, Col. Oliver Willam Henry, 1757. Captain, Harvard, Mass., Militia, 1773. Lieutenant-Colonel of Worcester Milliam Henry, 1757. Captain, Harvard, Mass., Militia, 1773.
Whitney, War M., 102.
WHITNEY, JOSHUA, 1714-1786.
Sergean', Capt. John Newhall's Company, Col. John Chandler's Regt., "Alarm for the Relief of Fort William Henry," 1759.
Whitney, War M., 102.
WHITNEY, MOSES, 1655-1710.
Served under Lieutenant-Mass., Militia. Taken prisoner in King Philip's War.
Whitney, Harry E., 262.
WHITNEY, MOSES, 1655-1710.
Served under Lieutenant-Mass., Militia. Taken prisoner in King Philip's War.
Whitney, Harry E., 262.
WHITNEY, Captain Jonatha, 1704-1756.
Massachusetts
Colonial Forces, 1748.
Trott, James P., 95.
Whitney, John, 1624-1692,
Watertown, Mass. Member of Capt. In the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.
Fisher of Capt. Served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.
Fisher of Capt. Served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.
Fisher of Capt. Served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.
Fisher of Capt. Served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.
Fisher, Tacter of Capt. Served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
Fisher, Francis P

al Assem-29.

S.

ONATHAN. sachusetts 1748.

s. Member h Mason's Philip's the Sud-

April 29,

, 233. ANT-COLO-

226.

fember of Preston's ohn Whit-own Point . Member l Taylor's Dliver Wil-

ef of Fort 757. Capass., Mili-ieutenantester Mili-

9. 102. 1714-1786. John New-Col. John ., "Alarm

., " Alarm Fort Wil-59.

, 102. 1655–1710. Lieutenant Vatertown, Taken g Philip's

., 262. 1719 —. ot. Ezekiel ompany of , Plymouth

750. Also

private, Second Foot Com-pany, Capt. Stephen Cush-ing, Hingham, 1755, French War.

War.
Whiton, Louis C., 102.
WICKES, John, 1609-1675. One
of the Commissioners to
treat with the Narragansett
Indians. Deputy, 1664-73,
and 1675. Assistant, 1650
-55. Killed by Indians in
King Philip's War, March
17, 1675.

King Philip's War, March 17, 1675.
Greene, George S., Jr., 55.
Townsend, James Hill, 95.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
WIGGIN, Governor of the Upper Plantations, New Hampshire, under Lord Saye and Sele and Lord Brooke, 1631-36. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1645, Hampton, N. H. Governor's Assistant, 1654-60.
Hoyt, Wm E., 61.
Taylor, Washington I., 92.
Wiggin, James H., 163.
WILBOUR, SERGEANT SAMUEL, Portsmouth, R. I. Clerk of Militia, 1638. Member of Assembly, Newport. Sergeant, 1644.

geant, 1644.
Tucker, Wm R., 234.
WILLARD, GEORGE. A member
of the "Scituate Company"

of Plymouth Colony. Act-

of Plymouth Coloury, Active service in 1643-44.
Sears, Clinton B., 86.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
WILLARD, HENRY. Commander of Garrison at Still River, Lancaster, 1692.

Lancaster, 1602.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
WILLARD, MAJOR SIMON, 16051676. A founder of Concord, Mass. Deputy to the
General Court, 1636-54.
Assistant, 1654-76. Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition of the United
Colonies against Ninigret,

Sachem of the Nyantics, 1655. Led the heroic relief at the Battle of Brookfield. Commanded the Middlesex Regiment of Massachusetts Troops In King Philip's War.

Bartlett, Franklin, 33. Bartlett, Willard, 34. Root, Elihu, 82. Bartlett, Willard, 34.
Root, Elihu, 82.
Stevens, Chas Ellis, 123.
Eaton, Wm, 149.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Howe, Edw. Willard, 153.
Johnson, Emery W., 154.
Reade, Philip, 158, 232.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Meade, Richard W., 193.
Watmough, Jas H., 195.
Houghton, Jas C., 219.
WILLETT, CAPTAIN THOMAS,
1610-1674. Captain, Plymouth Colony Militia, 1648.
Member of Council of War,
1653. Member General
Council, 1672. First English Mayor of New York,
1665. Served on expedition
which captured New York
from the Dutch, 1664.
Died at Barrington, R. I.
Edwards, Pierrepont, 49.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 84.

Edwards, Pierrepont, 49. Schroeder, J. Langdon, 84. Tyler, Harry B., 123. Tyler, Sidney Frederick, 123.

Tyler, Sidney Frederick, 123. Wister, Rodman, 125. Hooker, Edward W., 177. Tyler, Augustus C., 183. Whitney, Eli, Jr., 184. Woolsey, Theodore S., 184. WILLETT, COLONEL THOMAS, 1645-1722. Commandes of Queen's County Militia, 1683-89. Member of Governor's Council, 1690-98, Province of New York. French and Indian War. Pell. Howland, 77.

Pell, Howland, 77.
Jones, Charles H., 116.
Jones, Richmond L., 116.
WILLEY, LIEUTENANT JOHN,

417

1648-1688. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Willey, W. Lithgow, 164, 214.
WILLIAMS, COLONEL EPHRAIM.

Captain at Newton, Mass. Afterwards was made Colo-

nel.
Williams, John, 184.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN EZEKIEL,
1729-1818. Of Wethersfield. Captain First Company, Sixth Connecticut
Regiment, 1761. Afterwards Commissary during
the Revolution the Revolution.

Washburn, William Ives, 100.
WILLIAMS, ENSIGN GEORGE,
1717-1803. Commissioned
by Governor William Shirley, April 19, 1754, Ensign of the Third Company of Foot, at Taunton, Mass., Capt. Ebenezer Dean, Col. Ephraim Leonard.

Williams, Borland, 164.
Williams, Samuel K., 164.
WILLIAMS, ISAAC, 1638-1707.
Commanded a Troop of Commanded a Froot of Horse at Newton, Mass. Lieutenant in the "Foote Company" there (Cambridge Village). Served in King Philip's War. Deputy to General Court, 1092-1705, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Chusetts Day.
Wilson, Jno. A., 139.
Williams, John, 184.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233.
WILLIAMS, COLONEL JOHN,
1706-1774, Sharon. Captain, 1745. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1767. Colonel, Fourteenth Regiment, Con-

Fourteenth Regiment, Con-necticut Militia, 1770.

Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Soldier in King Philip's War.

Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.

WILLIAMS, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1708-1708. Massachusetts Colonial Line, 1755, during the Mohawk War, and was

also in the Canadian Campaign of 1758-60. French and Indian War. and Indian War.
Mackenzie. Geo. N., 67.
Williams, John Savage, 138.
Williams, Wm S. G., 138.
Williams, Richard, 16061693. Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for
Taunton, 1646, '48, '50, '51.
Foster, F. Aphorp, 149.
WILLIAMS, ROBERT, 1608-1603,
ROXDUTZ, Mass. Member

Roxbury, Mass. Member of the Ancient and Honor-able Artillery Company of Boston, 1644.

Boston, 1044.
Mackenzie, Geo. N., 135.
WILLIAMS, GOVERNOR ROGER,
1509-1683. Captain of
Train Band at Providence
during King Philip's War.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1654.

Brown, Harold, 39. Brown, Jno. N., 40. Constantine, Richard B., 45. Constantine, Richard B., 45. Lee, Edmund Jennings, 117. Fitz Gerald, D., 149. Parkhurst, Charles D., 179. Felton, Samuel M., 249. WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN ROGER, 2d. Rhode Island Militia.

Rhode Island Militia.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN STEPHEN,
1640-1720, Roxbury, Mass.
Captain of Troop of Horse
in command of the Frontier, 1707-12. In the summer of 1710 Captain Stephen
Williams and his Troop Williams and his Troop served as a guard to Colonel Schuyler and the Maqua Indians.

Mackenzie, Geo. Norbury, 135. Mackenzie, Geo. Nordury, 135.
WILLIAMS, SURGEON THOMAS,
1718-1775. In the French
and Indian Wars of 174448 he was Surgeon in 48 he was Surgeon in charge of a line of forts from Fort Dummer, on the Connecticut River, to Fort Massachusetts, In Berkshire County. In 1755 he was

idian Camo. French

ī., 67. vage, 138. G., 138. RD, 1606-o the Plym-Court for

48, '50, '51. p, 149. 1608–1693, Member

nd Honorompany of

N., 135. OR ROGER, ptain of Providence ilip's War. ode Island,

rd B., 45. ings, 117. 19. D., 179.

, 249. Roger, 2d. ilitia. D., 179. STEPHEN.

STEPHEN, bury, Mass. p of Horse the Fron-In the sum-ain Stephen his Troop I to Colonel he Maqua

orbury, 135.
THOMAS,
the French s of 1744-urgeon in e of forts ner, on the er, to Fort Berkshire

55 he was

Surgeon under Sir William Johnson, in the Crown Point Expedition, in the Regiment commanded by his brother, Colonel Ephraim Williams, and was present when he was killed, "on the day of the bloody morning Scout," September

morning Scout," September 8, 1755.
Williams, Ephraim, 103.
Williams, Geo. B., 103.
Williams, Samuel B., 103.
Williams, John, 184.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN VEACH, 1727-1804. Lebanon, Conn., Militia, 1765, et seq. Deputy, 1765.
Metcalf, Wm. P., 194.
WILLIAMSON, CAPTAIN CALEB.
Corporal in Captain John Goreham's Company raised for the reduction of Canada, 1690, under Sir Wm. Phipps. Captain of Eighth Company of First Regiment of Massachusetts for Nova Scotia Expedition, 1707. Scotia Expedition, 1707. Goodwin, Francis, 175. Goodwin, Jas. J., 175. WILLING, CAPTAIN CHARLES,

1710-1754. Commanded a Company in the Associated Regiment of Foot of Phila-

Regiment of Foot of Phila-delphla, 1747, '48, under Colonel Abraham Taylor. Balch, Edwin S., 111. Balch, Thomas W., 111. Bayard, Thomas F., 112. Morrell, Edw. de V., 119. Page, S. Davis, 121. WILLOUGHBY, DEPUTY-GOVER-

NOR FRANCIS, 1613-1671.
Assistant, 1640. Member of Parliament, 1658. Deputy - Governor, Massachu-

uty - Governor, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1665-71.
Chadwick, Chas Noyes, 42.
Noyes, Chas P., 74.
WILLS, DANIEL, 1633 - 1698,
New Jersey. Provincial
Councillor, 1682, '85.
Wood, Joseph, 125.

27

WILSON, REVEREND JOHN, 1583-1667. Chaplain, Pe-quot War. First Pastor, First Church, Boston.

First Church, Boston.
Spencer, Horatio N., 244.
Wilson, Joseph, 1660 - 1710.
Sergeant, Kittery, Me.
Gordon, George A., 212.
Wilson, Sergeant Joseph,
1655 - 1710. Keeper of
Garrison House at Kittery.

Wilson, Fred. A., 164.
WILTON, LIEUTENANT DAVID,
— 1678. Served in King
Philip's War, Colonial
Forces of Connecticut.

Greene, Richard H., 55.
WINGATE, COLONEL JOSHUA,
1679-1769. Deputy to the
General Court, Province of General Court, Province of New Hampshire, from Hampton, 1715, 1727-31. Captain,1716. Major, 1730. In 1745, being then Colo-nel, despatched two com-panies of his Regiment for service at Louisbourg, Cape

Breton.

service at Louisbourg, Cape
Breton.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thomas Wm, 133.
Stickney, George H., 136.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.
WINN (TWING or WING), INCREASE, 1641-1690. Served
under Captain Thomas
Brattle, King Philip's War.
Hastings, Henry, 152.
WINSHIP, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1613-1688. Member of the Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Ensign, 1647,
Lieutenant, 1660, in the
Militia. Deputy to the
General Court, Colony of
Massachusetts Bay, 1663,
'64, '81-'86.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 85.
Noyes, James A., 74, 157.

Schroeuer, J. Langdon, 65. Noyes, James A., 74, 157. Leach, J. Granville, 117. Fessenden, Charles N., 226. WINSHIP, ISAAC, private in Captain Benjamin Reed's

Company, Lexington, Mass., 1739, and in Captain William Reed's Company, 1755.

Fessenden, Charles N., 226.
WINSLOW, GOVERNOR EDWARD, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1633, '36, '44. Ward, Aaron, 100.

WINSLOW, LIEUTENANT JOB, 1641-1675. In command of Train Band, Freetown, Mass., 1702. Served in the fight at Swansea, 1675. Greene, Richard H., 55. Tuttle, Frank D., 96.

Tuttle, Frank D., 90.
Wilson, Chas R., 103.
Knowlton, H. M., 154.
Vandercook, Jno. D., 234.
WINSLOW, GOVERNOR JOSIAH.
Commander - in - Chief of
Colonial Forces in the
Great Swamp Fight. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1673-80.

1073-50. Ward, Aaron, 100. Ingersoll, Edw. P., 261. WINSOR, SAMUEL. Soldier in King Philip's War, Deputy, 1674.

1074.
Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.
WINSTON, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1737 - 1799. Lieutenant in the Virginia
Troops, French and Indian
Wass

Barrett, Richard Aylett, 240. WINTER, JOHN, 1635 - 1690. Soldier in Captain Henchman's Company, King Philip's War.

Gerry, Allston, 54. WINTHROP, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1587-1649. First Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629, et seq., to his death. He was either Assistant, 1635 and 1641, or Deputy Governor, 1636 and 1644. Was in office coninuously twenty years. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643 and 1645. Colonel, Suffolk Regiment,

1636.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
Koues, George E., 65, 202.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.

Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Winthrop, Grenville B., 103.
Ballantine, Henry W., 130.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
WINTHROP, GOVERNOR JOHN,
1606-1676. Governor Connecticut and New Haven
Colonies, 1657-76. Lieutenant-Colonel, Essex Regl-

tenant-Colonel, Essex Regiment, 1636.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Winthrop, Grenville B., 103.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
WINTHROP, MAJOR - GENERAL
WAIT STILL, 1641 - 1717.
Major-General, Chief Justice, Member of the Executive Council, Massachusetts
Bay Colony. Bay Colony. Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.

Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 93.
Winthrop, Grenville B., 103.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
WISWALL, CAPTAIN NOAH,
1638-166., Newton, Mass.
Marched to the relief of
Casco, now Portland, Me.,
arriving at Portsmouth July. arriving at Portsmouth July 4, 1690, and was killed at Wheelwright Pond on the 6th.

Wiswall, Herbert, 164. WITHINGTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1649 - 1690. Commanded the Dorchester Company in Sir William Phipp's expedition against Canada, and was lost at sea, with forty-six of his men, October, rágo.

1090.
Withington, James H., 104.
WOLCOTT, HENRY, 1578-1655.
Deputy, 1639. Magistrate, 1643-55. Royal Charterer, Wolcott, Roger, 164. Gross, Charles Edw., 176.

United nd 1645. egiment,

R., 51. 5, 202. ickle, 83.

B., 103. 56. R JOHN,

rnor Con-w Haven 6. Lieusex Regl-

lickle, 83. B., 103. 56. GENERAL

41 - 1717. Chief Jushe Execusachusetts

lickle, 83. В., 103. 156. Nоан,

ton, Mass. relief of land, Me., nouth July s killed at nd on the

164. AIN JOHN ommanded company in pp's expe-anada, and with forty-

H., 104. 1578–1655. Magistrate, l Charterer,

64. w., 176. WOLCOTT, COLONEL OLIVER, 1726-1797. Deputy from Litchfield, Colony of Connecticut, 1764, '67-68, '70. Governor's Assistant, 1771-74. Colonel, Seventeenth Regiment, 1774.

Wolcott, Roger, 165.
WOLCOTT, GOVERNOR ROGER, 1679-1767, Windsor, Conn. 1679-1767, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1709, Commissary of Connecticut stores, Ex-pedition of 1711. Council-lor, 1714. Deputy Gover-nor, 1741. Commander of Connecticut Forces, Expe-

Connecticut Forces, Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745. (Major-General, and second in command.) Governor of Connecticut, 1750. Gardiner, David, 53. Gardiner, Robert A., 53. Spencer, Lorillard, 89. Thompson, Frederick D., 94. Wolcott, Roger, 165. Davis, Gustavus P., 173. Harrison Lunde, 176. Harrison, Lynde, 176. Taintor, George E., 182. Lane, Ebenezer, 229.

Strong, Wm Wolcott, 233. WOLCOTT, SIMON, 1625-1687. Captain of Foot at Simsbury, Conn., and Deputy, 1673.

Wolcott, Roger, 165. Wood, Josiah, 1629 - 1691, Charlestown, Mass. Served

Charlestown, Mass. Served under Captain John Cutler, King Philip's War. Wood, Alva S., 165. WOODBRIDGE, REVEREND JOHN, 1613-1695. Mem-ber of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Com-pany, Boston, 1644. "As-

Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, 1644. "Assistant," 1683-84.
Hall, Lemuel R., 227.
Norton, Thos H., 251.
WOODBURY, JAMES, 1738-1823.
In Colonel Robert Rogers's Regiment of Rangers at the storming of Quebec, September 13, 1759.

Woodbury, Urban A., 220.
WOODBURY, PETER, 1705-1775.
Enlisted at Marblehead,
Mass., in 1755. In French
and Indian W ur.
Woodbury, Urban A., 220.
WOODCOCK, JOHN, —— 1701,
Rehoboth. Commander
Woodcock's Garrison, King
Philip's War.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 150.
WOODHULL, GENERAL NATHANIEL. Served under Lord

IEL. Served under Lord Abercrombie, 1754, and Lord Amherst, 1759, being

Abercrombie, 1754, and Lord Amherst, 1759, being present at the capitulation of Montreal in 1760.

Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.

WOODMAN, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1612 — Lieutenant 637. Served in the lawar. Deputy, 1836, 37, '39, '43, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Woodman, Clarence E., 104.

Woodman, Clarence E., 104.

WOODMAN, LIEUTENANT JOSHUA, 1720-1800. Sergeant in Captain Joseph Woodman's Company, 1757. Lieutenant, 1761.

Woodman, Clarence E., 104.

WOODRUFF, ENSIGN JACOB, 1717-1790. Ensign, 1733. Third Company, Foot, Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut. Deputy, 1759-1768. Magistrate, 1759-1796.

uty, 1759-1708. Magis-trate, 1759-1790. Woodruff, Chas H., 104. WOODRUFF, CAPTAIN NATHAN-IEL, 1687-1758. Ensign, 1733; Lieutenant, 1736; Captain, 1638; First Com-pany of Foot at Littlefield, Thirteenth Connecticut

Regiment.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
WOODWARD, GEORGE, Water-town. Private in Captain
John Cutter's Company,
and died in service, 1676. Messinger, Wm D., 230.

Day, Jno. C., 173.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
WYLLYS, SAMUEL. Assistant, 1654 - 85. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1661, '62, '64, '67. Colony of Connecticut.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
WYMAN, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1621-1684, Charlestown and Woburn, Mass., 1640. Cornet in Captain Thomas Prentiss's Troop, in the Mount Hope Campaign, September 21, 1675; Lieutenant in the Narragansett Fight, December 19, 1675, and in the latter received a wound in the face.
Noyes, James A., 74, 157.
Stearns, Ezra S., 214.
Wyman, Walter C., 235.
WYMAN, LIEUTENANT NEHE-MIAH, 1722-1775. Sergeant in Captain David Green's Company in Colonel Eleazer Tyng's Regiment, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757; also served in same Regiment, 1759.
Lieutenant, 1763-74.
Wyman, Walter, 196.
Wyman, Charles H., 246.
WYNNE, DR. THOMAS, 1630-1692. First Province of Pennsylvania, 1682-83.
Williams, Charles, 124.

422

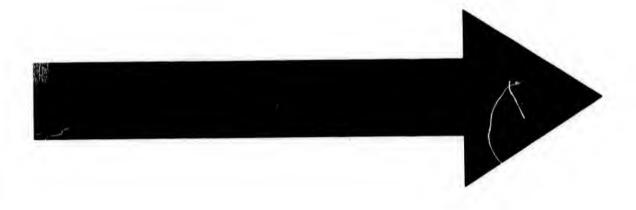
YARDLEY, WILLIAM, 1632-1693. Member of the Governor's Council, 1688. Powell, Washington B., 121. G., 192. Assistant, missioner Colonies, Colony

, 36.
36.
G., 192.
T JOHN, stown and 640. CorThomas, in the ampaign, 75; Lieuragansett 19, 1675, received a

4, 157.
4.
235.
7 NEHE5. Sern David in Colog's Regiurched to t William iso served nt, 1759.
-74.
6.
., 246.
246.
246.
25.
1630vincial vince of vice83.

632–1693. Jovernor's

B., 121.



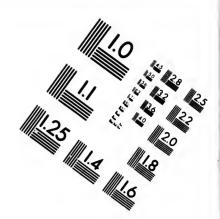
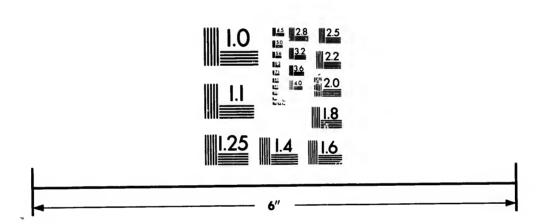


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE

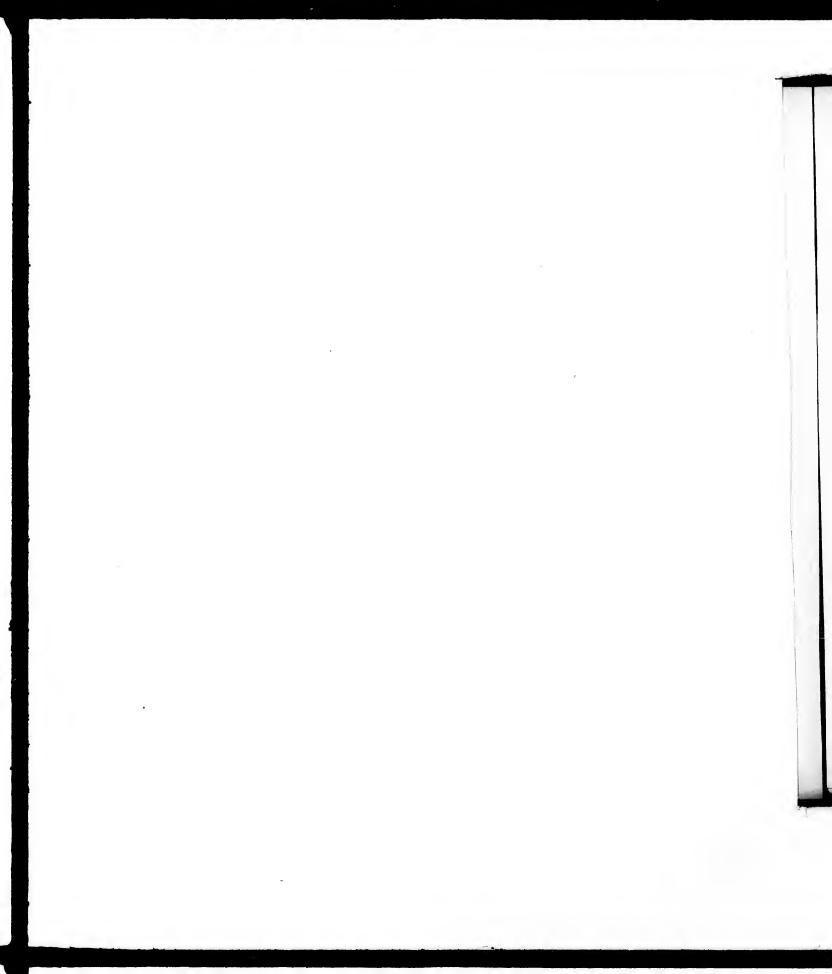
CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.

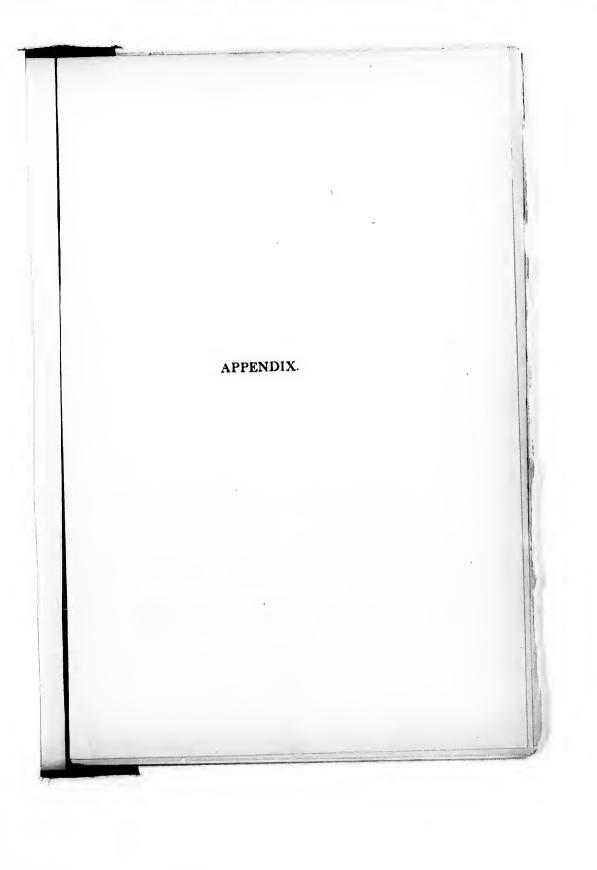


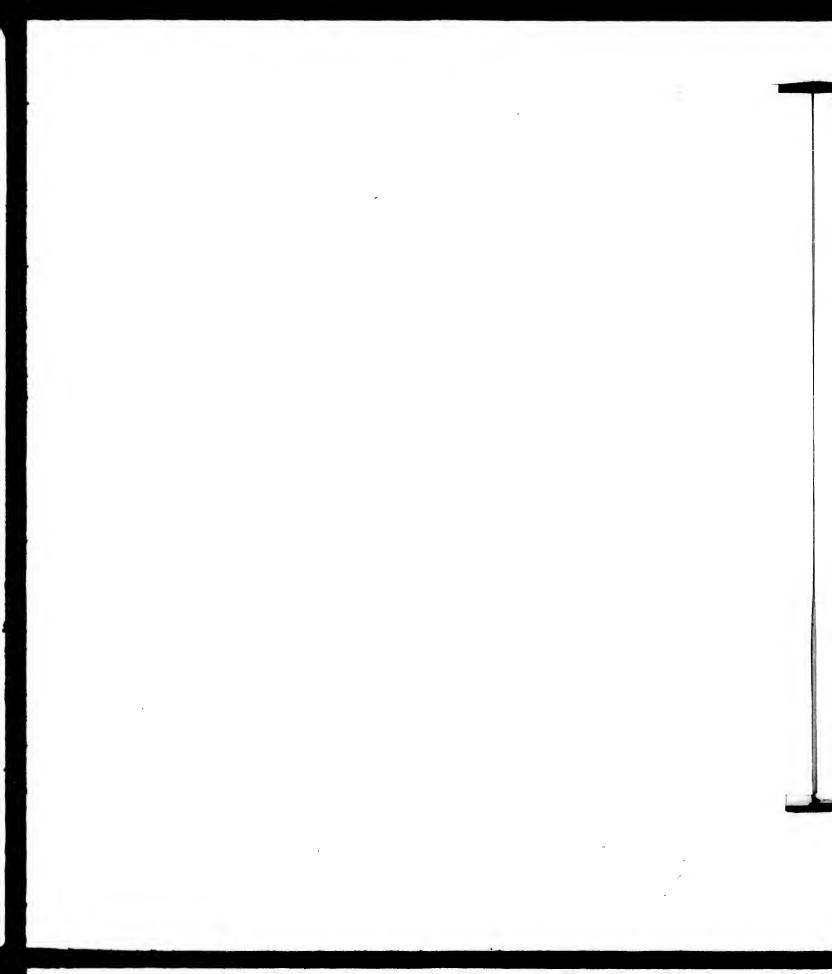
Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadian de microreproductions historiques



(C) 1983

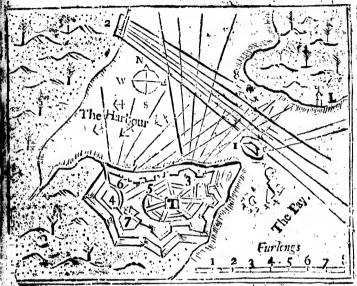






At the Cape Breton Expedition is at present the Subject of most Conversation, we book the Mousing Dranght (rough as it is, for want of good Engravers here) will be acceptable to our Readers; as it will serve to give them an Idea of the Strength and Situation of the Town now bifuged by our Forces; and render the News we receive from thence more intelligible.

PLAN of the Town and Harbour of LOUISBURG.



EXPLANATION.

The Island Battery, at the Mouth of the Harbour, mounting 34 Guns, --- Pounders. This Battery can rake Ships fore and aft before they come to the Harbour's Mouth, and take e them in the Side as they are passing in.

The Grand Battery, of 36 Forty two Pounders, planted right against the Mouth of the Har-

bour, and can rake Ships fore and aft as they enter:
The Town N. Baft Battery, which mounts 18 Twenty four Pounders on two Faces, which: wean play on the Sh.ps as foon as they have entered the Harbour.

The Demi-Lone or Circular Battery, which mounts 16 Twenty four Pounders, stands on high Ground, and avtrlooks all the Works. This Battery can also gan Ships, as soon as they senter the Harbour.

5. Three Ranks, mounting 2 Eighteen Pounders each.
6. A mall Battery, which mounts 8 Nine Pounders. All these Guns command any Ship in the Harbour.

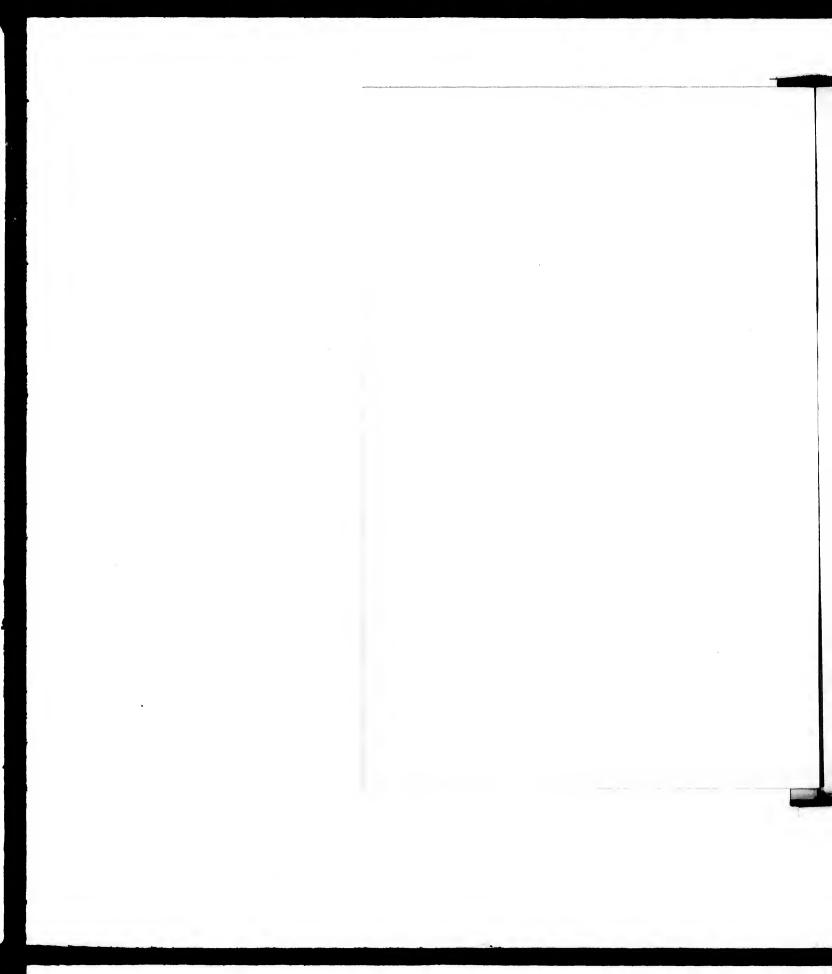
The Fort or Citadel, fortified distinctly from the Town, in which the Governor lives. of the

8: A Rock, called the Barrel.

T The Center of the Town. L The Light House.

Every Bastion of the Town Wall has Embrasures or Ports for the Number of Guns to defend the Land Side. The black Strokes drawn from the several Batteries, shew the Lines in which the Shot may be directed. . Land

FACSIMILE FROM THE NEW YORK WEEKLY POST BOY, JUNE 10th 1745 MADE FOR THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS. THE MEMORIAL IS LO-CATED AT THE POINT OF THE KINGS BASTION OR CITADEL, 7 ON PLAN



REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LOUISBOURG MEMORIAL,

Unveiled June 17, 1895.

GENERAL COMMITTEE.

HOWLAND PELL, Chairman, Lord's Court Bldg., New York. MADISON GRANT, Secretary, 18 Exchange Place, New York. SATTERLEE SWARTWOUT, Treasurer, Stamford, Conn. S. VICTOR CONSTANT, New York. WALTER K. WATKINS, Massachusetts. GEORGE CUTHBERT GILLESPIE, Pennsylvania. JOHN APPLETON WILSON, Maryland. GEN. R. N. BATCHELDER, U.S.A., District of Columbia. DR. CHARLES SAMUEL WARD, Connecticut. MALCOLM MACDONALD, New Jersey. JOHN GRANT NORTON, Vermont. FRANKLIN SENTER FRISBIE, New Hampshire. GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, Ohio. WALTER CHANNING WYMAN, Illinois.

AUXILIARY COMMITTEES.

New York Society.

FREDERIC H. BETTS, J. AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, WILLIAM IVES WASHBURN, CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ANSON PHELPS STOKES, WILLIAM H. YOUNG.

Massachusetts Society.

Walter Gilman Page, John Anthony Remick, Arthur J. C. Sowden.

Pennsylvania Society.

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN, FRANKLIN PLATT,
CHARLES HENRY JONES.

Vermont Society.

HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR WOODBURY, GEN, JULIUS J. ESTEY, COL. EDWARD A. CHITTENDEN, COL. CHARLES S. FORBES.

New Hampshire Society.

COL. HENRY OAKES KENT, U.S.V., REY. CHARLES LANGDON TAPPAN, CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK, WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY, S.D.

Halifax, Nova Scotia.

REV. JOHN FORREST, D.D., HON. D. H. INGRAHAM, HON. A. G. JONES, W. H. HILL, J. J. STEWART,
CAPT. J. TAYLOR WOOD,
J. T. WYLDE,
F. BLAKE CROFTON, Secretary.

Sydney, Cape Breton.

A. J. McDonald, Mayor of Sydney, Kenneth McKinnon, Jos. H. Hearn, Recorder, Secretary, Angus G. McLean.

Louisbourg, Cape Breton.

H. C. V. LE VATTE, Chairman, REV. T. FRASER DRAPER, NEIL J. TOWNSEND, CHARLES R. MITCHELL, WM. W. LEWIS,
RODERICK McDonald,
JAMES McPHEE, Treasurer,
EDWARD S. McAlpine, Secretary.

Wood,

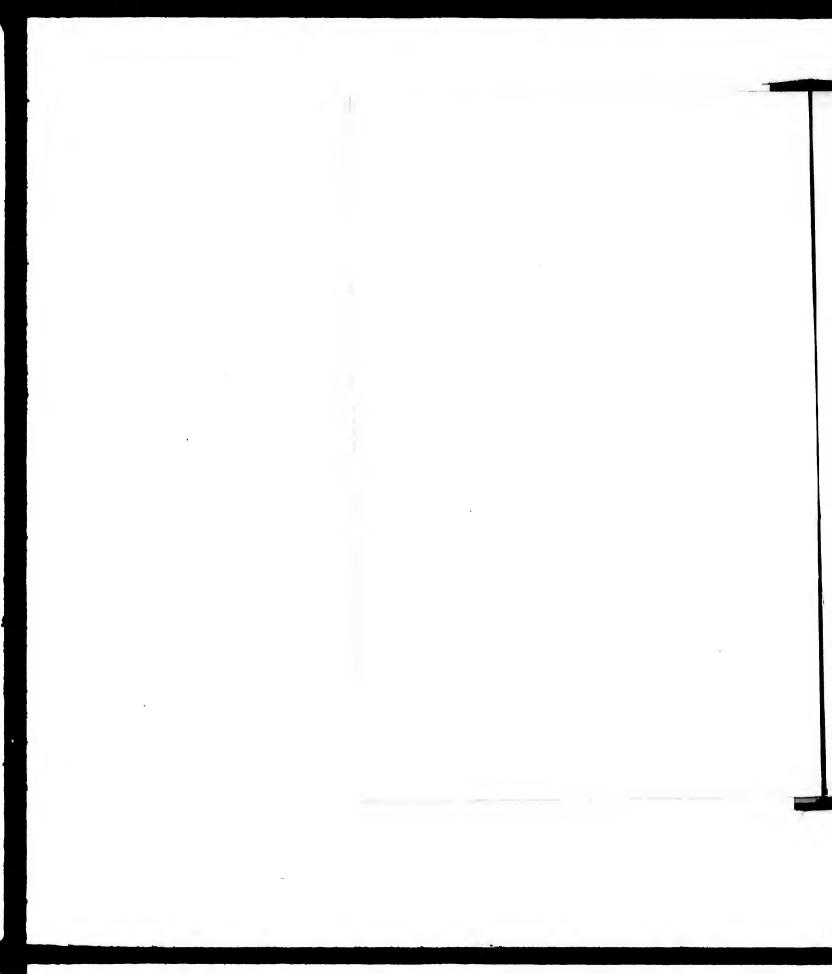
TON, Secre-

Kinnon, Lean.

ONALD, Treasurer, Alpine, Sec-



"CAMP COLOUR. BORN AT THE SIEGE OF LOUIS-BOURG, 1745. EXPEDITION UNDER SIR WILLIAM PEPPERRELL. PRESENTED TO THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY BY JOHN STARK." A FAC-SIMILE OF THE ORIGINAL, MADE BY PERMISSION FOR THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.



REPORT.

The Committee on Louisbourg Memorial have pleasure in reporting that their labors have been brought to a successful termination by the unveiling of a handsome granite monument at Louisbourg, Cape Breton, on June 17, 1895, the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the capture of the fortress by the New England forces under Pepperrell, assisted by the British fleet under Warren. The committee beg to express their thanks for the generous subscriptions received from the members and from the following State societies: New York, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Vermont, Illinois, Missouri, and the General Society. The committee also wish to express their appreciation of the services rendered by Mr. William Gedney Beatty, of the New York Society, the architect of the monument, to whom the Society is greatly indebted for the success of the undertaking. A commemorative medal was struck off from the metal of an old bronze cannon found in the wreck of a French frigate, supposed to be "Le Celèbre," sunk in Louisbourg harbor. Medals in suitable cases were presented to the Queen of England, the President of the United States, and the Governor-General of Canada.

The description of the ceremonies attending the unveiling of the monument commences with the reception given to the Society by the Nova Scotia Historical Society, in the Council Chamber of the Provincial Building at Halifax, on the evening of June 14th. Many members of the Historical Society and their friends were present, and after a number of informal speeches from the hosts and guests, the meeting adjourned to enjoy a collation. The Society's flags were displayed and attracted much interest, especially the facsimile of the "Louisbourg Camp Colour."

Upon their arrival in Halifax, the members of the Society

APPENDIX.

were honored by receiving cards from the Committee for the Halifax Club and from the Commodore of the Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron, extending the privileges of their houses.

On the morning of the fifteenth, two special sleeping-cars were attached to the regular train for Sydney, Cape Breton, one for His Honor, Lieutenant-Governor Daly, and party, and one for the members of the Society and the delegation from the Nova Scotia Historical Society. Sunday was spent at Sydney, and on Monday, June 17th, the party proceeded by rail to Louisbourg, reaching there at eleven o'clock. The Dominion Coal Company formally opened their railroad from Sydney to Louisbourg for the celebration, and furnished transportation for the Society and their guests. They ran two passenger trains, carrying about twelve hundred persons, and as many more reached the scene by driving, by boats, and on foot. Arriving at the terminus of the railroad, the Society and their guests were driven around the bay past the ruins of the Grand Battery to the old fortress, in carriages provided by the Louisbourg Auxiliary Committee. Her Britannic Majesty's ship "Canada," the Dominion cruiser "Curlew," and merchant vessels anchored in the harbor displayed their colors, the "Canada" being dressed in bunting from stem to stern. Flags were also flying over many houses in the town, and the streets filled with people, as the event was a great gala day for Louisbourg and vicinity. Many of the churches held bazaars, and, near the site of the monument, tents and platforms were erected, where the lads and lassies were dancing to the inspiring music of bagpipes. Captain Wilson, R.N., and officers from H.M.S. "Canada," met Governor Daly at the train and conveyed him and the ladies of the party on board the ship. At 11.45 the Governor left the ship, receiving a salute of eleven guns, and proceeded to the old town, where he was escorted by the members and their guests to inspect the ancient fortress. At one o'clock the party were entertained at luncheon in a large marquee by the Louisbourg Committee. After lunch a procession was formed as follows, Col. James M. Whittemore, U.S.A., being placed in command:

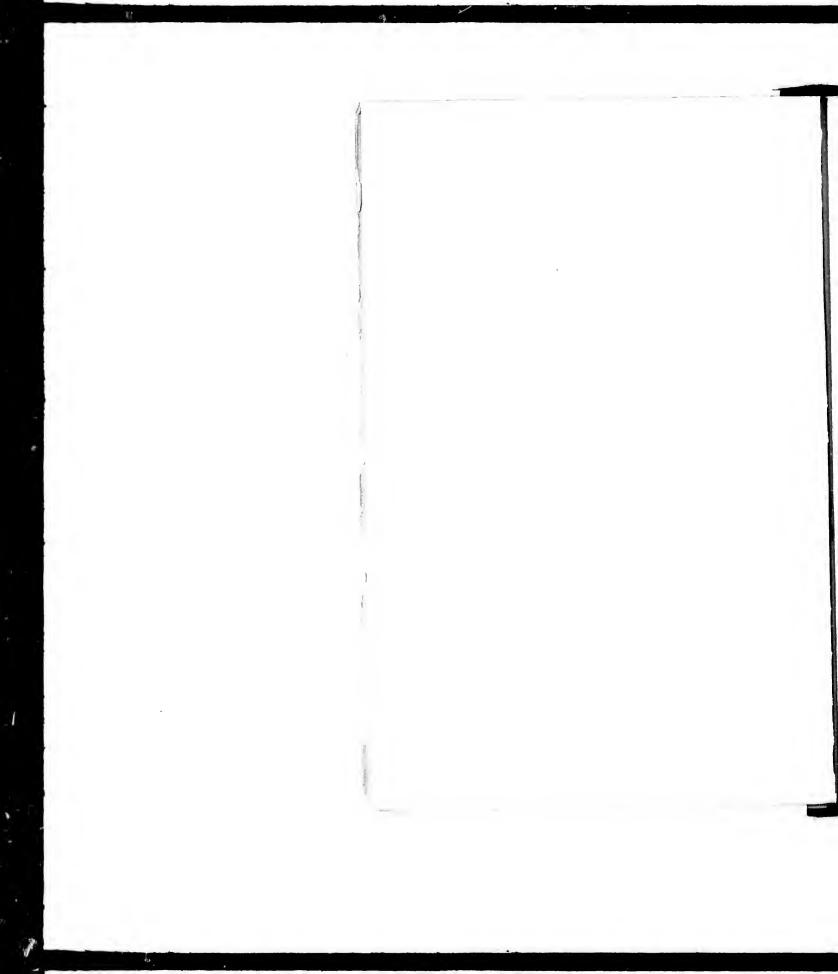
ee for the yal Nova s of their

ping-cars e Breton, nd party, lelegation was spent ceeded by ck. The road from furnished They ran l persons, by boats, lroad, the y past the carriages tee. Her on cruiser he harbor d in buntver many ole, as the l vicinity. site of the e the lads bagpipes. S. "Caneyed him 11.45 the ven guns, ted by the

t fortress. theon in a ter lunch a . Whitte-







Sydney Cornet Band—25 pieces.
His Honor Lieutenant-Governor Daly.
Lieutenant-Colonel Clerke, R.A., A.D.C.
Captain Wilson and officers of H.M.S. "Canada."
Delegation Nova Scotia Historical Society.
United States and English colors.
Facsimile of the "Camp Colour" used at the siege.
Flag of the General Society, and
Flag of the Connecticut State Society.
Members of the Society.
Louisbourg Auxiliary Committee.
Sydney Auxiliary Committee.
Citizens.

The guests and committeemen wore the Louisbourg medal suspended from the Society's ribbon, the members wearing in addition their insignia. The band, which very kindly volunteered their services, played American and British patriotic airs while the line of march was taken from the Dauphin's Bastion along the lines to the highest part of the King's Bastion, where the site for the monument was presented by Mr. Patrick Kennedy. As the head of the procession reached the grand stand, which was tastefully draped with American and English flags, it was saluted by a detachment of blue jackets and marines from the "Canada." A semicircular space around the monument, in front of the stand, was roped in, and the scarlet-coated marines posted around at intervals of two yards, while a guard of honor of blue jackets was drawn up in company front within the circle. On the left of the stand were the officers of the war ship, and on the right the band, which played appropriate pieces during the exercises. The following guests and members of the Society were given seats on the platform:

His Honor Lieutenant-Governor Daly; Lieutenant-Colonel Clerke, A.D.C.; Captain Wilson, R.N., Hon. David McKeen, M.P.; Hon. D. H. Ingraham, U. S. Consul-General for Nova Scotia; Dr. Charles Jones; Dr. R. A. H. McKeen, Warden of the Municipality; His Worship A. J. MacDonald, Mayor of Sydney; Hon. G. Murray, M.E.C.;

Mr. J. A. Johnson, of Halifax; Rev. William Salter, D.D., of Burlington, Iowa; Mr. F. D. Laurie, Mr. F. S. Pierson, Mr. Morrow, Mr. A. Chester Beatty, of New York; Mr. Mc-Connell, of the Halifax Chronicle, and the editors of the Chegnecto Post, Sydney Advocate, North Sydney Herald, and the Island Reporter. Among the ladies present were Mrs. Daly, Miss Daly, and Mrs. Charles Jones, of Halifax; Miss Wheeler and Miss Salter, of New York; Mrs. David McKeen and Mrs. Pierson, of Cape Breton.

The following members of the Nova Scotia Historical Society: A. H. Mackay, LL D., Superintendent of Education; Mr. Justice Murray Dodd, Col. J. R. McShane, C. H. Cahan, Rev. T. C. Jack, Rev. Dr. George Patterson, R.S.C.; F. Blake Crofton, Secretary of the Society. The members of the Louisbourg and Sydney Auxiliary Committees, and the following members of the Society of Colonial Wars: Hon. Everett Pepperrell Wheeler, Frederick Clarkson, Col. James Madison Whittemore, U.S.A.; William Gedney Beatty, David Banks, Jr., and Howland Pell, of the New York Society; Hon. Aifred G. Jones, of Halifax; James A. Noyes,* Arthur J. C. Sowden and Edward T. Barker, of the Massachusetts Society; Dr. Charles Samuel Ward* and John Edward Heaton, of the Connecticut Society; John Grant Norton, of the Vermont Society; George Eltweed Pomeroy,* of the Ohio Society; and Walter Channing Wyman, of the Illinois Society. About twenty-five hundred people were gathered around the stand and on the ramparts of the ancient fortress.

The official programme was as follows:

Meeting called to order by the Chairman of the Committee, at two o'clock, in the King's Bastion of the Fortress of Louisbourg.

- Prayer by the Chaplain-General, the Rev. C. ELLIS STEVENS, LL.D., D.C.L.
- Address by FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER, Esq., Governor-General of the Society.

^{*} Also members of the New York Society.

- Addresses by representatives from the Societies in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Vermont.
- 4. Address by Dr. J. G. BOURINOT, C.M.G., representing the Royal Society of Canada.
- Address by Hon. EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER, a descendant of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., of New England.
- Address by EDWARD F. DE LANCEY, Esq., representing Sir Peter Warren and the Colony of New York.
- Address by an officer of the Historical Society of Nova Scotia.
- 8. Address by Hon. D. H. INGRAHAM, U. S. Consul-General for Nova Scotia.
- Unveiling of the Monument by His Honor Lieutenant-Governor DALY of Nova Scotia, on behalf of His Excellency the Earl of Aberdeen, Governor-General of Canada.
- 10. Salutes.
- Benediction by the Rev. T. FRASER DRAPER, Rector of St. Bartholomew's, Louisbourg.

Mr. Howland Pell, Secretary-General, Chairman of the General Committee, called the assemblage to order, and after stating the object of the gathering, requested the Rev. Dr. Salter, Chaplain of the Sons of the Revolution in Iowa, in the absence of the Chaplain-General, to open the proceedings with a prayer. Dr. Salter, who is a lineal descendant of a sister of Sir William Pepperrell, offered the following prayer:

"Thou who art the Ruler among the nations, we are gathered in Thy presence, under the great dome of the sky, from different lands, to speak of Thy goodness and taik of Thy power in the former days. In Thy Providence Thou hast given the New World of America to civilization, to liberty, to

ix

D.D., ierson, Ir. Mcof the

of the Herald, nt were lalifax;
David

al Socication; Cahan, .C.; F. bers of

Wars: on, Col. Gedney

mes A.
, of the
l* and
; John

Eltweed anning undred mparts

Com-

ELLIS vernor-

law and order, and to the Gospel of Thy Son. We thank Thee that through the hardships and perils and sacrifices of those who have gone before us, and through their conflicts and turmoils and strifes as well, their children and children's children have entered into a great inheritance of peace and plenty from Hudson's Bay and the St. Lawrence to the Gulf of Mexico, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific wave. We bless Thee for the valor and endurance of the pioneers, who acted well their part in the light of the earlier time in which they walked. We praise Thee, O God! All the earth doth worship Thee, the Father Everlasting, whose work is ever from seeming evil to educe good in infinite progression. We beseech Thee to command Thy blessing upon this commemoration of ancient valor and heroism, that it may stimulate virtue and the love of liberty, and generous and charitable feeling, among the people here represented. We implore Thy favor upon the gracious Queen of this wide realm, upon the Governor of this Maritime Province, upon Thy servant the President of the United States, and upon the people and government of France; that the people of these lands may ever live together in amity and concord. And bestow Thy benediction, we pray Thee, upon the Society of Colonial Wars, who have reared this monument, in memory of the ancient times, now to be unveiled, and grant that it may stand as a witness in future days to Thy power and glory, and to the fortitude and courage of those whose dust is here mingled with their mother earth. Let the people praise Thee, O God! Yea, let all the people praise Thee, and evermore serve Thee in holiness and righteousness, through the grace of the common Lord and Saviour of mankind, who taught us when we pray to say: Our Father, which art in Heaven. Amen."

At the conclusion of a hymn, played by the band, the chairman read letters or telegrams of regret at inability to be present, and wishing success to the celebration, from President Cleveland; the Earl of Aberdeen, Governor-General of Canada; H. M. Whitney, President Dominion Coal Co.; Samuel Adams Drake; John A. King, President New York Historical Society, and Dr. J. G. Bourinot, C.M.G.

As Mr. de Peyster had sailed for Europe a few days before the celebration, he commissioned the chairman to express his regret at not being present in person, and to read an address for him, as follows:

YOUR HONOR THE GOVERNOR, GENTLEMEN OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS, AND GUESTS:

"We have assembled here to-day among these storied ruins to dedicate the first—the very first—monument ever erected by the people of the great republic to commemorate the greatest triumph achieved by their Colonial ancestors, and to do honor to the memory of the seven hundred New England soldiers buried here.

"It is the greatest triumph because it is the only instance recorded in history of the victory of a body of irregulars, led by a civilian, over well-trained and gallant foes. It was the success of shopkeepers, artisans, fishermen, farmers, and clerks, commanded by a merchant, planned by a lawyer utterly ignorant of the art of war, over the regular soldiers of the first military power of Europe, led by well-trained, experienced and gallant commanders, and entrenched within the strongest fortress of the New World.

"The enterprise was a mad one, but it succeeded. The wasting diseases which are usually more deadly to a camp than the fire of the enemy never touched this devoted band until after the surrender.

"Victory without the English fleet would have been impossible. Heaven favored the undertaking. Storm and disease were averted while all branches of the Anglo-Saxon race on land and sea were united for the supreme effort. It was, indeed, the victory of our race, won by uniting the men born in the new England with those born in the old. It was won by Colonial soldiers and British sailors. The army could not have won without the navy, nor the navy without the army. The Americans could not have won without the English, nor the English without the Americans. Then, if never before, our ancestors learned the lesson that 'in union there is strength,' and that when the British mother and her

хi

Queen of ime Proved States, ; that the amity and ray Thee, eared this now to be

nk Thee

of those

icts and

hildren's ace and

e to the

fic wave. pioneers,

r time in

All the

g, whose

inite pro-

blessing

heroism,

and gen-

and coureir mother Yea, let all ee in holie common en we pray n."

s in future

bility to be from Presi-General of Coal Co.; New York G.

band, the

mighty American child unite, victory is always theirs. Thirty years ago Goldwin Smith said: 'The English yeomanry are no longer to be found in England; the descendants of the brave youths who followed the standards of Cromwell and Ireton no longer breathe British air; but they are not extinct; to-day you may find them beneath the standard of Grant and of Sherman.'

"Yes, and every battle won during the Civil War was won by that gallant English yeomanry which have gained so long a train of victories for the cross of St. George, from St. Jean d'Acre to Waterloo. This, too, was a triumph of that same English yeomanry not less conspicuous than that which t'rey obtained at Crécy, Poitiers, and Agincourt. The mera who conquered here were of as pure English descent as those who were led to victory by the storied Black Prince or the heroking, Henry the Fifth.

"What renders this triumph of the Anglo-Saxon race the more glorious is that it was won over worthy foes. The fortress which capitulated one hundred and fifty years ago to-day was held by the first soldiers of Europe, the warriors of the 'Grand Monarque.' Few laurels can be won by defeating a horde of Asiatic slaves, but to tear the lilies from this citadel was, indeed, a splendid achievement.

"There is no braver race on the planet than the French.
The English people to this day boast of their conquerer,
Norman William.

"The proudest houses which cluster round the throne of Victoria trace their ancestry back to the French knights who struggled and conquered at Hastings. The long heroic line of Plantagenet kings was of pure French descent. Richard the Lion-hearted and the knights who fought beside him at St.-Jean d'Acre and Ascalon were as much Frenchmen as Philip Augustus himself. In all the roll of history there is no more splendid figure than the immortal Bertrand du Guesclin, the indomitable soldier who freed France from the invader. Every reader of Scott will recall Dunois, the magnificent soldier whom Sir Walter himself delights to crown with imperishable laurels. And while truth, patriotism, and courage are worshipped on earth the name of Jeanne

d'Arc will never be forgotten. If France had no other claims to military renown, the achievements of the maid would place her in the very first rank.

"And then in more modern times there is Bayard, the knight of all knights, sans peur et sans reproche; the great Condé, who, though a prince of the blood, was yet the first captain of the age; Turenne, whom Napoleon pronounced one of the greatest generals in all the rolls of history; grand old Frontenac, the most splendid figure that America's colonial history can boast; the chivalrous, romantic, but unfortunate Montcalm; the brilliant and indomitable de Lévis, whom no difficulties could daunt, no disasters intimidate.

"Need I add more? The long record of Napoleonic victories from Rivoli to La Moskowa is known to every schoolboy. But remember that the two most famous sieges of modern times are those of Genoa in 1800 and Hamburg in 1814. Remember that the French general, Masséna, did not surrender Genoa until his troops were dying of hunger and typhus in the streets. Remember that the French marshal, Davout, held Hamburg although his soldiers were dying with hunger and typhus. Remember that he never surrendered, and that to get rid of him it was necessary to make peace with France.

"The laurels won here were won from no poltroons, but from the brave, romantic, chivalrous, but unfortunate children of glorious France. The glory of this day is enough for all—enough for English and American on the one hand and the gallant soldiers of Louis on the other. Both sides were equally brave, but fortune, as usual, favored the bigger battalions. Captain Mahan is right. The true secret of England's empire, of her long roll of victories, is her seapower. Had France instead of England controlled the sea, French would be to-day the language of Boston, Philadelphia, and New York. It was this long century of struggle which decided the fate of the continent, and hence the gratitude which we feel to those who battled so long, so gallantly and

so successfully for the Cross of St. George.
"Our Society of Colonial Wars is devoted to doing justice

xiii

eirs. Thirty
eomanry are
dants of the
romwell and
y are not exstandard of

War was won ained so long from St. Jean of that same at which t'rey The mer, who t as 'nose who e or the hero-

jaxon race the hy foes. The fifty years ago e, the warriors an be won by tear the lilies evement. an the French.

d the throne of

French knights
The long heroic
Trench descent,
To fought beside
The much FrenchThe roll of history
The mortal Bertrand
The France from
The france from
The self delights to
The truth, patriotename of Jeanne

to this very period, to the men who raised the scattered and attenuated fringe of settlements along the Atlantic into the mighty republic which is to-day the peer of the greatest power on earth. We wish that the unconquerable energy, the heroic courage, the devoted patriotism of those earlier days, when Americans really became Americans, should remain the distinguishing characteristics of our race to the end of time.

"And therefore we erect this monument to the memory of our heroic ancestors and as an inspiration to heroism for all generations of Anglo-Saxons."

Mr. Arthur J. C. Sowden, of the Massachusetts Society, then read the following paper:

"It is a unique occasion which brings us men from the States to this far-away spot to unite with our English and Provincial cousins in commemorating the virtues of a common ancestry. We are for the most part Anglo-Saxons today, and we are here to recognize and to glorify certain qualities which characterize the race. It has been objected that we are engaged in doing honor to British subjects, while it is forgotten that the American Colonies were composed of British subjects until 1783, when the War for Independence ended. Nay, let us rather rejoice that on this day we can clasp hands with our English cousins upon this their own soil, and unite with them in honoring ancestors who have made this spot forever famous. And while we pay honors to the men of Pepperrell's expedition, we in no way detract from the devotion, bravery, and manliness displayed by the French troops under General Duchambon. We honor the great French nation, and we recall with pride and gratitude the services rendered by Lafayette in the War for Independence, and by the Count de Paris and the Duke de Chartres in the Civil War of 1861.

"The occasion is unique, as we have said. Our thoughts go backward until in imagination we reproduce the New England of 1745, and our minds are filled with charming pictures of

"the good Old Colony times
When we lived under the King.

" More than a century had then passed since the landing at Plymouth; many of the asperities of frontier life had softened; the Indians had nearly ceased to molest; religious fervor was somewhat milder in expression, and religious persecution had long ceased. The Colonies had already acquired the comforts, and many of the refinements, of substantial communities. How delightful was much of the social life of those days. How gracious and dignified, though a trifle stilted, were the manners of the men and women. How rare the old vintages. How picturesque the costumes, the powdered hair, the brocaded silks, the silver buckles, the ancient chatelaines. The famed beauty and the graces of the Colonial dames have descended as the possession of their great-granddaughters. To-day we try to reproduce the stately old mansions, the simple and graceful forms of furniture, the rich carving, rare patterns of silver and old china; and grandmother's grace in the minuet and her skill in the patched bed-quilt are emulated even now. Over and above all was the reverent fear of God, and the gracious practice of the amenities of life.

"Such were the social conditions in which many of the officers and men of Pepperrell's expedition were nurtured. Shirley was Governor-an English lawyer of excellent qualities-none the worse for a certain ambition of his own. Louisbourg presented a constant menace to the safety and prosperity of the Colonies, and yet so impregnable was it held to be, that it was felt to be the height of madness to try to destroy it. Many men have claimed to have originated the famous expedition, among them Benning Wentworth, Robert Auchmuty, Samuel Waldo, and William Vaughan; but to Vaughan, graduate of Harvard, the honor seems to belong, and we can readily fancy him hurrying to and fro; now at Kittery with Pepperrell; now at Portsmouth with Wentworth; in Boston with Governor Shirley, stopping the while with his sister Jane, the wife of James Noble, then living on Friend Street. The General Court was slow to move, and at last James Gibson and some State Street merchants seem to have had much influence with them. Finally the transports with troops, and the little Massachu-

X۷

attered and tic into the he greatest energy, the arlier days, uld remain end of time. he memory

tts Society,

heroism for

n from the nglish and s of a com--Saxons torify certain en objected jects, while composed Independthis day we this their estors who ile we pay in no way s displayed nbon. We h pride and he War for he Duke de

ur thoughts ce the New charming

setts navy sailed from Boston Harbor, March 25, 1745—an event which this Society has recently marked with religious and social observances.

"Time forbids other than a very brief sketch of the operations here. After the delay at Canseau it was the thirtieth of April when the expedition reached Gabarus Bay, and a landing was made at Fresh-water Cove to the westward. The men were obliged to wade into deep water, and to float the heavy guns on rafts. A brief resistance occurred at the landing, but soon the men began to form camps on the rising ground above. Their tents were very poor and entirely inadequate; and many built huts, and some dug holes in the ground and threw up earthworks. The earth was damp, the nights cold; and at one time two thousand soldiers were on the sick list. Sir William Pepperrell was in command, Roger Wolcott of Connecticut was second, Samuel Waldo third, Joseph Dwight fourth. The first move was made by a detachment of four hundred New Hampshire men under the audacious and restless Vaughan, who proceeded to the east side and burnt the enemy's warehouses. Returning, he found the Grand or Royal Battery abandoned and its guns spiked, and he so reported to Pepperrell. General Waldo was placed in command of the Grand Battery, with a part of the First Massachusetts Regiment under Lieutenant-Colonel Bradstreet, and the Second Massachusetts under Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Noble. The guns were unspiked by Seth Pomeroy of Northampton, Major of the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, and were soon turned upon the walled town. Lighthouse Point, to the east, became a position of great importance, and Colonel Gorham of the Seventh Massachusetts, and Lieutenant-Colonel Gridley of Dwight's Artillery Train, were sent to hold the place. They handsomely repulsed a land attack by the French troops under Beaubassin.

"The key to the French position was the Island Battery at the mouth of the harbor. The charming historian Parkman speaks of only one assault made upon this stronghold, and treats that rather lightly; but other historians say that six distinct landings and assaults were made by forlorn hopes

, 1745—an h religious

f the oper. e thirtieth Bay, and a westward. nd to float rred at the on the risnd entirely oles in the damp, the ers were on and, Roger aldo third, by a detachr the audaie east side e found the spiked, and as placed in of the First onel Brad-Lieutenantced by Seth Massachuwalled town. ion of great

and Battery torian Parkstronghold, ians say that orlorn hopes

ı Massachu-

it's Artillery

handsomely

ınder Beau-

of volunteers, and that the battery was silenced only with the fall of Louisbourg. Both the Grand Battery and Lighthouse Battery commanded the Island Battery, and it is said that Lieutenant-Colonel Gridley, afterwards at Bunker Hill, succeeded so nicely in throwing his shot inside the battery, that sometimes the enemy would jump into the sea for safety. In the archives of the Maine Historical Society (William Goold's Collection) there is a copy of an order by General Waldo, directing Lieutenant-Colonel Noble to make a night attack on the Island Battery, for which, though unsuccessful and repulsed with heavy loss, he received official thanks and subsequent promotion. It would be deeply interesting to know more of the details of the deadly struggles made on yonder little island, where many a brave New

Englander willingly gave up his life.

"The siege of Louisbourg was mainly a contest of artillery, but here and there were heroic sorties. Our chief want at the outset was experienced gunners, and Pepperrell urged Governor Shirley to supply them at once. A few came from Commodore Warren's fleet, which was rendered inactive by the strength and position of the Island Battery. Strong batteries were posted to the northwest, outside the King's bastion, not far from the walls of Louisbourg-namely, those of Dwight, Titcomb, and Sherburn, of which Major Titcomb's is said to have done the most effective work. Captain Joseph Sherburn held the advanced position, and was a lively competitor in this interesting game of artillery practice. Supporting these batteries were the Sixth Massachusetts, Colonel Richmond, and the Fifth under Colonel Hale. Over against the landing place, to the westward, were a part of the Massachusetts First Regiment, and the Third and Fourth Massachusetts under Colonels Moulton and Willard, and the Connecticut and New Hampshire regiments. The Seventh Massachusetts, under Colonel Gorham, was on Light-house Point. Thus was kept up a constant rain of shot and shell from all sides upon the great stronghold-"the Dunkirk of America."

"This powerful fortification-twelve hundred yards in length, with a rampart thirty-six feet in width, protected by

xvii

a ditch eighty feet wide-surrendered to our little army June 17, 1745, one hundred and fifty years ago to-day. On the previous day a flag of truce was received by Captain Joseph Sherburn and was passed through the lines to Colonel Richmond of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, and by Colonel Richmond to General Pepperrell. In Wolcott's diary it is related that the keys were received from General Du Chambon by General Pepperrell at the South Gate. Throughout the Colonies and in England there was great rejoicing, and some months later Pepperrell and Admiral Warren received a public welcome in Boston, and joyous acclamations greeted the former everywhere en route to Kittery. The yeomanry of New England had surprised the world. All honor to the brave old Kittery merchant who played so conspicuous a part in the development of the martial spirit of New England! Sad indeed was the revulsion of feeling when, under the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, the much-coveted fortress was given back to France.

"Too much credit cannot be given the officers and private soldiers engaged in this expedition. The undertaking has been misrepresented as merely a fanatical religious movement; and even Parkman, who admits its heroism, characterizes it as a mad scheme. In this age, which has seen magnificent examples of real heroism, we cannot fail to acknowledge the rare patience, courage, good temper, and discipline shown by the troops. The utter want of experience at the outset; the delay at Canseau; the difficulty in landing at Flat Point and Fresh-water Cove; the floating of guns on rafts, later to be dragged over miry marshes; the wretchedly small pay; the want of tents, shoes, and proper clothing; prevalence of disease; the incessant cannonading; the heroic assaults and the deadly slaughter before the Island Battery; long and weary duty in garrison-ah! my friends, was not this indeed a baptism of fire and suffering out of which emerged a nobler New England, conscious of her strength! To this splendid result Massachusetts contributed three thousand three hundred officers and men, of whom a full third came from Maine. Connecticut sent five hundred; New Hampshire, four hundred and fifty, including one hundred and fifty paid by Massachusetts. New York sent large guns, ammunition, and provisions. Rhode Island's detail arrived too late for the fight.

army June

ain Ioseph

onel Rich-

y Colonel

ary it is re-

Chambon

ghout the

icing, and

n received

ons greeted

yeomanry

nor to the

spicuous a

New Eng-

hen, under

ed fortress

and private

taking has

ious move-

m, charac-

h has seen

not fail to

emper, and

of experi-

difficulty in

floating of

arshes; the

and proper

nnonading;

before the

n-ah! my

d suffering

onscious of

nusetts con-

and men, of

cut sent five

y, including

On the

"The age in which we live is too tolerant or indifferent, If not too busy, to comprehend the religious elements which once entered into public activities in New England. The men who fought at Louisbourg were patriots, loyal to their King. They aimed to destroy a menace to their own commercial success and to the public peace. But the expedition followed so soon after the Great Awakening that it is not strange that nien felt they were engaged in a holy war and doing God especial service. Religious zeal moved them to heroic action, and they remembered the rallying cry given them by Whitfield: Nil desperandum Christo duce. Yet it may be fairly assumed that even then Parson Moody represented an extreme type of the religious fanatic. Since that time religious forms and methods of expression have greatly changed, and the church then so distrusted and disliked by our ancestors has won its way to the hearts of millions throughout the civilized world.

"One would gladly review the part taken by the French troops, who were thrown upon the defensive all through the siege. Such bravery as was displayed in defending the Island Battery is worthy of the richest and greenest laurels, and the pluck shown by the commandant, Captain d'Aillebout, should render his name immortal. So, too, at the great stronghold, the Citadel; but one wonders why Du Chambon did not come out into the open field when he began to find himself being slowly and surely surrounded. With his trained regulars what might be not have done against such militia as ours?

"To Commodore, afterwards Admiral, Warren belongs great credit. He seems to have been an able, honorable, and fair-minded officer. No doubt at times he felt that his experience entitled him to a more active part in the siege; yet he and Pepperrell became the best of friends. His constant desire to get inside the harbor was frustrated by the sturdy defence of the Island Battery, and had he succeeded in his wish the guns from the Citadel would probably have

sunk his fieet. Anchored outside, he managed to occasionally secure a seench prize, and the capture of the "Vigilante" proved of immense help to our side. Councils of war were held on his ship, and his advice must have been most valuable to the Colonists. He, too, was generous in praise of New England valor, and it is stated as a historical fact of much interest that the plan of attack adopted by Amherst and Wolfe, twelve years later, was substantially that of Pep-

perrell and his officers.

"Wheresoever in the world men fight and die for a principle—in the narrow pass, or on the open field—there is their Thermopylæ, their Sebastopol, or their Lexington. It is in the interest of the highest patriotism and the finest manhood that we come here to-day, gentlemen of the Society of Colonial Wars, to erect this monument. It is sweet and honorable to die for one's country. I deem it a high privilege to speak for Massachusetts, and for her fair daughter, the State of Maine. Maine! The home of Pepperrell, Moulton, Noble, and of a full thousand brave soldiers of the expedition. Massachusetts! Mother of patriots, home of liberty; first of rebellious colonies, now, in many ways, the most English of American States. In her great heart she treasures the fame of all her heroic, sons. To-day the heroes of Louisbourg seem very near to us; nearer and more real than ever before. We are here to claim kinship with them, and to pay them a long-merited and long-delayed tribute of justice. We can almost feel the benediction of their approving presence. Their quaint old ways and their queer costumes are forever gone, and to-day they return to us transfigured in the everlasting light. For a moment we bid them Hail! and Farewell! 'They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of the Ohio Society, a descendant of Major Seth Pomeroy, who distinguished himself during the siege, read the following extracts from the original unprinted diary kept by that officer:

" Saturday, the 15th. A fair, pleasant day. Commodore Warren came on shore. Our regiment, with other regito occasionthe "Vigiuncils of war been most ous in praise orical fact of by Amherst that of Pep-

ie for a printhere is their ton. It is in est manhood ciety of Coloet and honorn privilege to iter, the State oulton, Noble, e expedition. berty; first of ost English of sures the fame of Louisbourg an ever before. to pay them a stice. We can ving presence. nes are forever ed in the ever-

ty, a descendant himself during he original un-

ail! and Fare-

heir works do

y. Commodore with other regi-

ments in the camp, mustered in a regimental order. Commodore Warren made a fine speech to the Army, and marched through together with the General and some other gentlemen and agreed with the General and publicly with the whole Army that as soon as the wind and weather should favor, he with all his ships, should go into the harbour, engage the Island Battre and the City. We upon the land with all our forces at the same time should engage them with all our artillery and escaling ladders. After this, just before sunset, the French sent out a flag of truce, the terms that were agreed upon by the council was that they should deliver themselves up prisoners of war, and the time allowed them for consideration was till next day at nine of the clock in the morning, so were dismissed for that time.

"Sabbath day, 16th. Misty morning and all waiting for an answer from the city. The time before appointed by the French to give an answer was nine of the clock. They came and it was agreed to deliver themselves up prisoners of war, with the liberty that they should have their own money with their movable estate and deliver a hostage as a pledge for truthfulness and next morning for the army to enter the city. This night, I, with Major C., Captain King and Lieutenant Miller, went the grand rounds, and this was the warmest night that has been since we came upon this island. Returned to my tent just at break of day.

"Monday, June 17th.* Mustered our regiment this day, the General, Major-General and some other gentlemen with the General's regiment to guard them. The remainder of our regiment staid within our own walls at the camp the night following—a very rainy night.

"Tuesday, the 18th. A dark, misty and some rain this day. A man belonging to Captain Golden died this day. A ship taken at the mouth of the harbour loaded with wine and brandy. I staid this day in our camp and the night following rained hard, but I lay dry in my tent and slept well.

^{*} It is worthy of note that these anniversary dates feli on the same days of the week, in the year 1895, as in 1745.

" Wednesday, 19th. A foggy, misty, rainy day. So staid at our camp. Part of the army in the city and part at the camp to guard the stores.

"Thursday, the 20th. Rain and dark this day and very uncomfortable at our camp by reason of the wet, but no getting the stores away by reason of the surf that there was in the sea.

" Friday, 21st. It still continues foul weather. This is the fourth day since it begun and it is very remarkable that forty-seven days we have been on this island and in all that time not so much foul weather by one half as there has been now in one week, which I look upon as a smile of Providence upon the Army, for if there had been foul weather as commonly there used to be here at this time in the year, it would have rendered it exceedingly difficult, if not wholly frustrated the design, scattered our fleet and sickened our Army, as we have had a remarkable smile of Providence upon us ever since we set out upon this expedition, so at last it was very remarkable that the enemy should give it up in that very time that they did, if they had not we must have made a bold attempt by escalading the wall, that it seems would have been fatal, either the loss of a great many men or it may be we should never have taken the city, but so it was ordered by Divine Providence, and it is evident that God hath both begun and finished this great work even the reduction of Louisburgh and given into the hands of the English and Glory be to the great name of Jehovah for it. This day I went from our camp to the city and lodged there this night in a French house with Lieutenant Lyman and was kindly entertained by them."

At this point of the programme a telegram was received from the Massachusetts Society extending their congratulations and wishes for a successful celebration.

As Dr. Bourinot was unable to leave Ottawa on account of his duties as Clerk of the House of Parliament, his paper was read by the Rev. Dr. Patterson, a fellow member of the Royal Society of Canada, as follows:

"When I accepted the invitation which was so kindly and

Phillips unsweitelfefreth top

day. So nd part at

d very unno getting in the sea.

This is kable that in all that has been Providence er as comr, it would frustrated my, as we on us ever t was very that very we made a vould have

it may be as ordered hath both duction of aglish and I his day I this night was kindly

ıs received ongratula-

n account his paper ober of the

kindly and

courteously extended to me by the Society of Colonial Wars through their energetic honorary secretary, two months ago, it was with the hope that my Parliamentary duties would enable me to be present in person and give expression to the deep interest which I take, in common with so many persons in the United States, and, I hope, in Canada, in an event so memorable in the historical annals of America. Unfortunately for me, however, the present session of Parliament is not likely to close until the summer is well nigh over, and consequently I find myself tied down in these hot June days to the table of the House instead of enjoying the refreshing breezes of the Atlantic on the historic site of Louisbourg, and recalling, in unison with so many students of the past, the many interesting associations that cling to the green mounds and storm-swept rocks which meet the eyes of the assemblage that has come to do honor to the victory of Pepperrell and Warren.

"All I can do now is to express my regret that I should be absent, and at the same time ask the honorary secretary to read these few words of mine as an evidence of my sympathy with the object which the Society of Colonial Wars has in view in raising a monument to the men whose deeds should be cherished by Englishmen in every part of the world as long as courage, patience, and pluck-and 'pluck' is above all an English characteristic-are still considered worthy of commendation and honor. For one, I do not regard this memorial granite shaft as built on any desire to lessen the greatness of France. Her people have been, and always will be, great in war, literature, science, and statesmanship, and the world owes them much. Englishmen remember the victories which were won by the genius and patriotism of the Maid of Orleans as well as those won by Englishmen on land and sea. The fortunes of war are varied and uncertain, but courage and genius in war are qualities which may be as conspicuous on the part of the vanquished as on that of the victor. We commemorate to-day the display of those qualities which have written the names of so many Englishmen and Frenchmen on the scroll of fame.

xxiii

"In the quaint old city of Quebec there is a monument on which is inscribed, not simply the name of Wolfe, but that also of Montcalm-Englishman and Frenchman, enemies in life, but friends in death and united in fame. In the past, as in the present, Canada owes much to New England -to her sailors and soldiers, to her historians and her poets. It was mainly through the prowess of her people that Louisbourg, so long a menace to English interests in America, fell first into the possession of England. It was but the precursor of a series of victories which gave to England that long line of forts and posts which the ambition of France had raised on the eastern coast of Isle Royale, on the sides of the St. Lawrence, on the hills of Lake Champlain, in the valley of the Ohio, and on the banks of the Mississippi as far as the Gulf of Mexico, in the hope of hemming in the English colonists, then confined to a mere fringe of the Atlantic coast, and eventually founding one French Empire on this continent of America. The dream was worthy of the statesmanship of many men who, in those days of the French régime, controlled the destinies of France in Europe and America; and had only French kings been more equal to the occasion, more alive to the necessities of their brave representatives and subjects on this continent, Frenchmen might now be celebrating an event very different from that we recall to-day. It was well for the future greatness and happiness of the United States, and of the Dominion of Canada as well, that the conception of French ambition of which I have spoken was never realized. The United States are playing a momentous part in the destinies of the world, and though enormous difficulties have at times seemed in the way of the success of sound principles of government, owing to the schemes of unbridled democracy and reckless partisanship, still I, as a student of institutions, have faith in the capacity of the best minds of the Federal republic to carry the nation successfully through all its trials, as long as they maintain those principles of English law, justice, and freedom on which their institutions are mainly based. It was a happy day for Canada, too, as a whole-for English as well as for French Canadians-that the fleur-de-lys fell from the fortresses nonument

Volfe, but

nan, ene-

e. In the

Eng!and

ner poets.

at Louis-

erica, fell

e precur-

that long

ance had

e sides of

in, in the

ippi as far

the Eng-

e Atlantic

re on this

he states-

e French

rope and

e equal to

eir brave

renchmen

from that

tness and

on of Can-

n of which

States are

vorld, and

in the way

ing to the

rtisanship,

e capacity

the nation

maintain m

on which

py day for

or French

fortresses

of Louisbourg and Quebec. The success of England from 1745 to 1759 meant the triumph of representative government and free institutions on the banks of the St. Lawrence; the success of France meant the repression of local self-government and the establishment of absolutism in some form or other in that Dominion of which French Canada now constitutes so powerful and contented a part. It is not, then, the humiliation of France that we celebrate, but the success of those principles that depended on the triumph of English arms in America. As I have already said, we owe much to New England in the days that are past. Her troops largely contributed to the success of that expedition which gave Åcādie to England thirty-five years before the keys of Louisbourg were handed to Pepperrell on the historic site of the King's bastion, or citadel.

"All throughout the contest for supremacy in America Colonial troops took an active part in contributing to the success of England in giving her a great colonial empire and extending the blessings of self-government on this continent. The old thirteen Colonies, in pursuance of their destinies, separated from England, but still one-half of the continent remains under the dominion of England as one of the results of the series of victories which may be said to have commenced in 1745 and ended in 1759. Now we see a prosperous and influential section of Canada on the banks of the St. Lawrence. The statesmen, scientists, and writers of French Canada are worthy of the race from which they have sprung; but their rights of self-government have been given by England and not by France. It is not my purpose to dwell on the characters and services of Shirley, Pepperrell, Warren, and the other brave and sagacious Colonists and Englishmen who won the famous victory of 1755. The story has been well told by Hutchinson, Belknap, and Parkman. And here I am reminded that it is to the writers and poets of New England that Canada owes the most graphic narratives and the most exquisite poems on the memorable events of the struggle for Acadie and Canada. At this very time when we are commemorating a victory won by English colonists, aided by British seamen, the scholars of New

XXV

England are about raising a monument to Francis Parkman in that beautiful garden of lilies and roses where he found solace in his rare leisure moments and meditated over the scenes which he has described in such matchless prose. It was beneath the lovely elms of Cambridge, within sight of the buildings of Harvard, that Longfellow gave the world that poem which tells of the most mournful episode of American history, and made the whole world a sharer in the sorrows and misfortunes of Evangeline and the Acadians. Above the portal of Harvard's great library there is a cross which, we are told, once caught the rays of the sun as it lingered on the parish church of Louisbourg. That cross shows how sectarian prejudice and bitterness have faded away under the influence of modern thought and reason. As long as it stands above the entrance of one of the most prominent buildings of the great representative of the best thought and learning of New England, we must look upon it as a token of the spirit of amity and Christian charity that should bind the peoples of communities that are now separated by political government, but are equally identified with the progress of the principles of sound government and religious toleration on this continent."

The chairman then introduced the Hon. Everett Pepperell Wheeler, of New York, a direct descendant of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., who made the following address:

"MR. GOVERNOR, GENTLEMEN OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS, AND GUESTS:

"Heaven smiles on our undertaking. The northwest wind has driven away the clouds and fogs of the past week. Under the blue Cape Breton sky we commemorate achievements that, in their ultimate result, gave to the two great North American commonwealths their goodly heritage.

"The Roman historian tells us that the leaders of his time used to say that when they looked on the statues of their ancestors, their souls were stirred with a passion of virtue. It was not the marble nor the features that in themselves had force. But the memory of their noble deeds

kindled a flame in the breasts of their descendants which could not be quenched until their actions had equalled the renown and worth of their fathers.

"In like manner we dedicate this monument in a spirit of gratitude to God and noble emulation for the heroism of man. No narrow spirit of local self-gratulation has brought us hither. We are glad to recognize that British sailors and Colonial soldiers shared in the difficulties and dangers of the siege whose successful issue we celebrate to-day. And we are swift to acknowledge the courage and endurance of the garrison, who, cut off from succor and short of provisions, offered brave resistance for seven weeks to the British fleet and the regiments of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Connecticut.

"In the Parliament of Quebec questions have been put to the government, indicating that the member who asked them thought that this monument was erected in a spirit of triumph over a fallen foe. To him I reply that we have not thus learned the lessons of history. This column points upward to the stars, and away from the petty jealousies that mar the earth. It will tell, we trust, to many generations, the story of the courage, heroic fortitude, and manly energy of those who fought behind the ramparts as well as of those who fought in the trenches. Some historians, it is true, have underrated the bravery of the defenders of the city, and even asserted that they surrendered before a breach was made in their walls, and when they might well have held out for months. The best answer to this is contained in an original document, which gives the most authentic account of the siege: Governor Shirley's letter to the Duke of Newcastle. This was certified by Pepperrell himself and by Waldo, Moore, Lothrop, and Gridley. It gives the following graphic description of the condition of the fortress when Du Chambon surrendered:

"And now, the Grand Battery being in our possession, the Island Battery (esteemed by the French the Palladium of Louisbourg) so much annoyed from the Lighthouse Battery, that they could not entertain hope of keeping it much longer; the enemy's northeast battery being damaged, and so much

xxvii

Parkman ne found over the crose. It sight of he world pisode of rer in the Acadians.

sun as it That cross ave faded d reason. the most f the best ook upon narity that now sepaidentified

s a cross

tt Pepperir William s:

ıment and

CIETY OF

hwest wind past week. te achievetwo great citage. ders of his statues of passion of res that in

noble deeds

exposed to the fire from our advanced battery, that they could not stand to their guns; the circular battery ruined, and all its guns but three dismounted, whereby the Harbour was disarmed of all its principal batteries; the west gate of the city being demolished, and a breach made in the adjoining wall; the west flank of the King's Bastion almost ruined; and most of their other guns, which had been mounted during the time of the siege being silenced; all the houses and other buildings within the city (some of which were quite demolished) so damaged that but one among them was left unhurt; the enemy extremely harassed by their long confinement within their casemates, and other covered holds, and their stock of ammunition being almost exhausted, Mr. Du Chambon sent out a flag of truce.

"And now let me ask you to consider with me for a few moments what the Louisbourg expedition meant to the world

of 1745. "Europe was then engaged in a selfish and ignoble war, in which the blood of the citizen was shed in a cause that had little more to commend it than the quarrel of pickpockets over their anticipated booty. The domains of Austria were the spoil that was fought for, and the only ruler on the continent who came out of it with honor was Maria Theresa. The troops of England gained little credit in the conflict. They cut their way through at Dettingen, but were driven back by Marshal Saxe at Fontenoy. So feeble was the flame of loyalty to the reigning Hanoverian prince, that an invading army of 6,000 Highlanders marched to within 127 miles of London. Had their leaders not faltered, they would probably have placed Charles Stuart on the throne of his fathers. Such, at any rate, is Lord Mahon's conclusion. The King sent his treasure on board ship, and was ready to return to his favorite Hanover. The Duke of Newcastle seriously considered whether it were not wiser to give in his adhesion to the Stuarts. Cambridge dons planned a pleasure drive to see the Scots pass by.

"To such an indifferent, time-serving people, the news of the capture of Louisbourg came like tidings of a miracle. No wonder they rang their bells and fired their cannon, and lighted up Cheapside and the Strand. Doubtless many a London burgher said to his wife that if Warren had com-

manded the Channel flect or Pepperrell the troops on land, the French squadron would have been destroyed, and the Chevalier would never have crossed the Tweed.

"The men who stood in the trenches at Louisbourg, or dragged their cannon across its morasses, were the best men of their colonies. They came hither inspired by no greed for conquest. Their expedition was really a defensive one. Their commerce had been assailed, their frontier settlements ravaged by hostile Indians, their wives and children massacred or carried into captivity. Louisbourg was the harbor where the French privateers found refuge, and whence marauding expeditions sallied forth. Its massive walls were twenty-five years in building. Time has dealt hardly with these, but their ruins still bear witness to what was called at the time the Dunkirk of America. The harbor which they covered you behold before you, landlocked and secure from the storms of this rockbound coast. The Island Battery and the Grand Battery barred all hostile entrance. And the city had magazines from which all Canada might be supplied.

"The immediate occasion of the Louisbourg expedition was an appeal for aid from Nova Scotia. In the archives of that province you will find a letter from Governor Mascarene (himself a descendant of the banished Huguenots) to Governor Shirley, of Massachusetts. It was written at Annapolis Royal, December, 1744. In this your Governor tells the story of the outbreak of war, 'though no orders yet from home to proclaim it.' The fort at Annapolis was ruinous; but immediately soldiers and civilians, English and French, set to work to repair it. The hostile Indians swarmed up to the glacis and set fire to the town. They were for a time dislodged by artillery; but soon Duvivier, sent by the Governor of Louisbourg, appeared with a force of French and Indians, and summoned the fort to surrender. Reinforcements from Massachusetts opportunely arrived. The brave Mascarene refused to capitulate. But he felt that he could not hold the fort much longer without further aid, and wrote to Governor Shirley for succor. In the spring

"The honor of suggesting the Louisbourg expedition has

xxix

that they
ry ruined,
Harbour
st gate of
he adjoinst ruined;
inted durouses and
vere quite
n was left

long conred holds,

exhausted,

for a few o the world

ble war, in se that had ickpockets ustria were on the cona Theresa. he conflict. vere driven le was the ice, that an within 127 ltered, they the throne ahon's cond ship, and The Duke re not wiser bridge dons

the news of a miracle. cannon, and tless many a en had com-

been claimed by several. Probably the thought occurred to more than one. The New England people were ripe for the attempt.

"The General Court of Massachusetts decided, on January 29, by a majority of one vote, to undertake the expedition. Immediately preparations were made with the utmost speed. Those who had opposed the plan, because of its danger, vied with its supporters in activity to promote its success. So unremitting was this activity, so ardent was the zeal of the Colonists, that more men volunteered than could be accepted, and on March 24th the General gave his signal for sailing.

"It is not surprising that the enterprise should have aroused the enthusiasm of men like the Colonists of that day. They were the most resolute and fearless of a resolute and fearless race. Religious zeal had led some to this country. Love of adventure had influenced others. They were inured to hardship by constant struggle with nature. They had built their own houses and their own ships, had cleared forests and ploughed fields.

"The exigency of their situation had made them ready for any emergency. There were few factories in America, and the necessaries of life were largely supplied by the industry of the hamlets. The embroidered waistcoats and purple coats of the gentry, as you see them in the portraits of Copley and Smybert, came from home, as England still was called. But the garments of the sailors and farmers, who battered down the walls of Louisbourg, were woven around their firesides in the long winter evenings. The modern subdivision of labor increases its productiveness, but diminishes the dexterity of the individual in any line but his

"And then we must remember that the people of the thirteen Colonies were a commercial and seafaring people. They dwelt in a narrow strip of land extending along the Atlantic coast. The boy's ambition was to go to sea. The American crew of the new American steamer, the "St. Louis," a few days ago struck for higher wages. But in those days the captain often owned the ship, and every sailor expected

curred to be for the

January pedition. ist speed. danger, success. e zeal of could be his signal

uld have that day, olute and country, re inured They had d cleared

America, d by the coats and portraits dand still farmers, re woven gs. The eness, but he but his

le of the g people. along the ea. The it. Louis," hose days expected

to become a captain. Pepperrell's father commanded a ship before he owned one. The mariner hoped for advancement, not from fighting his owner, but from successful trade, or the capture of a Spanish galleon, laden with the silver of Potosi or of Mexico. Not only New York and Boston, but Salem and Marblehead, Portsmouth and Kittery, were thriving commercial towns. Indeed, in Pepperrell's day, Portsmouth and Kittery had as large a commerce as New York. Pepperrell himself owned a hundred vessels, and carried the cross of St. George to every port on the Atlantic and Mediterranean where Colonial ships had entrance.

"Two other characteristics of that America remain to be noticed—religious zeal and martial spirit. Grahame well describes the fervor of the former.

"The earnest expectation that pervaded New England was at once sustained and regulated by religious sentiment. Fasts and prayers implored the divine blessing on the enterprise; and the people and their rulers, having exhausted all the resources of human endeavor, and girded the choicest of them for battle, now sought to prepare their minds for either fortune by diligent address to the great source of hope and consolation, and awaited the result with anxious and submissive awe, or with stern composure and confidence."

"Candor compels me to admit that this zeal was often disfigured by bigotry and intolerance. These were the natural offspring of so-called religious wars. A man whose house had been burned over his head, and himself and children driven out into the snow to freeze or starve, naturally conceived rancor for the faith under whose nominal bidding his foes were acting. When we read the story of Tilly and the Thirty Years' War, we wonder that love and charity remained at all among men. It is hard for us to realize the intensity of religious animosity in those days. In our time bigotry still lingers, but only as Bunyan describes it in the Pilgrim's Progress—with palsied hand and toothless jaw, grinning at the pilgrims as they pass by. In 1745 it was a passion, in Canada and New England alike.

XXX

The chaplain of one of the regiments took a hatchet to cut down the Popish images, as he calls them. And Gibson, in his interesting journal of the expedition, does not deign to speak of the French places of worship as churches, but styles them 'Mass-houses,' and evidently took a keen delight in making bonfires of them.

"Equally strong was the martial ardor of the time. Peace was transient, war frequent. Of this the literature and documents of those days afford countless illustrations. Let me draw your attention to one. In a memoir prepared in 1773 by the head of a noble French family, the Chevalier de Repentigny, he says:

"In 1632, my great-great-grandfather went to Canada, with the charge of accompanying families of his province, in order to establish that colony, in which he himself settled. Since that epoch we have furnished to the corps of troops which served there fifty officers of the same name, of which more than one-half has perished in the war; my father augmented the number of them in 1773; my grandfather was the eldest of twenty-three brothers, all in the service. One son alone remains of that numerous family."

"Such cases were not uncommon either in Canada or the British Colonies. With all their commercial spirit the Colonists were a military people. They were warlike and hardy, though not familiar with the movements of disciplined armies. Some relics of those days of conflict still remain to tell the story of anxious nights and watchful days. Block-houses that the Colonists built for defense may still be seen in the neighborhood of York and Kittery. The custom that prevailed in New England, that the father should sit at the head of the pew, originated in the days when every man took his firelock to church, and was ready to turn out at a moment's notice to repel the attack of the savages.

"Thus have I tried to sketch the characteristics of the Americans of 1745. In times of peril such characteristics always find embodiment in a leader. It is common and easy to say that great men are but the expression of their time and lead it only in the sense that the spray leads the billow.

xxxii

het to cut Gibson, in not deign rches, but a keen

ic. Peace and docu-Let me d in 1773 evalier de

o Canada, province, imself sete corps of e name, of war: my my grand-all in the family.'

Canada or l spirit the varlike and ts of discionflict still id watchful for defense k and Kitnd, that the ated in the ch, and was the attack

istics of the aracteristics on and easy eir time and the billow. That is but half the truth. When God gives to mankind the inestimable gift of a great man, he does, it is true, represent the spirit of his age. But he leads it, as the moon does the tides. Happy the people who appreciate such a man and are filled by his spirit, as the Bay of Fundy in every creek and inlet is filled by the advancing flood. It was fortunate for the Colonies that in the emergency of 1745 there was a leader whom they trusted, and who was wise enough to discard the visionary schemes of others; brave enough to face the veterans of France, intrenched behind the walls which the skill and experience of Vauban had planned, and self-sacrificing enough to leave home and business, and all that made life pleasant and sweet, to endure the hardship and peril of this expedition which Parkman calls 'a mad scheme'-but which Pepperrell and his followers dared to undertake.

"I could not do justice to the occasion or the subject if I failed to speak for a moment of his remarkable career. He was a notable instance of the versatility and adaptiveness which the life of those days compelled. He was a successful merchant. He was a gallant soldier, accustomed from early youth to draw the sword in defence of his home and country. He had been in actual service against the Indians before he was twenty-one.

"He was for twenty-nine years Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Maine. He was an active and conspicuous member of his Majesty's Council for the Colony of Massachusetts. It is but just to him to add that his religion was not disfigured by bigotry or intolerance. It was an evident power in his life, but it always respected the religion of others.

"And now let me return to the story of the expedition itself. I will not dwell upon its details. Representatives of societies from various States have spoken of what each Colony did to promote its success. Massachusetts (which then included Maine) certainly did the most. She was the richest and most populous. But New Hampshire and Connecticut did much, and New York, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Pennsylvania came forward to aid, though no troops of theirs

xxxiii

were in the trenches. A Rhode Island sloop of war rendered essential service.

"When we remember how difficult communication between the Colonies was at the time of which we are speaking, we shall wonder that they acted so much in concert-not that they did no more. The mails were infrequent-roads were poor. Oftentimes the travellers in a stage-coach were obliged to get out and lift the wheels out of mud in which they sunk to the hubs. No one had even dreamed of railroad or electric telegraph. The wonderful power of steam was unknown. It will help us to realize the obstacles which beset any concerted action on the part of the Colonies when we remember that even in the old mother country roads were so bad, and the transmission of intelligence so slow, that the Chevalier had been in Scotland nearly three weeks before the news reached Edinburgh. The tidings of the surrender of Louisbourg did not reach Boston until July 3, sixteen days after the event, and were first known in New York a week later.

"Such were the difficulties that our fathers had to face. Yet withal they had encouragement. Providence had favored their cause. The harvest of 1744 had been abundant, the winter was mild, the frontiers of New England had been unmolested, unexpected supplies arrived from Great Britain. The Grand Battery was not well fortified on the land side. The city had deprived itself of provisions to furnish the East India fleet and squadron for its recent voyage to France, and the 'Vigilante,' which brought supplies, was captured by Warren. The weather during the siege was generally fine. The Colonial troops captured in the Grand Battery, and fished up at the careening basin, the heavy cannon which they needed.

"But all these would have availed nothing had it not been for the courage, the perseverance, the aptitude of the men who took advantage of these favoring circumstances, and brought their fleet of one hundred vessels, with the little army of four thousand and fifty men, safely to Canseau. There to their great delight, on April 23, apppeared Warren's squadron. Thence they sailed to Louisbourg; on April 30 the troops landed, and after seven weeks of toil and

xxxiv

peril, diversified, as we learn, when the soldiers were off duty, by games and sports, the fortress was theirs.

"Their hardihood and daring are described in the words of one of the gallant French garrison as repeated by Gibson in the journal before mentioned:

"'This gentleman, I say, told me that he had not had his clothes off his back, either by night or day, from the first commencement of the siege. He added, moreover, that in all the histories he had ever read, he never met with an interest of the held and present the property of the held and present the state of the held and stance of so bold and presumptuous an attempt; that 'twas almost impracticable, as anyone could think, for only three or four thousand raw, undisciplined men to lay siege to such a strong, well-fortified city, such garrisons, batteries, etc. For should anyone have asked me, said he, what number of men would have been sufficient to have carried on that very enterprise, he should have answered not less than thirty thousand. To this he subjoined that he never heard of or ever saw such courage and intepidity in such a hand-ful of men, who regarded neither shot nor bombs. But what was still more surprising than all the rest, he said, was this, namely, to see batteries raised in a night's time, and more particularly the Fascine battery, which was not fiveand-twenty rods from the city wall; and to see guns that were forty-two pounders dragged by the English from their grand battery, notwithstanding it was two miles distant, at least, and the road, too, very rough.

"The tidings of the surrender were received throughout the Colonies with the utmost enthusiasm. The contemporary accounts are too graphic not to be quoted:

"'Now the churl and the niggard became generous, and even the poor forgot their poverty, and in the evening the whole town (Boston) appeared, as it were, in a blaze, almost every house being finely illuminated.

"'At night the whole city (New York) was splendidly illuminated, and the greatest demonstration of joy appeared in every man's countenance upon hearing the good news.'

"There is a lesson in the recollection that the leader of the gallant band was the richest man in North America. He recognized the responsibility of his position, and knew that wealth is a power which its possessor should use for the public good and not debase to his own selfish enjoyment. Horace, in one of his inimitable satires, which Pope has ad-

XXXV

r rendered

on betweer eaking, we mor that roads were ere obliged ı they sunk oad or elecs unknown. et any cone remember so bad, and e Chevalier re the news er of Louisn days after week later. to face. Yet had favored oundant, the d had been reat Britain. e land side. ish the East

ad it not been e of the men istances, and vith the little to Canseau. ppeared Waruisbourg; on ks of toil and

France, and

captured by

enerally fine. Battery, and annon which

mirably reproduced in the dress of Marlborough's day, expresses the conviction that the rich man will leave to others the toils and dangers of war. He cries: 'Let him take castles who has ne'er a groat.' The councillor and merchant of 1745 was of a different mind. Let his example stand for our time and for all time, and remind our millionnaires and landed proprietors of their duty and responsibility to their country and their fellow men.

"And now, let us pause for a moment and ask what was the result of this expedition? Do its consequences merit a monument? At first sight, apparently not. The capture of Louisbourg is one of those historical events which were fruitful of great results, but which for the most part were slow in germination. Immediately it secured the cod fishery to the Colonists for three years; it cut the French fishermen off from the Banks for a like period; it destroyed the French Atlantic trade for 1745; it gave the English a prize which enabled them to buy back Madras at the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. India was more valuable in the eyes of the Duke of Newcastle than all the Atlantic Colonies.

"But the remote consequences of this expedition far transcend in importance these immediate ones. It was a school of arms for the Colonial troops. Gridley, who planned the parallels and trenches at Louisbourg, laid out also the fortifications of Bunker Hill. Pomroy, who was major in one of the Massachusetts regiments, and whose skill as a gunsmith stood him in good stead when he repaired the spiked cannon in the Grand Battery, rode in 1775 from Northampton at the news of impending hostilities, strode across the neck at Bunker Hill, and was greeted by Putnam with words which expressed the temper of many a man in 1745, as well as thirty years after: 'By God, Pomroy, you here! A cannon shot would waken you out of your grave!'

"Its success showed the Colonies their power, and the necessity for their union. It showed them, too, that in the councils of Great Britain their affairs were of minor importance. This was a dreadful shock to the loyal love of the old home which then was general in the Colonies. On the other hand, the capture of Louisbourg pointed out to William Pitt

xxxvi

the possibility of the conquest of the whole of Canada, and paved the way for that.

"In the next war Canada was conquered, and the English Colonists freed from the fear of attack from their neighbor on the north. The expenses of this war, and the consequent demands of the British exchequer, led the Ministry to tax the Colonies. America resisted, and the result was the American Revolution. By an extraordinary turn in the wheel of time, the French assisted the old English Colonies to become an independent nation, while the old French Colonies re-

mained the property of Great Britain.

"This Revolution marks an epoch in the history, not only of America, but of Europe. It was a natural evolution from the principles of Magna Charta, the Habeas Corpus Act, and the Bill of Rights. The constitution of the United States translated these into a new form of government. The influence of this is to be seen to-day in the constitutions of Great Britain, of the Dominion of Canada, and of the republic of France. These great governments differ in many respects. Your own Dominion, with all its distinctness of administration, is a part of the British empire. But it is not too much to say that the distinctive principles of freedom, regulated by the sovereignty of law, which are embodied in the United States constitution, are more dominant in Britain, in Canada, and in France than if the thirteen Colonies had remained subject to the British crown.

"It is now one hundred and fifty years since the surrender of Louisbourg. It is one hundred and twelve years since the Treaty of Paris recognized the independence of the United States, and confirmed to Great Britain the possession of Canada. Surely the rancor of the old wars ought by this time to be burned completely out. Surely we can now agree that the development of these countries during all the time has been promoted by the result of those old wars. And despite, perhaps partly in consequence of, the magnitude and costliness of the fleets and armies of to-day, we may believe that the ties of Christian faith, the links of mutual trade, the bands of friendship, the swift steamer, and the swifter electric current have bound us so closely together that English

xxxvii

day, exto others take casmerchant stand for naires and y to their

what was

es merit a capture of ere fruitful ere slow in hery to the hermen off the French prize which of Aix-laof the Duke

on far tranvas a school planned the so the fortiajor in one il as a gunthe spiked Northampe across the n with words 1745, as well ere! A can-

ver, and the o, that in the ninor importove of the old On the other william Pitt

and French and American armies shall never more meet on the battlefield. We vie in the peaceful contests of art and science, and will settle the inevitable disputes by arbitration There are social problems before us as difficult of solution as any that have vexed the past. The very complication of the interlacing nerves of our modern civilization, which offers so many obstacles to war and binds nations over to keep the peace, is producing disorders and dangers within each State that require nicer surgery than that of the sword or the bayonet.

"It is, then, with faces to the future that we dedicate this monument to the memory of all the brave men who fought and fell at Louisbourg, whether under the cross of St. George or the lilies of France. The morning sun will illumine its summit. The sunset ray will gild its massive and simple outline. The storms and fogs of Cape Breton will gather round it. In sunshine and storm alike let it tell to all mankind that peace has her victories no less renowned than war, that the courage and resolution of the fathers live in the hearts of the children, that we are prepared to face the conflict, the difficulties, and the perils of the coming century in firm reliance upon the protecting care of the same God who was with our fathers and will be with all who are loyal to Him to the end of time."

Dr. David Mackay, Superintendent of Education, an officer of the Nova Scotia Historical Society, then made an eloquent address, stating the interest his society took in the celebration, and cordially welcomed the visiting Americans. He thanked the Society of Colonial Wars for erecting a monument which commemorated an event which rendered our common ancestry famous. He also paid a warm tribute to the chivalry of the French Canadians, and referred to the high place they occupied in politics, commerce, history, and literature in Canada.

Hon. David McKeen, M.P., was then called upon to make a few remarks.

As a native of Cape Breton he thanked the Society of Colonial Wars for erecting the monument, and said that

this celebration also commemorated the opening of the Sydney and Louisbourg Railroad, thus connecting the ancient town with the railway system of the continent, and the day would be one long to be remembered. He closed his remarks by asking for three hearty cheers for the members of the Society of Colonial Wars, which were given with a will by all those present. The chairman returned the compliment by calling for three cheers from the Americans on the platform for the people of Louisbourg and Cape Breton, which were given.

Mr. Robert Martin, of Sydney, then requested three cheers for the daughters of America present, "not forgetting those

of my own, my native land."

The chairman then presented Hon. D. H. Ingraham, Consul-General for the United States for Nova Scotia, who made a few pleasant remarks, regretting that the government had not been able to have the navy represented. He congratulated the Society on the work they had accomplished, and stated that it was another link in the chain of friendship between the two countries. At the close of Mr. Ingraham's speech the band played the "Star-spangled Banner," while all persons present stood bareheaded.

Mr. H. C. V. Levatte, Chairman of the Louisbourg Auxiliary Committee, then read the following address to Howland Pell, Esq., Chairman Louisbourg Memorial Committee, and Associate Members of the Society of Colonial Wars:

GENTLEMEN: On behalf of the citizens of Louisbourg we extend you a free and hearty welcome. We beg to recall the fact that one hundred and fifty years ago your forefathers, assisted by the forefathers of many Canadian and English people (after enduring untold hardships), had the satisfaction of receiving on the 17th of June the keys of what was considered "an impregnable fortress" on this spot, where to day you have generously erected a beautiful monument to the memory of brave and gallant men. As Louisbourg in the eighteenth century was one of the great means of bringing peace and prosperity to the continent of North America, so we believe and trust that through the erection of this xxxix

XXXIX

e meet on f art and bitration solution ication of n, which s over to ers within the sword

dicate this

the fought St. George lumine its nd simple will gather to all manwned than live in the ce the concentury in e God who re loyal to

on, an offin made an took in the Americans. erecting a ch rendered varm tribute erred to the history, and

ed upon to

e Society of nd said that

granite shaft Louisbourg in the nineteenth century will again be the means of cementing more largely than ever brotherly love and good will-socially and commercially-between the citizens of the United States and the people of Canada Assuring you, gentlemen, that every time we look on this monument we will remember with pleasure the Society of Colonial Wars, and trusting you may long live to carry on your noble aims and objects, we beg to remain,

Yours very respectfully,

HENRY C. V. LEVATTE, T. FRASER DRAPER, JAMES MCSHEE, EDMUND S. MCALPINE, WM. H. LEWIS, NEIL S. TOWNSEND, C. L. MITCHELL, RODERICK McDonald.

The chairman thanked Mr. Levatte for the address, and for the work he had done to make the celebration a successful one, and then formally handed over the monument to the care and protection of the citizens of Louisbourg.

The next address on the programme was that of Mr. Edward F. de Lancey, of New York, who was unable to be present, which was as follows:

"It is well that the Society of the descendants of the men of the Colonial days of America, from 1607 to 1775, should by the erection of the monument before you-so graceful and effective in its Doric simplicity-commemorate, on the site of her own historic ramparts, the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the capture of the famed Louisbourg, the key of New France, and the only scientifically fortified city at that time in North America.

"France, throwing off all disguise, declared war against England on the 15th of March, 1744, and England declared war against France on the tenth of the following April. But the fact of war was not known in the British American colonies generally till the beginning of the suc-

ceeding June, so slow were the communications in those

"New York, the widely extended frontiers of which exposed her more than any of the other colonics to the attacks of the French and Indians from Canada, acted promptly. She took instant measures for their protection, as well as for the safety of her chief city by the sea. The whole population of the entire Province of New York, men, women, and children, in 1744, amounted to only 61,500, yet within three years, ending in the spring of 1747, she raised £70,000 currency for military purposes and operations, and a few months later £28,000 more, and also kept in the field 1,600 men.

"Notwithstanding this great drain on her resources, her Assembly, in answer to the call of the Government of Massachusetts Bay, early in 1745, the next year, for aid to the Louisbourg expedition, voted and paid to Massachusetts the sum of £5,000. She also, through her Governor, sent on to Boston for that expedition ten eighteen-pounder cannon with their carriages, and shot for the same, paying, too, the freight and expenses of their transportation. These were the heaviest guns Pepperrell possessed. She sent no men, because all she could raise were needed for the defence

of her own frontiers and the city of New York.

"American writers have claimed for different New England men, Auchmuty, Vaughan, and Bradstreet, the authority for the last being Pepperrell himself, the honor of first suggesting the taking of Louisbourg. But it is a fact, and a fact which cannot be truthfully denied, that this honor belongs to Lieutenant-Governor George Clarke of New York. He first suggested it to the Duke of Newcastle in a letter dated 'New York, 22 April, 1741,' to be seen in the sixth volume of the Colonial Documents of New York, page 183, in which he says: 'The harbour of Louisbourg at Breton is strongly fortified, and the entrance defended by a battery of fifty guns. There is sufficient water for the biggest ships, and the harbour is capable of containing a very large fleet; its situation gives them (the French) all the advantages they contend for; it secures their own navigation to Quebec, and

xli

will again brotherly tween the Canada ok on this e Society o carry on

EVATTE, PER,

ALPINE,

END, DONALD.

ddress, and tion a sucmonument bourg. that of Mr. nable to be

s of the men 775, should -so graceful orate, on the undred and Louisbourg, ally fortified

war against England dehe following n the British g of the suc-

gives them but too great opportunities to annoy and interrupt our Fishery.' And after stating that every spring ships and supplies are sent out from France, continues in these words: 'The only time, therefore, to attempt with the most advantage the taking of the place will be at the breaking up of winter, and before their ships come from France, and this may be done, and for the expedition I am persuaded that four or five thousand men may be raised in New England, if the officers, as they were for the expedition against the Spaniards, be appointed in these provinces, but then I presume it will be necessary that they be disciplined before they embark.'

"Again, on the 19th of June, 1743, in a 'state' for the Duke of Newcastle, dated at New York, Governor Clarke reiterated his proposal a second time, saying: 'But before we begin that work'—the proposed taking of Canada—'I presume to think we ought to take Cape Breton, a place well fortified, and from whence the French can annoy our fishery at Newfoundland, and guard their own navigation to and from Canada. That place is such a thorn in the sides of the New England people, that it is very probable that a large body of men may be raised there to assist in any such design.' This document is in the same volume as that first mentioned, on page 229.

"How true Governor Clarke's words were, and how perfectly his proposition and design were carried out, the result, just four years after the first, and two years after this last, statement was written, conclusively proved.

"Although first proposed by a Governor of New York, the actual expedition was solely due to William Shirley, Governor of Massachusetts Bay. Defeated in his own Legislature, on first proposing the enterprise, he only succeeded, on a reconsideration, by a majority of one. To Shirley, and to Shirley alone, is due the greatest credit for the event we are now commemorating. He aroused the people, and his energy directed their action. He selected all the officers for his army, except the second in command, Roger Wolcott (whose appointment Connecticut made the sine quanon of her five hundred and sixteen men joining in the ex-

pedition), and he appointed them all. Had Shirley never existed, Louisbourg would never have been taken in 1745. True, he was aided by circumstances, and by certain characteristics of New England at that day. One was, in the words of Parkman, the historian, 'that privateering, and piracy also, against Frenchmen and Spaniards which was then a favorite pursuit in New England.' Another was that bitter, savage, Calvinistic, Puritan hatred to the French as Roman Catholics which existed throughout New England. Still another was enmity to all outside of themselves engaged in the fisheries. And a fourth was the hereditary national antago-

nism of Englishmen to Frenchmen.

"There was still another element in Shirley's favor not referred to by our American historians. This was the feeling against the French for supporting the exiled house of Stuart in its attempts to regain the English throne. That of 1744 having failed, at the very time Shirley, in January, 1745, was rousing New England against Louisbourg, and barely succeeding, Prince Charles Stuart in Paris was rousing the French Government, and his own adherents in Great Britain, to a second attempt. England lost Fontenoy May 11th, four days only after the siege of Louisbourg began, and Prince Charles, fifteen days after its capture, sailed on the second expedition, which resulted in that wonderful exploit of his conquering all Scotland and half of England, winning several historic battles, and reaching the city of Derby, one hundred and twenty-seven miles only from London, before Christmas. The great bulk of the American colonists were loyal to their Hanoverian King, the New Englanders almost to a man, and were, therefore, intensely angered against Prince Charles's French allies.

"Such were the causes which contributed to the astonishing success of what Mr. Parkman-perhaps, with the exception of Prescott, the ablest of the New England historians of our day-well calls the 'mad scheme' of the expedition to

Louisbourg.

"In the arrangements made for this celebration, others have spoken well and fully of General Pepperrell and his

To Shirdit for the the people, ted all the and, Roger

d inter-

ng ships

in these

he most

iking up

nce, and

ersuaded

ew Eng-

against

t then I

d before

' for the

r Clarke

ut before

nada—' I

, a place

nnoy our

igation to

the sides

ole that a

any such

as that

how per-

the result,

this last,

lew York,

n Shirley,

his own

only suc-

in the ex-

ie sine qua

brave army. It falls to me to speak of Commodore Warren and his fleet, and their action during the siege.

"Commodore, later Sir Peter Warren, K.B., belonged to the ancient family of the Warrens of Warrenstown, in the county of Meath, just west of Dublin, one of the 'English-Irish' families 'withir the pale,' whose estates in Ireland, part of which descended to him, were originally granted to his ancestors in Strongbow's time. His father, Captain Michael Warren, and his grandfather, Captain Thomas Warren, both sprung from a long line of distinguished military men in Irish annals, were officers in the trying times of the wars in Ireland in the seventeenth century. His mother was Catherine, daughter of Sir Christopher Aylmer, Baronet, of Balrath, in the same county of Meath, and widow of Sir Nicholas Plunkett, Baronet; her mother being Margaret, third daughter of Matthew, fifth Lord Louth, by his wife Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Fitz William of Meryon. Sir Peter, the youngest child of his parents, was born at the family home in Warrenstown, in 1703. His father dying in 1712, his elder brother, Oliver Warren, a young lieutenant in the navy, succeeding to the family estates and their management, and the care of his father's family, resigned and returned to Ireland. This brother, three years later, in 1715, placed Peter in the care of their maternal uncle, Admiral Lord Aylmer, then one of the highest officers in the British Navy, to be brought up in that service-a choice of life which met his own wishes exactly. Under his uncle's instructions and care, united to his own good sense, alacrity, and attention to his duties, young Warren showed such talent in his profession that he was commissioned a lieutenant in 1722, at the early age of nineteen. Of attractive manners, quick in perception and action, but clear-headed and calm in judgment, his promotion was rapid.

"On April 17th, 1726, he was made a post-captain and appointed to the 'Grafton,' ship of the line, and ordered to the Mediterranean. Two years later, in the spring of 1728, Captain Warren was transferred to the 'Solebay,' with orders to carry the King of Spain's despatches to his Viceroy in Mexico, to carry out the preliminaries of the peace then

xliv

Warren

nged to, in the English-Ireland, anted to Captain as Warmilitary es of the mother er, Barod widow

d widowing Marh, by his
Meryon.
rn at the
dying in
leutenant
neir mangned and

, in 1715,
Admiral
le British
le of life
incle's in, alacrity,

such tallieutenant manners, and calm ptain and

ordered to g of 1728, with orders Viceroy in neace then made, and afterward to proceed to South Carolina and New York. He delivered the despatches at Vera Cruz on the third of July, and sailed at once for the two colonies just named, arriving in New York late in the same year; an event which affected his whole life, and ever after bound

him closely to that city and province.

"Peace from 1729 lasted for several years, and Captain Warren was unemployed until the spring of 1735. During this period he resided in the city of New York, having married, in 1731, Susannah, eldest daughter of Etienne (in English, Stephen) de Lancey, of that city, and his wife Anne, second daughter of Stephanus van Cortlandt, of Cortlandt's Manor, and his wife, Gertrude Schuyler. Mr. de Lancey was a French Huguenot gentleman, who on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in 1685, fled from France to Holland, and thence via England to New York, where he arrived June 7, 1686. He died in 1741, having held many public positions, and leaving a large estate. This marriage was the cause of Warren's identifying himself ever after with New York, an interest which caused Shirley to apply to him on behalf of his Louisbourg project in 1745. On February 11, 1730, the Common Council voted the freedom of the city of New York to 'Peter Warren, Esq., Commander of His Majesty's ship "Solebay." * He acquired an immense estate on the south side of the Mohawk River, just east of its junction with the Schoharie Kill, for the settling and management of which he brought out his nephew, his sister's son, afterwards the celebrated Sir William Johnson, Baronet, so prominent in the civic, Indian, and military annals of New York and North America. About 1740 Warren bought that great tract in the city of New York known to this day as 'the Sir Peter Warren farm,' extending from the North River on the west to what is now Broadway on the east, and from about Fourth Street on the south to about Twentyfirst Street on the north. On the western part of this estate he built a large and splendid residence, with grounds extending to the North River, which was only demolished to make

^{*} New York Historical Collections, vol. xviii., for 1885, p. 483. xlv

way for modern improvements in 1865. In this house, in 1748, being then far out of town, the New York Assembly held its meetings, Captain Warren having written, tendering it for that purpose, as out of reach of the contagion of

the smallpox, then raging in the city.

"The estates of Sir Peter in New York eventually under his will descended to his three surviving daughters (his only son Peter, dying in infancy, lies buried in the de Lancey vault in Trinity Churchyard), Anne, Lady Southampton; Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon; and Susanna, Mrs. General William Skinner of New Jersey, whose only child was the wife of Henry, third Viscount Gage. These ladies and their husbands, becoming alarmed by the French Revolution of 1789, and fearing that the then new constitution of the United States of the same year could not save this country from destruction, made the very great mistake of at once selling all their American properties.

"Sir Peter's first residence in New York, however, was near 'The Longbridge,' at the foot of Broad street, which unfortunately was one of those houses burnt during the negro

plot and insurrection, as it was called, in 1741.

"When war broke out between England and Spain in October, 1739, Captain Warren, at his own request, was given the command of the 'Squirrel,' and joined the fleet in the West Indies under Commodore Pierce. From that time he was engaged in short cruises against the Spaniards, till he sailed for England in September, 1741, and was there given the command of the 'Launceston,' of forty guns, and returned to New York. Governor Clinton recommended him for the Governor's Council, and the King, in March, 1744, appointed him by mandamus a member of the Council of the Province of New York. This office he held until his death, in 1752. Early in the same year, 1744, Captain Warren was commissioned Commodore, and given the command of a fleet of fifteen ships, carrying 550 guns, stationed in the West Indies, the rendezvous of which was the Island of Antigua. His flagship was the 'Superbe,' a sixtygun frigate. So active and successful was he in this first year of the war, that between the middle of February and the 1st xlvi

of June, 1744, he captured twenty-four prizes, carrying 202 guns and valued at £250,000 sterling. The 'Launceston,' one of his squadron, needing many repairs, Commodore Warren returned in her to New York, arriving on the 25th June, when he was publicly received with general acclamation in testimony of his services in the war.

"As soon as the repairs of the 'Launceston,' which were made at Turtle Bay on the East River, were completed, she returned to the West Indies, and Warren resumed the command of his fleet in his flagship 'Superbe,' and continued active operations against the enemy. On the ninth of March in the next year, 1745, the sloop of war 'Hind' arrived at Antigua from England. She brought despatches to Commodore Warren with orders 'to proceed to Boston to concert measures for the annoyance of the enemy and His Majesty's service in North America.' These orders were the result of a letter written by Governor Shirley to the Duke of Newcastle in November, 1744, that Acadia and the fisheries were in danger from the French, and that a fleet of war ships was necessary for their protection. When Governor Shirley had begun his preparations, late in January, 1745, he wrote Warren at Antigua for naval aid in his expedition. On receipt of his letter Warren called a council of his officers to consider it. Though very desirous to do so, the council decided that without orders from England they had no right to detach any of the squadron from its station, and Warren so wrote Shirley. Two or three days only after Warren's answer had been sent, the 'Hind' arrived with the despatches just mentioned, and Commodore Warren at once sailed for Boston with three of his fleet, the 'Superbe,' the 'Mermaid,' and the 'Launceston.' Within thirty leagues of that port he met a schooner from which he learned that Shirley's expedition had already sailed for Canseau, and immediately bore up for that place. Arriving there on the 23d of April, 1745, he communicated his orders to Pepperrell, who was there encamped, to the intense satisfaction of that general and his army. Receiving a complimentary reply, Warren, without landing, at once sailed to blockade the entrance to the harbour of Louisbourg, about

xlvii

house, in Assembly i, tendertagion of

lly under (his only e Lancey ampton; s. General I was the dies and evolution on of the is country once sell-

ever, was et, which the negro

Spain in uest, was he fleet in that time niards, till was there guns, and mmended in March, he Council d until his 4, Captain given the 550 guns, ich was the e,' a sixtyis first year ind the 1st

one hundred miles distant, with four ships of war, the 'Eltham,' of forty guns, having been ordered from Boston to Canseau by Shirley.

"Seven days later, Pepperrell with his forces arrived from Canseau, and landed with but slight opposition at Gabarus Bay, directly in the rear of the city of Louisbourg, and preparations for siege operations began. These were completed on May 7th, and then Warren and Pepperrell by a flag demanded a surrender of the fortress and city. Duchambon, the Governor, by the same flag returned the soldierly reply that their only answer would be at the cannon's mouth. This was received at 5 P.M. the same afternoon, and firing was at once opened from Pepperell's land batteries. On the 20th of May, thirteen days later, little progress having been made, Pepperell wrote Warren, 'Our men sicken apace, great numbers are now unfit for service,' and regretting he had made no further progress; 'which,' he continues, 'is partly attributable to undisciplined troops and sickness among them,' and stating that he had not more than two thousand men fit for duty.*

"On receiving Pepperrell's letter, Commodore Warren called a council of the officers of the fleet on May 24th. They decided that the best plan would be for the men-of-war to sail into the harbor and bombard the town and batteries, first embarking in different ships sixteen hundred of the land forces, very many of whom were sailors and fishermen; six hundred of them to man the prize frigate 'Vigilante,' which he had captured three days before, and one thousand with their officers to be landed when judged proper to aid in the capture; the marines of the fleet, under Colonel McDonald, to join the remainder of the army on shore, and to lead in the attack as an independent brigade under Pepperrell. Previous to the council of officers, Warren had taken two French frigates, and on the 20th of May Captain Douglass in the 'Mermaid' had fallen in with the French frigate 'Vigilante,' sixty-four guns, but finding her too heavy for him, retreated towards the fleet, and she, fol-

^{*} London Magazine, 1746. ** klviii

of war, the rom Boston

arrived from at Gabarus sbourg, and were comrell by a flag Duchambon, ldierly reply on's mouth. n, and firing ies. On the having been icken apace, egretting he ontinues, 'is nd sickness ore than two

dore Warren 24th. They nen-of-war to nd batteries, ndred of the nd fishermen; e 'Vigilante, e, and one judged proper under Colonel on shore, and rigade under s, Warren had of May Capn in with the out finding her t, and she, following, was engaged by Warren in the 'Superbe' and Captain Tyng in the 'Massachusetts' and captured, with a large amount of supplies and munitions of war, being the first of a fleet expected from Brest at Louisbourg. Pepperrell, by advice of his own council of officers, on the 26th, declined Warren's proposal of the 24th, they fearing that by agreeing to it they would give the command to Warren, and with it the credit of the capture should it prove successful, and suggested his manning the 'Vigilante' from his own fleet, and also stating that the army itself would attempt the capture of the Island Battery. This was the chief defence of the harbor, mounting thirty-two guns, and commanded at short range its entrance from the ocean.

"On getting Pepperrell's answer, Warren, on the same day, the 26th, again wrote him urging at least the six hundred men to man the 'Vigilante,' his fleet being at the time short of men; but Pepperrell agained declined. The very next night, the 27th of May, two hundred men of the army were embarked in boats to take the Island Battery. They made a brave attack, but unfortunately were utterly defeated with a loss of sixty killed and one hundred and sixteen wounded.*

"Two days after this disaster, on the 29th of May, Warren again in a letter to Pepperrell urged his former plan, saying he was sorry his views and those of his officers 'had so little weight;' quotes Shirley's letter of the 28th of January, received by him at Antigua, suggesting that if he, Warren, could 'come and take command of the expedition it would be, I doubt not, a most happy event for His Majesty's service,' and then continues: 'I do not mention this from any desire of command, because I think it impossible to do one's duty well in two capacities both by sea and land, especially as I pretend to know very little of the latter, but to show my opinion,' which 'in conjunction with the captains under my command, might have some weight and force with you.' In the same letter he further says: 'I am ready and desirous to make the ships useful as possible at all haz-

^{*} Niles's History of the Indian and French Wars.

ards in an affair of so much importance to our king and country, and that was the motive that induced me to send you the plan of operation dated the 24th inst.

"'As to the sixteen hundred men we desired from you, it was in order to land them from our ships, when we should think proper; and it is impossible that anybody else should be so good judges when to land them as we on board the ships. Their officers would no doubt come on board with them and would land with them.'

"Pepperrell, on getting this letter, called another council of his officers on June 1st. They then changed their views, and decided to send the six hundred men to man the 'Vigilante,' and also five hundred men with their officers to be disposed of as Commodore Warren saw fit and also that he should land his marines under McDonald as he had proposed. Their whole action from the beginning was but the result of mere provincial jealousy, of which they finally got the better.

"Warren now put the 'Vigilante' in commission, and offered the command very cordially to Captain Edward Tyng of the Colonial ship 'Massachusetts,' the senior officer of Pepperrell's flotilla, with the rank of post-captain in the Royal Navy. Tyng, however, declined it on account of his advanced age, and recommended Captain Rouse (of the 'Shirley,' Colonial ship), and it was given to him.*

"Pepperrell's army at this time was in a bad way. He himself wrote Governor Shirley on June 2d, 'that powder and balls were nearly used up, and many of his guns idle; that he had borrowed one hundred and eighty-seven barrels of powder from Commodore Warren, that his troops were greatly inferior to those of the enemy, that he had fifteen hundred sick, and that a reinforcement of three thousand men was absolutely necessary from the Colonies, who had an inadequate idea of the enemies' strength; that if it be possible to settle with Warren a general attack it would be done, but should the event bear heavily on the land forces they should only be able to act on the defensive part under cover of the ships.'

^{*} Rev. T. Alden's Memoir of Edward Tyng.

"Not long after he reached Louisbourg, Commodore Warren was joined by three ships of the line sent to him from England, the 'Canterbury' and 'Sunderland,' sixty guns each, and the 'Chester,' of fifty guns.

"On June 1st, Warren, suspecting that the enemy were ignorant of the capture of the 'Vigilante,' with her valuable cargo of supplies and ordnance, wrote Pepperrell proposing a plan to have her French commander write to Duchambon on the ill-treatment of prisoners by his garrison, and describing his own good treatment and that of his men on Warren's ships. This suggestion was adopted, and thus the Governor and his garrison learned of her loss to them and the additions to the English fleet, thus discouraging them and so tempting them to a surrender.*

"After the transfer of Colonel McDonald's marines to the land, and the land forces to the ships, at a meeting of the officers it was deemed best not to enter the harbor with the ships until the Island Battery was taken, and a plan to capture it from boats was formed. But on the 11th of June three more ships, the 'Princess Mary,' the 'Hector,' and the 'Lark,' joined the fleet, from Newfoundland, and Commodore Warren felt so strong that he gave up the idea of taking the Island Battery, and decided to sail into the harbor with the erst fair wind and attack both battery and city. He and Fepperrell arranged a joint attack by land and sea. The preparations were completed on the 14th, and the next day, the 15th, Warren was to sail into the harbor and Pepperrell to attack on the land side at the Westgate. On that day, while Warren and Pepperrell were conferring on shore, Duchambon, the French Governor, sent a flag of truce with a letter, proposing a suspension of hostilities preparatory to negotiations for a surrender. This letter was addressed to both Warren and Pepperrell, and they sent a joint reply complying with his request, and giving him till eight o'clock the next morning to surrender, promising 'humane and generous treatment,' signing it thus-

se should poard the poard with

king and

to send

rom you,

ve should

er council neir views, the 'Vigicers to be so that he I proposed, he result of the better.

ission, and ward Tyng icer of Pep
the Royal

of his adf the 'Shir-

d way. He that powder is guns idle; even barrels troops were e had fifteen ee thousand es, who had that if it be it would be e land forces we part under

yng.

^{*} Letters referring to capture of Cape Breton, in Massachusetts Historical Society.

" 'Peter Warren. William Peppcrell.'

"Duchambon, on the 16th, made his offer of surrender, but Warren declined the terms and sent his own, which were those first demanded on May 7th, with a slight addition. While these negotiations were depending between Warren and the Governor, Pepperrell sent the latter a letter demanding the surrender to him, and asking him to fix a time for his troops to enter. The Governor, not liking its language, sent it to Warren. The latter wrote at once a friendly letter to Pepperrell, saying that the terms of capitulation should at least be agreed upon before its occupancy by the troops; and, referring to the note itself, said: 'I am sorry to find a kind of jealousy which I thought you would never conceive of me. And give me leave to tell you I don't want at this time to acquire reputation, as I flatter myself mine has been pretty well established long before.'

"Pepperrell subsequently told Warren his reason was that he feared that if the place was not immediately occupied by his troops its garrison might destroy much of its valuable property, an intimation of which unsoldierly conduct in his note to Duchambon caused the latter to show it to Warren. Pepperrell's whole conduct before, during, and after the siege showed that he had no personal jealousy of Warren, but he was the commander of officers and men who thought that to the army and not to the navy was due the chief credit, a very common feeling in joint operations. Both leaders assented to the French forces marching out with drums beating and colors flying. The articles of capitulation were signed on each side on June 16th, and on the 17th the ships sailed into the harbor, and the portion of the army on shore under Pepperrell marched into the city, took possession, and garrisoned the fortifications.

"Thus, after a siege lasting forty-seven days, Louisbourg fell. 'The mad scheme' proved a great success. The boldness and bravery of New England, and the courage and skill of Old England, united, met their just reward.

"The two leaders ever remained warm friends, and Pep-

perrell visited Warren in England a few years later. They exchanged with each other portraits of themselves and their wives. That of Warren, which was painted in England, after the confiscation and destruction which befell the last Sir William Pepperrell at the close of the American Revolution, for his siding with the crown, passed into the Sheaffe family of Portsmouth, descendants of a daughter of Sir William, and by them was placed on deposit in the Athenaum Library of that city; that of his wife has disappeared. That of Pepperrell remains, it is believed, among Sir Peter Warren's descendants in England, but a replica is now preserved at Saler Massachusetts. Of the subsequent events following the capture, and the brilliant career of Warren, time does not permit me to speak. He died at Dublin in 1752, and lies buried with his ancestors in Warrenstown, Ireland. A splendid monument by Roubiliac, in the north transept of Westminster Abbey, on which, surrounded by naval trophies, his bust appears, commemorates his services to Great Britain."

The chairman then introduced His Honor Lieutenant-Governor Daly, who spoke as follows:

"I am requested to perform the agreeable duty of unveiling this monument, and I'shall do so with the greatest possible pleasure. Vou will be good enough to observe by the programme that, as I have stated, my only duty is to unveil the monument, and you will not therefore expect a speech from me. The delivery of addresses is a duty that has been assigned to those who have preceded me. They have so thoroughly fulfilled their task, and so fully and with so much eloquence dwelt upon all the interesting details of the events that call forth to-day's celebration, that, were I even requested or inclined to speak to you at length, I could find but little to add to what has already been said in far more eloquent and graceful language than I can use.

"But I feel that I must trespass, if only for a few moments, upon your time.

"We are not here to-day for the purpose of exulting over the defeat of a brave and noble foc. In Canada at least no

liii

which were addition. In Warren or demanda time for language, andly letter ion should the troops;

er conceive

ant at this

ie has been

ender, but

on was that eccupied by its valuable conduct in vi to Warg, and after usy of Ward men who was due the operations. arching out cles of capitand on the ortion of the ne city, took

Louisbourg ccess. The courage and ard. ds, and Pep-

such imputation can with truth be made. In this country, where monuments to the heroic Wolfe and to the equally heroic Montcalm stand on the same plain where they gave their lives for their respective countries, there is no room left for any one to imagine that there exists an idea of wounding the susceptibilities of those who are descended from the former owners of this country. This monument is, I believe, erected to commemorate an important and interesting historical event. It will mark the spot where the military prowess and the bravery of what were 'mere colonists' (we have now passed the stage of 'mere' colonists) were displayed against regular and brave trained forces. It is erected, not by foreigners or an alien nation, but by a society which, though it may have its headquarters in New York, has its branches elsewhere, and has its members from Nova Scotia as well. It boasts of a constitution that requires its members to be of Colonial descent from the days prior to American independence, and prior to 1775. So that you will observe that this is not a national or governmental undertaking, but simply the act of a number of cultured gentlemen who form a society with the object of 'preserving historical records and emblems relating to the American Colonial period, and 'to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers.'

"Such being the case, I beg to extend to these gentlemen of the Society of Colonial Wars a cordial greeting to Nova Scotia. It is true they belong to an independent nation, but they boast of descent from Colonial ancestors, and rightly claim fraternity with us, and we in return are delighted to claim brotherhood with them. Their very presence here, and for such a purpose as to-day's celebration, is evidence of nothing else than the best of good-will. Proud as they are of their own institutions, we would fain imagine that they possess a lingering, lasting, and almost a longing regard for our own glorious nationality. At all events we give them a friendly welcome, and trust their recollections of this visit to Canada will be pleasant and agreeable.

"We are favored also to-day by the presence of one of Her Majesty's ships—and how appropriate, too, it is that on such

an occasion the name of such ship should be the 'Canada.' We can congratulate ourselves upon the presence of her distinguished captain, and to him and his officers and ship's company we owe much for adding interest and pomp to this celebration. Just as the presence of Commodore Warren and the English fleet was necessary to the success of the operations of 1745—for, had they not been here then, the 'Vigilante' and her timely aid would have reached the besieged, the New England expedition might have ended in failure—so to-day the brave Captain Wilson and his good ship 'Canada' have done everything possible to complete and assure the success of this demonstration.

"And now I am not going to talk to you about historical incidents, the story of which is forced upon our minds to-day. I shall say nothing about Shirley, Pepperrell, Warren, Duchambon and the rest—they have all been done ample justice to; nor shall I mention Parson Moody and the others. You must know all about them, for I dare say that many of you have, like myself, refreshed your memories for this occasion from the pages of Murdoch, Campbell, or the more delightful Parkman.

"I feel that I have sufficiently taxed your good nature; doubtless you are all now burning with an eager desire that I should perform my duty and disclose the graceful proportions of the monument. I shall no longer keep your curiosity ungratified.

"I now unveil this monument, and shall conclude my remarks with the expression of my most heartfelt hope that it may long stand as a memorial to the purposes for which it has been erected. And also that it may be looked upon as a symbol of the fraternal good will that exists (and may it ever exist) between New England and Old England; and that every Canadian who may gaze upon it may learn the lesson plainly taught by it, that what Colonists have done before, Colonists can do again."

At 3.55 P.M. His Honor pulled the cords holding the veil and displayed the monument to the assembled multitude, the band playing "God Save the Queen" and the troops

ŀ

by a soin New ers from

ountry,

equally

ey gave

om left

ounding

om the

s, I be-

eresting

military

ists' (we

ere dis-

that rethe days 775. So governer of culobject of ag to the

members

tlemen of to Nova ation, but d rightly lighted to nce here, s evidence d as they e that they regard for we them a

onc of Her at on such

his visit to

presenting arms, while the audience applauded and cheered. Three cheers were then given for the commander, officers, and men of Her Majesty's ship "Canada," after which Captain Wilson made a few well-chosen remarks. The Rev. T. Fraser Draper, of Louisbourg, then pronounced the benediction, after which the band again played the national anthem, the troops presenting arms and the audience standing bareheaded. The monument was then photographed, with the members and their guests grouped around it. The line of march was then taken to the shore, the blue-jackets and marines following, with their drum and fife corps playing American airs. The members and their guests then, on invitation of Captain Wilson, were conveyed on board H. M. S. "Canada" in the warship's boats, and kindly entertained with refreshments. "The arrangements for the celebration were practically perfect and were carried out without a hitch. Not a mishap of any kind occurred to mar the pleasure of the day's proceedings, although the gathering was the largest Louisbourg has witnessed in modern times. Everybody left the grounds, the scene of bloody conflict one hundred and fifty years ago, feeling that the people of Canada and the United States were nearer together than ever before, and mentally vowing that, if they could prevent it, neither England nor the United States nor England and France should ever again meet in bloody strife on the battlefield. Canada, as the representative of Great Britain, clasped hands in friendship with the United States across the bloody chasms of 1776 and 1812, and both extended the olive branch of peace and fraternity to brave and chivalrous France and her warm-hearted sons on this continent; and so auspiciously the third capture of Louisbourg, by the combined American and Canadian forces, on June 17, 1895, ended."*

After being entertained on H. M. S. "Canada," the party returned to the waiting train, and reached Sydney at 7.30 P.M., where the column was again formed, and, headed by the band, the line of march was taken to the Hall, where addresses were presented to His Honor Governor Daly by

^{*} The Morning Chronicle. Halifax, June 18, 1895.

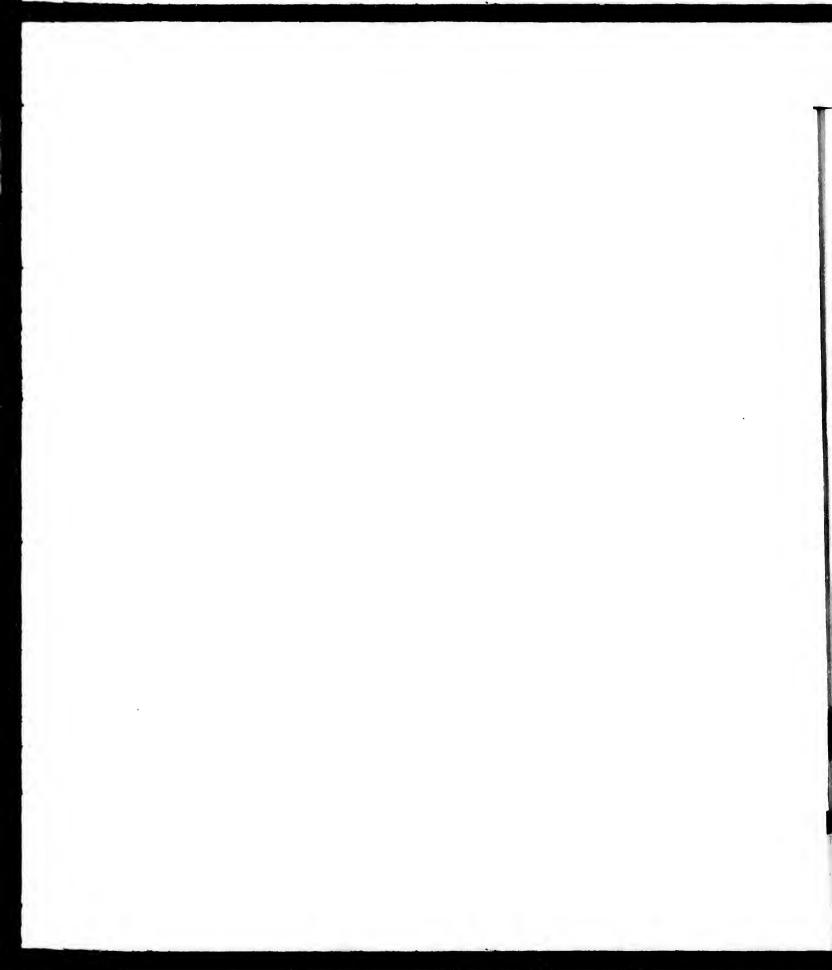
cheered. officers, ich Caphe Rev. ced the national ce standgraphed, it. The e-jackets ps play-then, on rd H. M. tertained lebration t a hitch. easure of was the Everyone hun-

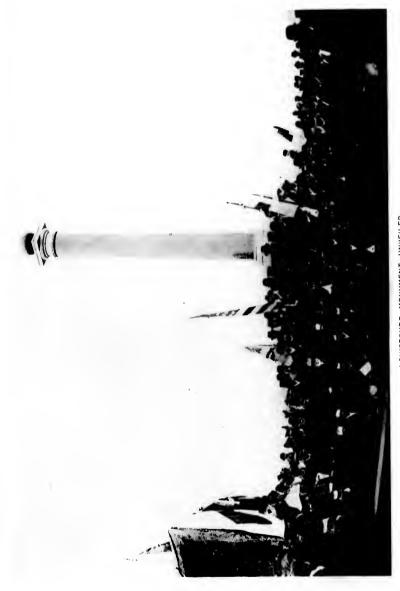
attlefield.
, clasped he bloody we branch rance and spiciously d Ameri-,"*
the party

f Canada er before, t, neither d France

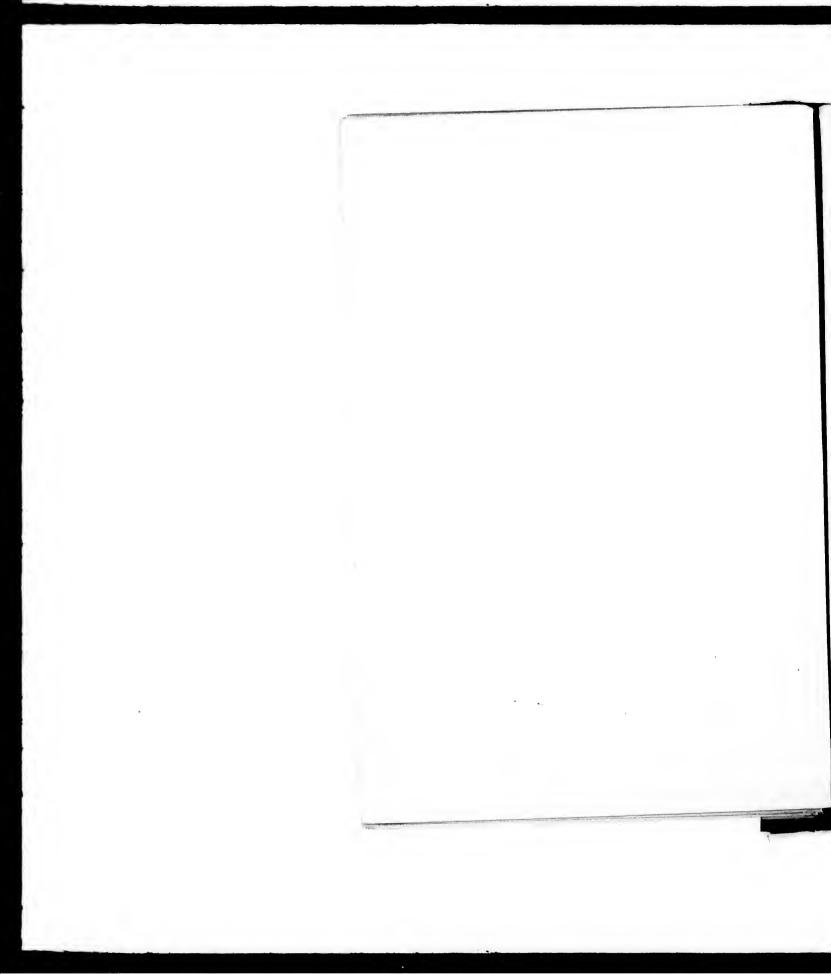
ey at 7.30 neaded by all, where r Daly by

395.





LOUISBOURG MONUMENT UNVEILED June 17, 1835



the county of Cape Breton and city of Sydney, the members of the Society being given seats on the platform. The party was again assembled in the parlor of the Sydney Hotel at 10 P.M., and an address presented by the Warden and Municipal Council of the county of Cape Breton, and by His Worship the Mayor and the Council of Sydney, responses to which were made by Mr. Norton, of the Vermont Society, and Mr. Wyman, of the Illinois Society.

Hon. A. G. Jones, of Halifax, a member of the Massachusetts Society, then made a few remarks in relation to the success of the celebration, and the great interest taken in the event by the people of Cape Breton. The thanks of the delegation were then expressed to Superintendent Laurie, of the Intercolonial Railway, for the courtesies abown them, to which he responded; and then with singing of "Auld Lang Syne" the eventful day was closed.

The party then retired to their special cars, and started on their homeward journey at 5 A.M., June 18th, reaching Halifax at 6 P.M. Before the train started, the English fiag borne in the procession, which was loaned by Major W. McK. McLeod, commanding Battery "F," Sydney Artillery, was sent to the chairman with the following note:

SYDNEY, C. B., June 17, 1895.

HOWLAND PELL, ESQ.,

Chairman, Society of Colonial Wars.

Dear Mr. Pell: I send herewith the "Union Jack" which has floated over our Field Battery Camp each year since 1887. I am sorry it is so tattered and frayed, but these are, after all, merely the evidences of service and duty, bloodless truly, but none the less faithful. If its condition permits of its use to-day it will gratify me greatly to know that the "Star-spangled Banner" and our own loved "Jack," waving side by side at Louisbourg, may justly be regarded as an event pregnant with significance, not to the people of the American Republic and the British Empire alone, but as well to those of all other nations.

The mission upon which you and your confrères have come to Cape Breton is, I believe, without parallel; it is

unique. This is the "long wharf of America"-is it mere coincidence that on the very extremity of this continent, washed by the "rollers" direct from Europe, representatives of two mighty nations, kindred but long dissevered, should meet and entwine their flags in a pacific and honorable act?

May I ask you to do us the favor of retaining this "Union Jack" without separating it from its starry companion of June 17, 1895?

In haste and with kindest wishes, believe me,

Faithfully yours,

WILLIAM MCKENZIE MCLEOD.

As showing the interest taken in the event, it may be mentioned that the Sydney Advocate issued a special edition, handsomely illustrated, giving a full account of the siege, present condition of the town of Louisbourg, description and cut of the monument, and an account of the Society. Several thousand copies were sold. The Rev. Mr. Draper, of Louisbourg, in charge of the Church of England bazaar, on the 17th inst., had beautiful silver souvenir spoons, with a good representation of the monument, and silver scarfpins representing the "Louisbourg Camp Colour." Divers went down in the harbor a few days before the celebration, and brought up two large iron cannon, pieces of a bronze cannon, and some cannon balls of various calibre. The train stopped for dinner at the town of New Glasgow, and the proprietor at the hotel had the following bill of fare printed:

HOTEL VENDOME.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS RETURNING FROM LOUISBOURG.

RATIONS.

Colonial Soup.

Salmon, à la Warren. Tongue, Aix-la-Chapelle. Spring Lamb, Acadian. Roast Beef, John Bull, Pepperrell Sauce. French Pickles.

Gabarus Potatoes. Pomeroy Peas.

New England Pumpkin Pie. Louisbourg Pudding. Strawberries, Isle Royale.

"NIL DESPERANDUM CHRISTO DUCE." lviii

it mere itinent, intatives should ble act? 'Union nion of

LEOD.

may be
edition,
se siege,
tion and
Society.
Draper,
bazaar,
ns, with
er scarfDivers
ebration,

a bronze The train the pronted:

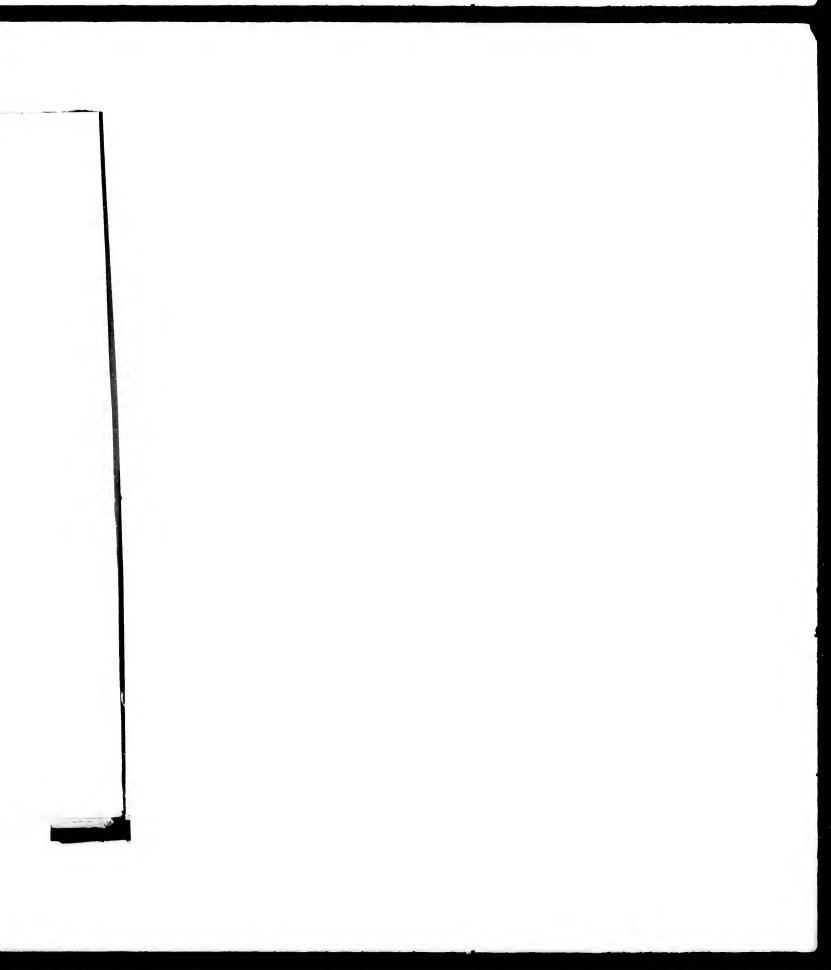
'ROM

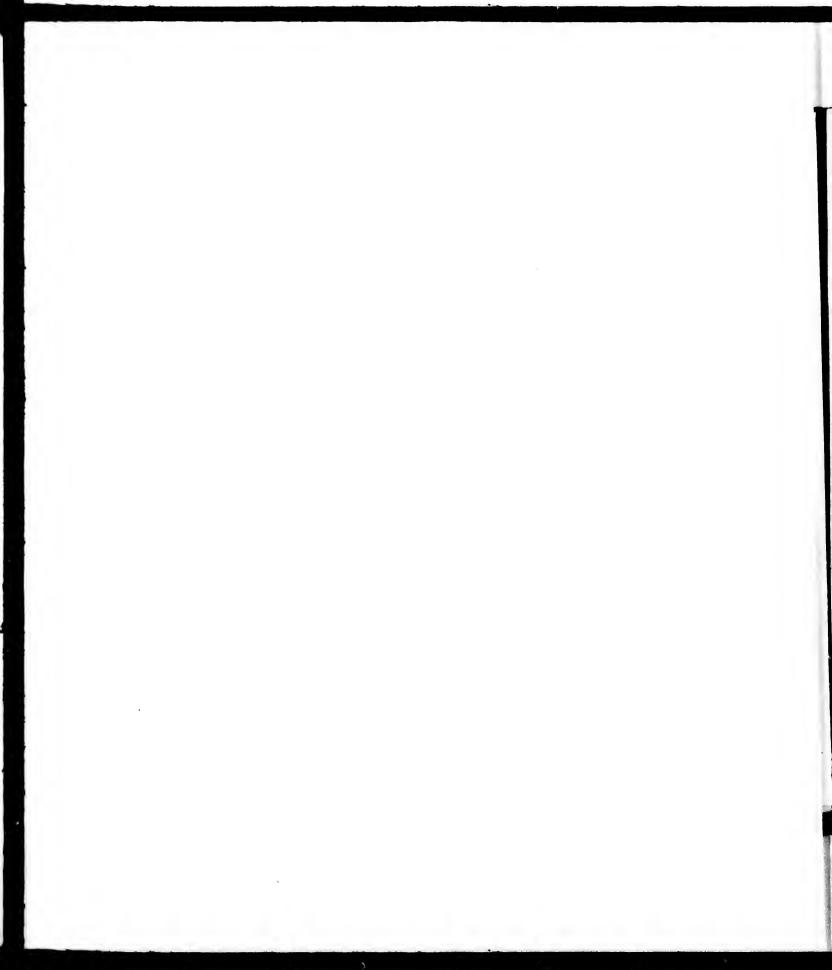
elle. Pickles.

ding.



LOUISBOURG MEMORIAL.





At Truro a telegram was received from Lieutenant-Governor Daly, wishing the delegation a bon voyage, to which kind wish a suitable answer was wired, and on reaching Halifax, proper resolutions were drawn up and signed, thanking His Honor for his courtesy and kindness. The delegation was driven about the city and entertained at dinner at the Halifax Club, and a most enjoyable trip brought to a close—the members returning home by sea and rail.

DESCRIPTION OF THE LOUISBOURG MONUMENT.

A few hundred yards from the shore of Louisbourg harbor, at the westerly side of the present ruins of the fortress of Louisbourg, is a redoubt connected by a causeway with the King's Bastion, where General Peppe.rell received the keys of the fortress from Governor Duchambon in the presence of the assembled troops. It is a prominent position, visible for miles; and it was on this spot that, on June 17, 1895, the Louisbourg monument was dedicated.

The monument is a polished granite shaft of the Roman Tuscan order, slightly modified as to proportion, standing on a base which rests on a square pedestal or die four feet high, which in turn stands on a heavy square block or platform.

The capital of the column is surmounted by a polished ball, two feet in diameter, of a dark red New Brunswick granite. From a distance it appears as a rusted cannon ball and stands as a typical emblem of war.

The polished shaft and die are of the New Brunswick Lily Lake granite, being of the same character, but lighter in color.

The monument, not including its foundation, weighs about sixteen tons, and stands twenty-six feet high above the circular mound which rises four feet above the redoubt.

The monument was erected by Epps, Dodds & Co., of St. George, New Brunswick.

There are inscriptions on the four sides of the die, which read as follows:

TO
COMMEMORATE
THE CAPTURE
OF LOUISBOURG
A. D. 1745

ERECTED
BY THE SOCIETY
OF
COLONIAL WARS
A. D. 1895

"PROVINCIAL FORCES"

MASSACHUSETTS BAY
CONNECTICUT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
4,000 MEN
UNDER
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL PEPPERRELL

"BRITISH FLEET"

10 SAIL 500 GUNS UNDER COMMODORE WARREN

"PROVINCIAL FLEET"

16 ARMED VESSELS
19 TRANSPORTS
240 GUNS
UNDER
CAPTAIN TYNG
lx

TO OUR HEROIC DEAD

"FRENCH FORCES"

2,500 REGULARS
MILITIA AND SEAMEN
UNDER
GOVERNOR DUCHAMBON

At a meeting of the General Council of the Society held December 19, 1895, it was ordered that a set of resolutions thanking Governor Daly for his services in unveiling the monument be prepared and forwarded to him.

The resolutions were engrossed, suitably framed, and presented to Governor Daly at Halifax, N. S., on February 26, 1896, by the Hon. A. G. Jones, P.C., a member of the Society.

HOWLAND PELL, Chairman.

